SECRETARIAT
BOMBAY
LIBRARY

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1887

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1888.

00135041

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018

SECRETARIAT
BOMBAY.
LIBRARY.

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1887

135041

00135041

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOMBAY
BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1888.

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

BLUE BOOK,
1887.

CONTENTS.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE, ...	A	1
SCHEDULE OF FEES, ...	B	1
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES, ...	C	1
Assets and Liabilities, ...	„	3
Statements of "Sinking Fund" and "Debenture Debt,"	„	7
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Accounts, ...	„	9
Revenue detailed, ...	„	15
Expenditure detailed, ...	„	19
COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, ...	D	1
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1886 and 1887,...	„	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1886 and 1887, ...	„	13
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1887, ...	„	19
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1887, ...	„	27
LOCAL REVENUES, ...	E	1
Singapore,...	„	2
Penang, ...	„	4
Malacca, ...	„	10
PUBLIC DEBT, ...	F	1
MILITARY EXPENDITURE, ...	G	1
PUBLIC WORKS—Singapore, ...	H	1
Penang, ...	„	9
Malacca, ...	„	19
Report on Government House Furniture,...	„	26
GOVERNMENT HOUSES, ...	HA	1
RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, AND TELEGRAPHS, ...	HB	1
LEGISLATION—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, &c., ...	I	1
POLITICAL FRANCHISE, ...	J	1
COUNCILS, ...	K	1
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS, ...	L	1
List of Officers, ...	„	2
Singapore Establishments, ...	„	15
Penang do., ...	„	51
Malacca do., ...	„	77
LIST OF OFFICERS ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS CADETS, ...	LA	1
RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties, ...	M	1
PENSIONS, ...	N	1
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS—Savings Bank, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.,	O	1
SAVINGS BANKS, ...	OA	1
POPULATION, ...	P	1
FOREIGN CONSULS, ...	Q	1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS, ...	R	1
EDUCATION, ...	S	1
RETURN OF PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, REVIEWS, &c., ...	SA	1
EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES, ...	T	1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Straits Settlements,...	U	1
SHIPPING—Singapore, ...	V	1
Penang, ...	„	19
Malacca, ...	„	35
Straits Settlements,...	„	43
LIGHT-HOUSES, ...	W	1
AGRICULTURE—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption, ...	X	1
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES, ...	Y	1
GRANTS OF LAND, ...	Z	1
HOSPITALS, ...	AA	1
LUNATIC ASYLUM, ...	BB	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS, ...	CC	1
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum, ...	DD	1
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS, ...	EE	1
POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS, ...	FF	1
JUDICIAL RETURNS, ...	GG	1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1887.

LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

———:oo:———

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary; a great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 60 and 99 years.

The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years, but certain gambier and pepper plantations are held on leases for ten years. Statutory grants, however, are now alone being issued since the passing of Ordinance II of 1886.

The area held under permits issued formerly in anticipation of survey is being gradually reduced, the permits being called in and leases issued! About 610 acres are still held under permit.

The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents per acre; the quit-rent on lands leased subsequent to that date varies according to the advantages of the land as to situation, soil, &c., but is in no case less than 40 cents per acre. In all leases issued since the 15th October, 1883, a condition under which the quit-rent is re-adjustable every thirty years is inserted. Since the passing of "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886," the only instrument of title is a statutory grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents per acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

The extent of land alienated in fee simple before 1871, which pays no revenue to the Crown, is considerable, and accounts for the comparative lowness of the permanent annual Land Revenue.

The Rent-roll of the Settlement shews an annual permanent revenue of $33,040.57. The collections in 1887 amounted to $37,613.80, but this includes arrears due in previous years as well as payments on account of new land taken up during the year.

There were two sales of country lands and two of town lands (Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation and People's Park) during the year.

The following tabular statement shews the land revenue collected in the years 1886 and 1887, respectively.

	1886.	1887.
Premium on Statutory Grants, ...	$42,153.98	$130,934.87
Do., Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation,	178,594.87	56,878.16
Land Rents, ...	37,280.20	37,613.80
Beach Rents, ...	6,340.00	6,110.00
Grazing Land, ...	356.00	433.00
Granite, ...	637.68	1,262.70
Timber Royalty, ...	2,082.00	1,568.10
Search, Registration, &c., ...	3,353.00	9,531.00
Notice Fees, ...	971.00	1,400.00
Brickfield, ...	240.00	255.00
Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	287.00	314.95
Miscellaneous, ...	498.41	787.00
Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...		1,044.00
	$272,794.14	$248,132.58
Reimbursements:—		
Survey Fees, ...	3,347.90	1,666.40
Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	219.00	119.00
Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	1,878.71	921.37
Miscellaneous, ...	...	1,023.89
Total, ...	$278,239.75	$251,863.24

PENANG.

——:oo:——

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued respectively. (In Singapore eighteen, in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public.)

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different districts.

Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on statutory grants in perpetuity, premium and quit-rent being fixed according to the advantages of locality, soil, &c.

The area in possession of permit-holders in anticipation of survey is very considerable, especially in Province Wellesley.

The following table shews a comparative statement of the Revenue in 1886 and 1887:—

	1886.	1887.
Premium on Leases, ...	$4,479.28	$10,303.29
Land Rents, ...	26,669.91	38,262.65
Beach Rents, ...	...	178.98
Grazing Lands, ...	4,172.25	3,467.25
Granite, ...	190.75	868.18
Timber Royalty, ...	1,195.79	1,335.47
Search, Registration, &c., ...	7,386.10	8,491.50
Notice Fees, ...	884.00	2,223,20
Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	675.00	1,647.28
Miscellaneous, ...	1,238.63	1,639.44
Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...		1,750.70
	$46,891.71	$70,167.94
Reimbursements:—		
Survey Fees, ...	2,181.23	3,359.23
Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	133.90	153.40
Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	2,541.99	5,974.61
Beach Street Reclamation, ...	24,886.49	18,744.77
Total, ...	$76,635.32	$98,399.95

MALACCA.

—:oo:—

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, for the most part, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, or by the native customary tenure without written evidence of title.

Land is now obtainable on terms similar to those in force in Singapore and Penang.

The principal land-revenue consists of rents on Crown leases and of the money payments made in lieu of a tithe in kind of the produce of land held under the native customary tenure. For these tithes, an assessment, subject to revision at intervals, is about to be substituted.

Appended is a comparative statement shewing the revenue collected in 1886 and 1887, respectively:—

	1886.	1887.
Premium on Leases, ...	$2,618.60	$3,357.93
Land Rents and Commuted Tenths, ...	52,827.34	62,374.34
Tenths Uncommuted—Coral & Granite, ...	355.02	292.55
Tin, ...	492.61	661.31
Brick-kilns, ...	188.00	160.00
Padi, ...	3,230.70	4,128.36
Tapioca, Gambier, Wood Oil, ...	1,507.45	695.38
Fruits, ...	907.46	1,384.46
Timber Royalty, ...	928.28	913.10
Fees on Issue of Notices, ...	87.00	273.00
For Search, Registration, &c., ...	115.50	340.00
For Preparation and Registration of Grants, ...	228.00	431.00
Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	90.30	43.65
Miscellaneous, ...	320.50	155.53
	$63,896.76	$75,210.61
Reimbursements—		
Survey Fees, &c., ...	353.48	666.62
Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	195.25	121.50
Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	320.00	473.00
Total, ...	$64,765.49	$76,471.73

RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows, and Public Buildings, and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

LICENSES.

Authorised by "Excise Ordinances," Nos. IV of 1870, and VI of 1879.

Opium and Spirits.—The exclusive privilege of retailing Opium, and of preparing Chandoo and Opium Dross, and of retailing Spirits, is farmed out for a term of three years.

The two farms are let for $2,292,600, from 1st January, 1886.

Pawnbrokers.—The privilege to license Pawnshops is regulated by Ordinance VII of 1872. This Ordinance requires a Pawnbroker to take a license, paying a fee, to be fixed by Government from time to time, and under certain rules. The privilege is farmed out, and produces a revenue of $148,800.

Under Ordinance No. VIII of 1868,

the following rules are observed with reference to *Gunpowder* licenses, for which a fee of $5 each is charged:—

Any person removing Gunpowder without a permit, or contrary to the terms of such permit, shall, on conviction, be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars, and the Gunpowder shall be seized and forfeited.

Any person removing Gunpowder from a Gunpowder Hulk or Magazine to any vessel or place on shore, shall do so in properly covered boats, which shall be provided with sufficient tarpaulins; and before removing Gunpowder in barrels from a boat to any place on shore, the barrels shall be covered with tarpaulins.

1.—Every licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall provide a Magazine, to be approved of by the Licensing Officer, wherein Gunpowder shall be kept, and shall keep the Magazine in such a place in his Store or Shop as shall be approved of by the Licensing Officer.

2.—No licensed dealer shall receive or deliver, or take out from the Magazine at his Store or Shop, any Gunpowder before 6 A.M. or after 6 P.M.

3.—Every license to keep Gunpowder for sale under fifty pounds weight shall have endorsed on it a copy of these rules and a copy of section 6 of "The Gunpowder Ordinance 1868."

4.—No licensed dealer in Gunpowder shall deliver any quantity of Gunpowder, exceeding 5lb in weight, to any person, until such person shall have produced to him a Permit, under section 15 of the said Ordinance, for the removal of such Gunpowder.

Section 6 of Ordinance No. VIII of 1868.

The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make such rules as may seem to be required for the management and safety of Stores and Shops licensed under this Ordinance for the retail sale of Gunpowder, and for the breach of any such Rules a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars may, on conviction, be levied against the licensed owners of such Stores or Shops, and their Sureties, and the license of any person so convicted may be cancelled.

Licenses under Indian Act No. III of 1863, and Ordinances Nos. IV of 1870, and VI of 1879.

A tax of $1 each is charged by the Police on all licenses for Coffee Shops, Eating-houses, and Lodging-houses. Other charges are levied for the following classes of houses, but they are paid to the respective Farmers:—

Hotel of 1st Class, ...	The Spirit Farmer, ...	$96	each.
Hotel of 2nd Class, ...	Do., ...	72	„
Hotel of 3rd Class, ...	Do., ...	48	„
Spirit Shop, ...	Do., ...	12	„
Opium Shop, ...	The Opium Farmer, ...	12	„
Toddy and Bhang, ...	The Toddy Farmer, ...	12	„
Retail Spirit Shop, ...	The Spirit Farmer, ...	48	„

Under Ordinance No. XII of 1883,

a fee of $20 is charged for each License for storage of Petroleum beyond the limits of the Towns as defined from time to time under "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance 1879."

STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1887 was $351,461.82, including $77,049.97 derived from Judicial Stamps.

Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881," Impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," viz.:—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
1.—Account of property required under section 16 of "The Stamp Ordinance, 1885,"		... The same duty as on an Affidavit required on application for Probate or Letters of Administration (No. 4).
2.—Admission of any person as an Advocate or Solicitor in the Supreme Court, ...		... Fifty dollars.
3.—Admission of any person as a Conveyancer, ...		... Twenty-five dollars.
4.—Affidavit for the Collector on application for grant of Probate or Letters of Administration, ...	*(a)*—Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $1,000, ...	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(b)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $1,000 and not above the value of $10,000, ...	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(c)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $10,000, ...	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(d)—Where the full duty has already been paid, ...	One dollar.
Exemption:—Where the estate and effects do not exceed the value of $500.		
5.—Affidavit Statutory declaration or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath, ...		Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—

(a)—For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or officer of any Court; or

(b)—For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

Agreement for a Lease, ... See *Lease.*

Stamp Duty on Instruments.

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
6.—Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument, ...	Ten cents.
Exemptions:—Agreement or memorandum—	
(*a*)—For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, merchandize or bill of exchange, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal security, or share in any joint stock or other public company.	
(*b*)—For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $10 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.	
(*c*)—The matter whereof is not of the value of $25.	
(*d*)—For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
7.—Annuity,—Conveyance in consideration of, ...	See *Conveyance on Sale.*
„ Other instrument creating, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
See section 24 of "The Stamp Ordinance, 1881."	
8.—Appointment of a new trustee and **Appointment** in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable or of any use share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a will, ...	Five dollars.
Assignment, ...	See *Conveyance.*
9.—Average,—Agreement to pay General, ...	Five dollars.
10.—Award, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire, ...	Five dollars.
11.—Bank Note, ...	The same duty as a Promissory Note (see Bill of Exchange) unless the duty is compounded for.
See Section four of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," for Composition.	
12.—Foreign Bill of Exchange, payable on demand and bearing the date on which it was made, ...	Three cents.

Note.—The expression "Foreign Bill of Exchange" includes, for the purposes of Stamp Duty, any Bill which is drawn within one Settlement by any person resident therein upon some person resident in another Settlement and is payable in such latter Settlement.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
13.—Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque or Bank Note) and **Promissory Note** of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), ...	... At the rate of five cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
Note.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants and one of the set is duly stamped the other or others of the set shall unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill be exempt from duty; and upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill may although unstamped be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
Bill of Sale, ...	See *Conveyance.* See *Mortgage.*
Bond, ...	See *Mortgage.*
14.—Bond or **Mortgage Deed** executed by way of **Indemnity** or of **Security** for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof, ...	(*a*)—When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500, ... The same duty as a Mortgage for the penalty or amount secured. (*b*)—In any other case, ... Two dollars.
15.—Bond on obtaining letters of administration, ...	... One dollar.
Exemption:—Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed $500 in value.	
16.—Bottomry Bond, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship, or prosecute her voyage, ...	... The same duty as a Mortgage.
17.—Certificate to be taken out yearly,—	
(*a*)—By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court,	... Twenty dollars.
(*b*)—By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer,	... Ten dollars.
18.—Certificate or other Document evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares scrip or stock in or of any company or to become proprietor of shares scrip or stock in or of any company or association, ...	... Three cents.
19.—Charter-Party, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer, ...	... One dollar.
Exemption :—Charter-party wholly executed out of the Colony.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
20—Cheque, ...		Three cents.
Contract, ...	*See* Agreement.	
21.—Conveyance, Assignment or **Transfer,—**	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100, ...	Fifty cents.
(*a*)—On sale of any property (except shares in a company), ...	Above $100 and not exceeding $250,...	One dollar and a half.
	Above $250 and not exceeding $500,...	Three dollars
(*b*)—Of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise, ...	and for every further $250 or any part thereof, ...	One dollar and a half.
(i)—Conveyance assignment or transfer of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise when the name of the Transferee is filled prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor, ...		Five cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(ii)—Where the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called a 'blank transfer'), ...		Thirty cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(*c*)—Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security, ...	See *Mortgage*.	
(*d*)—Of any property (except such shares as aforesaid) by way of gift (not being a Settlement), ...		The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*)—For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee, ...		Two dollars.

Exemption:—Conveyances and transfers to Her Majesty or to the Government of the Straits Settlements or to any person to the use of or in trust for Her Majesty or such Government.

22.—Copy or Extract, (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from— (*a*)—An instrument chargeable with any duty, (*b*)—An original will or codicil, (*c*)—The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil, (*d*)—Any letters of administration, (*e*)—Any public register (except any register of births baptisms marriages deaths or burials), (*f*)—The books rolls or records of any Court,	(*a*)—If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents,	Twenty-five cents.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Copy—

(*a*)—Of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose.

(*b*)—Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.

23.—Counterpart or **Duplicate** of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Collector, ...	(*a*)—If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed fifty cents, ...	The same duty as is payable on the original.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Fifty cents.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
24.—Covenant.—Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property or of any right or interest therein and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid, ...		... Five dollars.
25.—Declaration or Revocation of any Use or Trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement, ...	When the value of the property does not exceed $1,000, ...	... Two dollars.
	In every other case, ...	... Five dollars.
26.—Deed of any kind not described in this Schedule, ...		... Five dollars.
Deposit of Title Deeds, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28.	
Duplicate, ...	See *Counterpart.*	
Equitable Mortgage, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28, and *Mortgage.*	
27.—Exchange, ...	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
Extract, ...	See *Copy.*	
Further Charge,... ...	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
Gift, ...	See *Conveyance.*	
Indemnity Bond,... ...	See *Bond.*	
28.—Instrument merely evidencing an Agreement to secure the Repayment of a Loan made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the pledging of moveable property, ...		... The same duty as a Promissory Note for the amount advanced.
Exemptions:—(*a*) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange. (*b*) Ticket issued by a licensed Pawnbroker.		
29.—Instrument imposing a further charge on Mortgaged Property, ...		... The same duty as a principal security for the amount secured by such instrument.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.	
30.—Lease or **Agreement for a Lease** of any land house or other immoveable property granted or made,—		When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year or for any indefinite term.
(*a*)—Without fine or premium,	Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... $100,	$ 0.50	$ 1.00
	Above $100 but not exceeding $250, ...	1.00	2.00
	Above 250 but not exceeding 500, ...	2.00	4.00
	and for every additional $250 or any part thereof, ...	1.00	2.00
(*b*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and without rent, ...		The same duty as for a Conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.	
(*c*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and reserving a rent, ...		Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a Conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.	
(*d*)—Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Collector, ...		Fifty cents.	
Exemptions:—Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years where the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.			
Letter of Attorney, ...	See *Power of Attorney.*		
31.—Mortgage Deed, Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, and **Warrant of Attorney** to confess and enter up judgment,—			
(*a*)—Being the only or principal or primary security for—			
The payment or repayment of money not exceeding ... $ 25, ...		Ten cents.	
Exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding ... ... 100, ...		Twenty-five cents.	
Do. 100 ,, ... 250, ...		Fifty cents.	
Do. 250 ,, ... 500, ...		One dollar.	
and for every further sum of $500, or any part thereof, ...		One dollar.	
(*b*)—Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, ...		One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.	
(*c*)—**Transfer** or **Assignment** of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment, ...		One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.	
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured, ...		The same duty as a principal security for such further money.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*)—**Re-conveyance Re-assignment Release Discharge Surrender Warrant to Vacate** or **Renunciation** of any such security as aforesaid or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured,—	
(1)—If the total amount of value of the money at any time secured does not exceed $500, ...	Fifty cents.
(2)—In any other case, ...	One dollar.
(*e*)—**Mortgage** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Collector, ...	One dollar.
32.—Passport, ...	Two dollars.
33.—Policy of Insurance,—	
(*a*)—Of any building goods or property on land against loss or damage by fire,—	
(1)—For a period not exceeding three months, ...	Ten cents for every sum of $1,000 of the amount insured or fractional part of such sum.
(2)—For a period exceeding three months, then for every year or part of a year, ...	Twenty cents for every sum of $1,000 of the amount insured or of fractional part of such sum.
(*b*)—Of any goods or property on board of any vessel or of the freight of any vessel or of any other interest relating thereto,—	
(1)—Upon any voyage or for a period not exceeding six months, ...	Twenty cents.
(2)—For a period exceeding six months, ...	Five dollars.
(*c*)—Of the hull machinery tackle or furniture of any vessel,—	
(1)—For a voyage or for a period not exceeding six months, ...	Ten cents for every sum of $500 of the amount insured or for a fractional part of such sum.
(2)—For a period exceeding six months, ...	Twenty cents for every sum of $500 of the amount insured or for a fractional part of such sum.
Note.—Policy includes "Insurance Slip" "Risk Note" and every writing whereby any contract of insurance is made or agreed to be made or is evidenced, and also in the case of an Open Policy of marine insurance every writing declaring a risk thereunder. When insurance is continued or renewed without the issue of a new Policy the receipt for every premium payable under such continuance or renewal shall be stamped with the duty that would be payable on a new Policy. When any Policy of Marine Insurance is issued in duplicate, each copy may bear half the duty.	
Exemptions:—(*a*)—Any Policy of Insurance issued in pursuance of a duly stamped note slip or agreement for the same.	
(*b*)—Policy of Insurance of any building vessel or goods belonging to Her Majesty or the Government.	
(*c*)—Policy of Marine Insurance made out of the Colony when used as collateral security with any other instrument or instruments duly stamped in the Colony.	
34.—Power or Letter of Attorney,—	
(*a*)—For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any one person to vote as a proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association,—	
(1)—Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only, ...	Three cents.
(2)—Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting, ...	Fifty cents.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*b*)—For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed two hundred dollars, ...		One dollar.
(*c*)—Of any kind whatsoever not herein-before described, ...		Two dollars.
Exemption:—Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.		
Promissory Note, ...	See *Bill of Exchange.*	
Proxy, ...	See *Power of Attorney.*	
35.—Receipt for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds ten dollars, ...		Three cents.
Exemptions:—Receipt—		
(*a*)—Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.		
(*b*)—For any payment of money without consideration.		
(*c*)—Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for:		
Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for;		
Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.		
Re-conveyance of Mortgaged Property, ...	See *Mortgage.*	
36.—Release, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property,	(*a*)—If on a sale, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.
	(*b*)—If by way of security, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage.
	(*c*)—If by way of gift, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.
	(*d*)—In any other case not otherwise specifically charged with duty, ...	Two dollars.
Respondentia Bond, ...	See *Mortgage.*	
Revocation of any Trust, ...	See *Declaration of Trust.*	
37.—Settlement, or Agreement for a Settlement, ...		The same duty as a Mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled, (see sections 26 and 55 of Ordinance II of 1881.)
38.—Substitution under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney, ...		One dollar.
39.—Surrender of Lease, ...	(*a*)—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2,	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.		

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Transfer, ...	See *Conveyance.*
Trust, ...	See *Declaration.* See *Conveyance.*

General Exemptions.

(1)—Policies of Life Insurance.

(2)—Tranfers by endorsement:—

(a)—Of a bill of exchange cheque or promissory note;
(b)—Of a bill of lading;
(c)—Of a policy of insurance;
(d)—Of mortgages of rates and taxes authorised by any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony;
(e)—Of securities of the Government of the Colony.

(3)—All instruments of any kind whatsoever which are made or executed by any Government Officer or given to any Government Officer in either case on behalf of Her Majesty or the Government of the Colony and on which in the latter case duty would but for this exemption be payable by such Officer.

The above exemption does not extend to any deed instrument or writing signed or executed by any officer as Official Administrator; or by a receiver appointed by the Court; or to any instrument rendered necessary by any Ordinance Order in Council or Order of Court; or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court.

(4)—Assignment of copyright made by entry under Indian Act No. XX of 1847 section five.

(5)—Apprenticeship Deed.

(6)—Instruments relating exclusively to real estate situate out of the Colony, or relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

Fees under Act No. XXXI of 1860.

	$	c.
For every License to deal in Arms, ...	5	00
„ „ „ „ Sulphur, ...	5	00

Fees for Naturalization and Passport under Ordinance No. VIII and Order in Council of 16th December, 1867.

	$	c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization, ...	1	00
„ „ Oath administered, ...	1	00
„ „ Grant of Letters of Naturalization, ...	25	00
„ „ Certificate of Naturalization, ...	1	00
„ „ Passport to British Subjects, ...	2	00
„ „ Declaration of Nationality as a British Subject, ...	0	50

Fees under Patents Ordinance, No. XII of 1871.

	$	c.
For every Petition, ...	50	00
„ „ Declaration, ...	0	50
„ „ Inspection of Register, ...	1	00

Fees for Processions, Wayangs, &c., under an Order in Council of 15th September, 1868.

	$	c.
For every Permit for a Procession, ...	0	50
„ „ „ Wayangs or Shows, per day, on private ground, ...	0	50
„ „ „ „ „ „ on public ground, ...	0	50

Fees on Registration of Vessels under the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854, fixed by Ordinance No. III of 1869.

	$	c.
For every Declaration of Ownership, ...	5	00
„ recording every Bill of Sale, ...	2	00
„ every Endorsement of Register, ...	4	00
„ every Certificate of Registry, for a Vessel not exceeding 200 tons, ...	5	00
„ every additional 100 tons, ...	2	00
„ every Certificate of Sale, ...	5	00
„ recording do., ...	2	00
„ revoking do., ...	5	00
„ every Certificate of Mortgage, ...	5	00
„ recording do., ...	2	00
„ revoking do., ...	5	00
„ recording a Mortgage, ...	2	00
„ recording Discharge of Mortgage, ...	2	00
„ every Bill of Sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office), ...	5	00
„ every certified Copy of Documents, ...	5	00
„ every provisional Certificate of Registry not exceeding 200 tons, ...	5	00
„ every additional 100 tons, ...	2	00

Fees under the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854, fixed by Ordinance No. III of 1869.

	$	c.
For measuring or surveying a Ship under 200 tons, ...	8	00
„ „ „ „ 500 „	12	00
„ „ „ „ 1,000 „	16	00
„ „ „ „ above 1,000 „	20	00

Steam-vessels one-half more.

Fees under an Order in Council of 24th May, 1869.

	$	c.
For every License for keeping within the Limits of the Town, in a Shop or Store, 50 lbs. of Gunpowder,	5	00
„ „ License for keeping a Gunpowder Magazine or Hulk, ...	25	00
„ „ License for the Manufacture of Gunpowder or Fireworks, ...	10	00

Fees under Ordinance No. VII of 1872.

	$	c.
For every License for keeping a Pawnbroker's Shop, ...	1	00

Fees in the Supreme Court under Ordinance No. XII of 1867, and Order in Council dated 5th March, 1868.

	$	c.
Every application to the Court or a Judge, either before or after Judgment or Decree, by motion or otherwise, ...	1	00
Motion for leave to appeal, ...	1	00
Petition for leave to appeal to Her Majesty in Privy Council, ...	5	00
Taking down the Evidence of each witness, where necessary, per folio of 72 words, six figures to count for one word, ...	1	00
Making fair copy of same, per folio, ...	0	25
Every Attachment for Contempt, ...	1	00

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

Crown Side.

To be charged in all matters not conducted by a Public Officer for the Crown :—

	$ c.
For every Bench Warrant,	2 00
„ „ Summons or Subpœna,	1 00
„ „ Venire, taking every Recognizance and discharging or respiting of the same, recording the Appearance, Plea, or Acquittal of every defendant, for every Bail and Justification of Bail, and for every Order of Court and Copy thereof, in cases of Felony,	2 00
The same except in Felony,	1 00
For Copies of Indictments and other papers when ordered or required, per folio,	0 50
For every Subpœna,	0 50
„ „ Search in Office,	1 00
„ calling and swearing Jury on trial,	1 00
„ entering and recording Verdict,	1 00
„ reading every Notice or other Document exhibited in Court as evidence,	0 50
„ every Oath administered in Court,	0 50
„ „ Prisoner discharged by Proclamation or Acquittal of Felony,	2 00
The same except in Felony,	1 00
For every Prisoner convicted of Felony,	2 00
The same except in Felony,	1 00

Sheriff's Fees.

	$ c.
For every necessary Notice,	1 00
„ executing every Bill of Sale from the Sheriff,	2 00

Fees in the Supreme Court under Order in Council dated 18th February, 1869.

	$ c.
For calling every Cause,	0 50
„ entering same,	0 50
„ administering every Oath in Court or in Chambers,	0 50
„ reading every Exhibit, Document, or Paper,	0 50
„ Registrar or Clerk examining and attesting Documents,	1 00
„ every Receipt granted by the Registrar or Memo. of Judgment when demanded,	0 50
„ drawing every Petition, per folio of 90 words,	1 00
„ „ „ Affidavit, per folio of 90 words,	1 00
„ „ „ other Document, per folio of 90 words,	1 00

Scale of Fees payable in the Supreme Court on its Bankruptcy Side, as sanctioned by Resolution of the Legislative Council on the 25th February, 1879.

	$ c.
Filing every Declaration of Inability to pay,	1 00
Every Debtor's Summons,	1 00
Every Bankruptcy Petition by Creditor,	10 00
Every Bankruptcy Petition by Debtor,	1 00
Every Bond with Sureties,	1 00
Every Affidavit filed other than Proof of Debts,	0 25
Every Subpœna, each person,	0 25
Every Petition under Sections 110 or 111 of the Ordinance,	5 00
Every Application for an Order to discharge,	5 00
For despatching Notice to Creditors or others, exclusive of postage, each Notice,	0 10
Every special Resolution presented to the Registrar for Registration under Section 110, paragraph 4, stamps denoting a duty computed at the rate of twenty-five cents upon $100, or fraction thereof, on the gross amount of the estimated assets, not exceeding a total duty of $1,000.	
Every extraordinary Resolution presented to a Registrar under Section 111, stamps denoting a duty computed at the rate of twenty-five cents upon $100, or fraction of $100, on the gross amount of the composition, not exceeding a total duty of $1,000.	
Every Application for Search for Proceedings,	0 25
Every Application to a Court, or Registrar,	1 00
Every Office Copy, each folio of 100 words,	0 10
Attending Court, each Sitting,	0 50
Preparing Advertisements for *Gazette* or local paper,	0 75

Fees in the Supreme Court payable pursuant to "The Civil Procedure Ordinance," No. V of 1878.

	$ c.
For admission as an Advocate or Solicitor,	50 00
„ yearly Certificate to practice as such,	20 00
„ admission as a Conveyancer,	25 00
„ yearly Certificate to practice as such,	10 00

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

FEES CHARGEABLE UNDER "THE COURTS' ORDINANCE, 1878."

	1st Column. *	2nd Column. †
	$ c.	$ c.
Summons, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.		
On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	1 00	2 00
For each additional defendant, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing a Concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	0 50	0 50
On sealing a Notice for service under Section 129 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance," ...	0 50	0 50
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction, ...	2 00	4 00
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing every other Writ, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing or issuing any Summons in Chamber, ...	0 50	1 00
On sealing every Commission, ...	3 00	5 00
Appearances.		
On entering an Appearance, for each person, ...	0 50	1 00
Copies.		
For making a Copy and marking same as an Office Copy, for each folio, ‡	0 10	0 20
For examining a written or printed Copy and marking same as an Office Copy, for each folio,‡	0 05	0 05
Oaths, etc.		
For taking an Affidavit or an Affirmation, ...	0 50	0 50
And in addition thereto—For each Exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked, whether annexed or not, ...	0 25	0 25
Filing.		
On filing a special case, ...	2 00	4 00
On filing an Affidavit, ...	0 50	0 50
On filing each Pleading, ...	0 50	1 00
Each Exhibit or on marking same, ...	0 20	0 20
On filing Submission to Arbitration, Award, Bill of Sale, Warrant of Attorney, Cognovit, Bail, Satisfaction Piece, and Writ of Execution with return, ...	1 00	2 00
Certificates.		
For a Certificate of Appearance or of Pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken, or of the negative thereof, ...	0 25	1 00
Searches and Inspections.		
On an application to search for an Appearance or an Affidavit, or other document filed in Court and inspecting or copying the same, ...	0 50	0 50
Examination of Witnesses.		
For every Witness sworn and examined by the Registrar or other Officer, in his Office, including Oath, for each hour, ... These fees are not to apply to the examination of Witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs, or other proceeding before the Officer.	...	2 00
Hearing.		
For entering or setting down or re-entering or re-setting down an Appeal to the Court of Appeal or a cause for trial or hearing including a Demurrer or special case, but not any other Petition, nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers, ...	5 00	10 00
For drawing up and entering a Judgment or a Decree or Decretal Order, whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration, including an Order on the hearing of a special case or petition and any Order by the Court of Appeal, *	2 00	4 00
Judgments, Decrees, and Orders.		
For drawing up and entering any other Order or Rule, whether made in Court or at Chambers, ...	0 50	1 00
For entering every Judgment by default, whether final or interlocutory, ...	1 00	2 00
For copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram required to accompany any Order, ...	The actual cost.	
Taking Accounts.		
	$ c.	$ c.
On taking an Account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional, official or voluntary liquidator, or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000, ...	...	1 00

* In all suits under section 31 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878."

† In all other cases.

‡ A folio is to comprise 72 words, every figure comprised in a column being counted as one word.

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	1st Column. $ c.	2nd Column. $ c.
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000, for every $250 or fraction of $250, ...	...	0 20
In the case of any such receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, sequestrator, or execution creditor, the fees shall, upon payment, be allowed in the account, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and, in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties, the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the Order under which such account is taken as part of his costs of the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct), and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account, but the fees shall be due and payable, although no certificate is required, on the account taken, or on such part thereof as may be taken, and the solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on or affixed to the account.		
Taxation of Costs.		
For taxing a Bill of Costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50, ...	0 50	1 00
Where the amount exceeds $50, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof, ...	0 25	0 50
These fees, except where otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the Certificate or on the allowance of the Bill of Costs as taxed, but the fees shall be due and payable if no Certificate or Allocatur is required on the amount of the Bill as taxed, or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on or affixed to the Bill of Costs.		
For Certificate or Allocatur of the result, not being a Judgment, ...	1 00	1 00
Petitions.		
For answering a Petition for hearing in Court and setting down, ...	...	5 00
Miscellaneous.		
Upon a reference to the Registrar for purpose of any investigation or enquiry other than the taking of accounts and enquiries under a Decree, for every hour or part of an hour the Registrar is occupied, ...	1 00	2 00
On taking an acknowledgment of a Deed by a married woman, ...	...	1 00
On taking a Recognizance or Bond, ...	...	1 00
On taking Bail and taking same off the file and delivering, ...	...	1 00
On a Commitment or Attachment, ...	..	1 00
On amending every Writ or other proceeding if no Order, ...	0 50	1 00
For a transcript of account by the Accountant-General, ...	...	1 00
For every Certificate or Report by the Registrar not being a Certificate of Costs, ...	...	1 00
For registering every execution against lands, ...	0 50	1 00
Translations.		
For the first folio of 72 words, ...	0 75	0 75
For every subsequent folio of 72 words, ...	0 50	0 50
PROBATE (Chapter 43, "Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878").		
On filing every Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration of the estates of deceased persons, whether with or without the Will annexed and whether general *de bonis non cessatise*, limited *ad colligendum*, or otherwise, ...	1 00	1 00
For registering and collating Wills (when required by any Rule or Order of Court to be registered) per folio, ...	0 20	0 20
For engrossing copy of Will or Codicil, or any translation thereof, or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification,—		
If in the English language, per folio, ...	0 10	0 10
If in any other language, per folio of the English translation, ...	0 15	0 15
For every exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed, in addition to the fees for engrossing and collating,...	1 00	1 00
For every exemplification of Letters of Administration (without Will annexed), ...	1 00	1 00
For every search for and inspection of any Will or Grant of Letters of Administration, ...	0 50	0 50
For every other Office copy or extract from any Will, Probate, Administration Act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios, ...	0 25	0 25
For every subsequent folio, ...	0 10	0 10
For the entry of every *Caveat* including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner, ...	1 00	1 00
For subducting a *Caveat*, including notice, ...	0 50	0 50
On filing a *Caveat*, ...	1 00	1 00
Searching *Caveat* Books, ...	0 50	0 50
For sealing every Citation, ...	0 50	0 50
For settling the Abstract of Citation for advertisement, ...	0 50	0 50
For every appearance to a Citation, ...	0 50	0 50
For administering every Executor's or Administrator's Oath, ...	0 50	0 50
For attesting every Administration Bond (if attested by the Registrar or other Officer), ...	1 00	1 00

STAMPS,—*Continued.*

	1st Column. $ c.	2nd Column. $ c.
For filing every Bond, ...	1 00	1 00
For searching and for filing Affidavits, for filing Pleadings and other documents and for all Summonses, Orders and other matters under the 43rd Chapter of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878," not specially mentioned; the same fees shall be taken as are above directed to be taken for the like matters in the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.		
Sheriff's Fees.		
For serving every Writ of Summons, Subpœna, Citation, or Order served by the Sheriff, for each person served, ...	0 75	0 75
The defendant or party being served beyond 2 miles from the Court House, additional for every mile, ...	0 25	0 25
For every Affidavit of Service, ...	1 00	1 00
For executing every Writ of *Fi Fa*, Sequestration, Attachmnet of goods or person, and other Writs, ...	2 00	2 00
For every return to such Writs,...	1 00	1 00
For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing Writ, ...	2 00	2 00
For every notice of garnishment, ...	1 00	1 00
Poundage—5 per cent. to be charged upon the first $500, and 2½ per cent. upon every further $100, when levied by seizure and sale or by sale by the Sheriff under the 371st Section of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878," to include Auctioneer's Commission.		
Possession money not exceeding 30 cents per day for each watchman necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, if outside Town limits, if 2 miles, not exceeding 50 cents.		
Entry in Register of *Lis Pendens*, ...	0 50	0 50
Fees to be taken in the Registry of the Supreme Court at Singapore under Section 58 of Ordinance No. VI of 1886.		
On Depositing a Power of Attorney, ...		0 50
For office copies or extracts from any deposited document per folio of 100 words, ...		0 25
For examining and stamping or making as an office copy a copy presented for that purpose of any deposited document per folio of 100 words, ...		0 10
For searching the index of deposited document, ...		0 25
For inspecting a deposited document, ...		0 25
Fees payable under Ordinance No. XII of 1886.		
On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250, ...		0 50
Above $250, ...		1 00
On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply, ...		1 00
On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale, ...		1 00
On filing a *fiat* of satisfaction, ...		0 25
For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale, ...		0 25
For office copies or extracts from any registered documents per folio of 100 words, ...		0 25
For searching register, ...		0 25
For inspection of a Bill of Sale, ...		0 25
For preparing in the Registry declaration of renewal or of transfer or of attestation, ...		0 50
For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration, ...		0 50

SMALL CAUSES.

Fees chargeable under "The Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1880."

	In cases Under $300. $ c.	Over $300. $ c.
For drawing Writ of Summons including indorsement of claim, ...	1 50	2 00
„ entering up final or interlocutory judgment, ...	1 00	1 50
„ entering counter claim, including particulars thereof, ...	1 00	1 50
„ taking down and entering grounds of defence or counter claim,...	1 00	1 50
„ every Notice of Trial or assessment of damages, or other notice required to be given, including service, ...	1 50	2 00
„ entering amendments, ...	1 00	1 50
„ entering further particulars, ...	1 00	1 50
„ setting down case for trial, ...	2 00	5 00
„ entering issues, ...	0 50	1 00

FEES LEVIABLE IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL DATED THE 29TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1879.

Entering complaint:— Ten cents for every dollar or part of a dollar of the amount claimed.	
For Summons to each defendant and service of same, ...	0 25
„ Subpœna to each defendant and service of same, ...	0 25
„ drawing Affidavit and administering Oath, ...	0 50
„ Warrant and Attachment, ...	1 00
„ Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant, ...	0 25
„ every Search, ...	0 25
„ every Notice of Application for a new trial, ...	1 00
„ every Bond, ...	0 50

	$ c.
For Copies of Depositions, Orders, Records, and all other Papers and Proceedings of the Court requiring the Attestation of the Sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words, ...	0 25
„ every succeeding folio, ...	0 25
„ every re-hearing Notice, ...	0 50

Translator's Fees.

Per folio of 100 words, ...	0 25

Execution.

Bailiff's Poundage to be charged at the rate of 25 cents for the first $5, or less, on the amount specified in the Warrant; 50 cents for any amount between $5 and $10; and 25 cents additional for every sum of $5, or part thereof, above the sum of $10, whether the execution be upon the person or goods of the execution debtor.

Distraining Fees.

	Affidavit and Warrant.	Commission.	Order to sell.
	$ c.	$ c.	
$ 1 and under $ 5, ...	0 25	0 25	Twenty-five cents.
5 „ „ 10, ...	1 00	0 50	
10 „ „ 20, ...	2 00	1 00	
20 „ „ 30, ...	3 00	1 50	
30 „ „ 40, ...	4 00	2 00	
40 „ „ 50, ...	5 00	2 50	

The above scale is intended to include all expenses, except in suits where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpœnaed, in which case each Subpœna must be paid for at 25 cents. Where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 25 cents per day must be paid per man.

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

Straits Light Dues.

Light Dues at half and one anna per ton are levied under an Order in Council dated 15th October, 1886, for the maintenance of Light-houses in the Straits, and realised $79,814.07 in 1887.

Shipping Fees.

Under Act No. I of 1859, the following fees are levied, realising $5,477.39 in 1887 :—

Engagement or Discharge of a whole Crew.

	$ c.
In Ship under 100 tons, ...	1 50
From 100 to 200 „	3 50
„ 200 „ 300 „	5 00
„ 300 „ 400 „	6 25
„ 400 „ 500 „	7 50
„ 500 „ 600 „	8 75
„ 600 „ 700 „	10 00
„ 700 „ 800 „	11 25
„ 800 „ 900 „	12 50
„ 900 „ 1,000 „	13 75

and so on for Ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of Seaman separately, 50 cents each man.

The following fees are levied under "The Colonial Shipping Act, 1868" :—

	$
For every declaration of ownership, ...	2
„ recording every bill of sale, ...	1
„ every endorsement of ownership, ...	1
„ every certificate of registry, ...	5
„ every certificate of sale, ...	1
„ recording do., ...	1
„ revoking do., ...	1
„ every certificate of mortgage, ...	1
„ recording do., ...	1
„ revoking do., ...	1
„ recording discharge of mortgage, ...	1
„ every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the Office), ...	5
„ every certified copy of documents, ...	1
„ measuring or surveying a ship of 60 tons and under, ...	8

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES,—*Continued.*

Fees for Survey of Passenger Ships.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance No. XIV of 1868 :—

For every Vessel not exceeding 250 tons, ...	$5.00
From 250 to 500 tons, ...	7.50
From 500 to 1,000 tons, ...	10.00
From 1,000 tons and upwards, ...	15.00

Steam-Vessels to pay as per following scale :—

For Steamers not exceeding 250 tons, ...	$2.00
„ exceeding 250 tons but not exceeding 500 tons,	3.00
„ „ 500 „ „ 1,000 „	4.00
„ „ 1,000 „	5.00

Survey of Steam-Vessels.

The following fees are levied under Ordinance No. II of 1882 :—

Rate of Fees to be charged for Survey of Vessels referred to in Section 7.

For Steam-Vessels not exceeding 25 tons, ...	$5.00	for each Surveyor.
„ exceeding 25, and not exceeding 100 tons,	7.00	do.
Steamers not exceeding 500 tons, ...	10.00	do.
„ exceeding 500 tons, ...	16.00	do.

For Survey of Steam Launches under "The Steam Vessels Ordinance, 1882."

Fees fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 19th December, 1882.

For Launches of 25 tons and under, ...	$10.00
„ over 25 tons, ...	15.00

Examination for Certificates under "The Steam Vessels Ordinance, 1882."

Fees fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 30th May, 1882, and 8th September, 1882.

For First Class Engineer, ...	$25.00
„ Second Class Engineer, ...	15.00
„ First Class Engine-Driver, ...	6.00
„ Second Class Engine-Driver, ...	4.00
„ Helmsman, ...	2.00
„ Gunner, ...	3.00
„ Master of Steam-launch, ...	5.00
„ Master of Local Steam-vessel other than Steam-launch, ...	10.00

Junks and Tongkangs.

Fees for Licenses, &c., under Ordinance No. V of 1883, and Order in Council dated 6th July, 1883.

For each License for a Junk or Tongkang :—

(1) 100 tons burthen and under, ...	$3.00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons, ...	2.00
For each endorsement of change of name of a Junk or Tongkang, ...	2.00

Pilot Licenses.

Under Ordinance No. VIII of 1879, each first class Pilot pays a fee of $20, and each second class Pilot a fee of $5, on passing his examination before the Pilot Board.

Registration of Cargo Boats, under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

Every Cargo Boat of the burthen of 10 koyans, ...	$1.00
„ additional koyan, or part of a koyan, ...	0.10

Registration of Fishing Boats.

A fee of 50 cents is charged for registering and renumbering a Fishing Boat, under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

Registration of Passenger Boats.

A fee of 75 cents is charged for registering and renumbering each Passenger Boat, under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.
A Further charge of 40 cents for renumbering a Cargo Boat under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance No. VIII of 1872 :—

Out-shore, ...	$10.00
In-shore, ...	5.00

Amended Registration of Fishing Stakes at Pulau Tekong, made by an Order in Council published on the 20th January, 1885 :—

Out-shore, ...	$3.50	including Boards at 50 cents each.
In-shore, ...	1.50	
Dry at low water, ...	1.00	

Further amended Registration of Fishing Stakes, on the Northern and Western coasts of the Island of Singapore from Pulau Ubin, Serangoon Harbour to Tanjong Kling and the surrounding Islands to the Southward of Singapore, made by an Order in Council published on the 24th November, 1887, same rates as above.

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES,— *Continued.*

At Malacca the fees are fixed by an Order in Council dated 8th September, 1883, as follows :—

	$ c.
In 5 fathoms at low water Spring tides, ...	5 00
„ 3 „ „ „	2 50
Dry at low water, ...	1 00

POSTAGE.

The Revenue under this head in 1887, for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, and Miscellaneous Receipts, amounted to $115,649.83.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

TO COUNTRIES COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

COUNTRIES.	For a Letter, per ½ oz.	For a Post Card.	For a Newspaper.	For a Packet of Printed Papers, per 2 oz.	For Commercial Papers.	For Patterns.	Registration.
Austria-Hungary, Belgium, Bulgaria, Ceylon, Cyprus, Denmark including Iceland & Greenland, Egypt, France & Algeria, French Colonies, viz.: Reunion, Mayotte and dependencies, St. Mary (Madagascar) and the French Establishments in India (Pondichery, Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahe & Yanaon) and in Cochin-China, Germany, Gibraltar, Greece, Hawaiian Islands (via Hongkong), Hongkong, India, Italy, Japan, Labuan, Luxemburg, Malta, Mauritius and dependencies, Montenegro, Netherlands, Netherlands Colonies, viz.: Java, Madura, Sumatra, Celebes, Billiton, Archipelago of Riouw, Archipelago of Banca, Sunda Islands (Bali, Lombok, Sumbawa, Floris, and the South West of Timor), the Archipelago of the Moluccas, Norway, Persia, Portugal, Portuguese Colonies, viz.: Goa and its dependencies, (Damao and Diu) Macao, Timor, Roumania, Russia, Servia, Siam, Spain, Spanish Colonies, viz.: Philippines, Marian and Marquesas Islands, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey including Eastern Roumelia, Bosnia and the Herzegovina	c. 8	c. 3	c. 2	c. 2	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge for each Packet is 5 cents in all cases.	Same as for Printed Papers.	c. 8
Antigua, Argentine Republic, Bahamas, Barbadoes, Bermuda, Bolivia, Brazil, British Guiana, British Honduras, Canada (Dominion of), Canary Islands, Chili, Congo Free State, Costa Rica, Danish Colonies, viz.: St. Croix, St. John and St. Thomas, Dominica, Dominican Republic (San Domingo), Ecuador, Falkland Islands, French Colonies, viz.: Martinique, Guadaloupe and dependencies, St. Pierre-et-Miquelon, French Guiana (Cayenne), Senegal & dependencies, Gaboon (also Grand Bassam and Assinie), Tahiti, Gambia, Gold Coast, Grenada, Grenadines, Guatemala, Hayti, Honduras (Republic of), Jamaica, Lagos, Liberia, Mexico, Monserrat, Netherlands Colonies, viz.: Dutch Guiana (Surinam), Curaçoa and dependencies, viz.: Bonaire, Aruba, the Netherlands portion of St. Martin, St. Eustache, Saba, Nevis, Newfoundland, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Peru, Portuguese Colonies, viz.: Agores and Madeira, Cape de Verd and dependencies (Bissau and Cacheu), Ambrizette, Islands of St. Thomas and Prince (in Africa), with the Establishment of Ajuda, Mozambique, and Angola, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, Salvador, St. Vincent, Sierra Leone, Spanish Colonies, viz.: Cuba, Porto Rico, Fernando Po, Annobon and dependencies, Tobago, Tortola, Trinidad, Turk's Island, United Kingdom, United States, United States of Columbia, Uruguay, Venezuela	10	3	2	2			8
N.B.—Privileged Letters from Soldiers and Seamen in H.M.'s Service, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	8
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS							
Between Singapore and Penang, by P. & O. Mail, ...	2	1	2	2		2	6
Local, or by Private Steamers between the Settlements or Native States,	2	1	2	2		2	6

* The limit of weight for a Newspaper is 4 ounces.

† No Packet of Printed Papers or Commercial Documents may exceed 4lb. in weight, nor measure more than 18 inches in any one direction.

‡ The size of a Pattern Packet is limited to 8 inches in length, 4 inches in width, and 2 inches in depth; and the weight to 8 ounces.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

TO COUNTRIES NOT COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

Countries.	Route.	For a Letter, per ½ oz.	For a Newspaper.	For a Book Packet, per 2 oz.	Registration.
		c.	c.	c.	c.
Africa, South, ...	*vid Brindisi or Naples,*	24	6	10	8
**Africa, West Coast of, (except the places in the Union),* ...	*Do.,*	24	6	10	*None.*
**Ascension,*	*Do.,*	10	2	2	*None.*
Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, and Fiji Islands,	*Ceylon,*	24	4	6	12
	Torres Straits, or direct,	12	2	4	12
St. Helena, ...	*Brindisi or Naples,*	10	2	2	8
Sarawak, ...	.....	8	2	2	8
North Borneo, ...	.....	8	2	2	8

* No Registration to these Countries.

Post Cards are not available to Non-Union Countries, except to Sarawak and North Borneo to which places 3-cent Cards may be used.

Commercial Documents and Patterns are charged at the Book rate.

FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT.

These consist chiefly of the Fines and Fees of the Police Magistrates' Courts, which yielded in 1887 the sum of $69,087.29.

Fees in the Courts of the Police Magistrates at each Settlement, under Ordinance V of 1873, and Order in Council dated 25th August, 1880.

	$ c.
For every Warrant to search or arrest, ...	0 50*
Summons to appear, ...	0 25*
Subpœna, ...	0 10*
Bond to Keep the Peace, or to be of Good Behaviour, ...	1 00
Declaration or Certificate, &c., ...	0 50 (Stamp duty.)
Declaration attested as True Copy, ...	0 50 do.
Copies of Documents, Depositions, &c., ...	0 10 per folio.

* Note.—For each person named in the Warrant, Summons, or Subpœna. Any number of names may be entered on one such document.

FEES OF OFFICE.

Derived from Fees for Pounding Stray Animals, Registration of Hackney Carriages, and other items, and yielded in 1887, $21,056.18.

Fees chargeable under "The Marriage Registrars' Ordinance, 1880."

	$ c.
For a Certificate of Notice of Marriage, ...	1 00
For a Marriage License authorising the Registrar to issue his Certificate, ...	5 00
For a Special License dispensing with the Certificate, ...	25 00
For a Special License authorising a Marriage on a specified day, ...	25 00
For every Marriage in presence of Registrar, ...	2 00
For every Search in Register, ...	1 00
For every certified Copy of Entry in Register,...	1 00

The fees collected under "The Marriage Registrar's Ordinance" amounted to $85 in 1887.

REIMBURSEMENTS.

Prisons.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1887 $3,651.25.

Contributions from Municipalities.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of Section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. Amount fixed in 1887, $50,600.

Hire of Police Constables to Private Persons.

Amount realised in 1887, $4,536.77.

Additional Constables were enrolled from time to time as application was made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and were hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing, and accoutrements. This is no longer allowed.

Hospital Charges Recovered.

The following charges are recovered in the Hospital from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1887, $21,365.07.

	$	c.	
Officers' Ward, ...	2	50	per day.
Naval and Mercantile Seamen, ...	1	25	„
Man on Board of Trade, ...	1	00	„
Native Patients, ...	0	16	„
Police Constables, ...	0	06	„

Survey Fees.

Fees leviable in the Survey Department, Straits Settlements.

For Lots up to 25 acres,	for every acre or part of an acre,				...	$1.00
above 25	„	and not exceeding	50	acres, do.,	...	0.90
„ 50	„	do.	100	„ do.,	...	0.80
„ 100	„	do.	150	„ do.,	...	0.70
„ 150	„	do.	500	„ do.,	...	0.60
„ 500	„	do.	1,000	„ do.,	...	0.50
„1,000	„	do.	2,000	„ do.,	...	0.40
„2,000	„			do.,	...	0.30

These fees yielded $5,690.25 in 1887.

INTEREST.

Interest on Loans and Deposits, and profit on small Silver and Copper Coin issued at par realised in 1887 $138,914.96.

SPECIAL RECEIPTS.

Fees, &c. under "The Contagious Diseases Ordinance," which form a separate fund, amounted in 1887 to $38,319.71.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements:—

Under Ordinance IX of 1887, ... { Assessment on Houses at the rate of 12 per cent. on annual value or rent within the water limit.
Assessment on Land at the rate of 9 per cent. on annual value or rent beyond the water limit.

		$	c.	
Under Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	For every 4-wheeled Carriage, on springs,	12	00	per annum.
	„ 2 „ „ ...	9	00	„
	„ Waggon Truck or Lorry, ...	8	00	„
	„ Cattle Cart, ...	6	00	„
	„ Cart drawn by man, ...	4	00	„
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule, ...	2	00	„
	„ Jinricksha, ...	1	00	„

For Licenses on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 103 of Act No. XIV of 1856.

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.	
Slaughter-house, ...	10 00	5 00	10 00	yearly.
Dyeing-house, ...	5 00	5 00	5 00	„
Melting Tallow, ...	5 00	5 00	5 00	„
Boiling Offal or Blood, ...	5 00	...	5 00	„
Boiling Soap, ...	5 00	5 00	5 00	„
Oil-boiling, ...	5 00	...	5 00	„
Tannery, ...	5 00	5 00	5 00	„
Brick-kilns, ...	10 00	5 00	8 00	„
Lime-kilns, ...	5 00	...	5 00	„
Sago Manufactory, ...	10 00	...	5 00	„
Pottery-kilns, ...	2 00	...	2 00	„
Depôt for Wood, or Coal, ...	5 00	5 00	5 00	„
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers, ...	10 00	5 00	10 00	„
Depôt for Matches, ...	10 00	...	5 00	„
Fish-curing houses, ...	...	5 00	5 00	„
Preparation of Blâchang, ...	...	...	8 00	„
Dammar Bâtu, ...	...	...	3 00	„
Wood Oil, ...	...	...	5 00	„
Attap, ...	...	...	2 00	„
Fish-manure Manufactory, ...	...	...	6 00	„
Piggeries, ...	5 00	...	1 00 *	„
Cattle Stables, ...	0 25	...	...	„
PERMITS.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Temporary Erections, ...	1 00 a day	1 00 a day	1 00 a day.	
Depositing Building Materials on Streets, ...	0 50 per foot	0 10 per day	0 50 per foot.	
Temporary Obstructions, ...	...	25 cents each article per day.		

For Licenses to keep Petroleum within the limits of the Towns, as defined from time to time under "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance, 1879," under "The Petroleum Ordinance, 1883."

	S. $	P. $	M. $
For twenty Cases or under, ...	2	2	2
For more than twenty Cases, ...	20	20	20

At Singapore, the Municipality levy a Water Rate under Ordinance No. IX of 1877; and at Penang, under Ordinance No. XX of 1868; as under:—

When the annual value is above $ c.	And does not exceed $ c.	The annual rate shall not exceed At Singapore. $ c.	At Penang. $ c.
12 00 ...	18 00 ...	... ...	...
18 00 ...	24 00 ...	... ...	...
24 00 ...	36 00 ...	... ...	...
36 00 ...	48 00 ...	... ...	...
48 00 ...	60 00 ...	1 44 ...	1 50
60 00 ...	72 00 ...	2 16 ...	1 65
72 00 ...	84 00 ...	3 24 ...	1 80
84 00 ...	96 00 ...	4 48 ...	1 95
96 00 ...	108 00 ...	5 04 ...	2 10
108 00 ...	120 00 ...	5 40 ...	2 25
120 00 ...	144 00 ...	6 00 ...	2 55
144 00 ...	180 00 ...	6 40 ...	2 85
180 00 ...	240 00 ...	7 80 ...	3 15
240 00 ...	300 00 ...	8 20 ...	3 45
300 00 ...	360 00 ...	9 00 ...	3 75
360 00 ...	420 00 ...	10 00 ...	4 05
420 00 ...	480 00 ...	11 20 ...	4 35
480 00 ...	540 00 ...	11 80 ...	4 65

* For five pigs only.

MUNICIPAL WATER RATES,—*Continued.*

When the annual value is above	And does not exceed	The annual rate shall not exceed At Singapore.	At Penang.
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
540 00 ...	600 00 ...	12 60 ...	4 95
600 00 ...	... ...	... ...	5 25
600 00 ...	700 00 ...	13 60 ...	...
700 00 ...	800 00 ...	14 40 ...	...
800 00 ...	900 00 ...	15 40 ...	...
900 00 ...	1,000 00 ...	16 20 ...	...
1,000 00 ...	1,100 00 ...	17 20 ...	...
1,200 00 ...	... ...	18 00 ...	...

WATER, DOMESTIC, SINGAPORE.	$ c.
For Water per 1,000 Gallons, ...	00 40
Do., to Manufactories, ...	00 50
Do, to Shipping and Dock Companies, per 1,000 Gallons, ...	00 80
For every house where not more than 2 taps are required, according to size of Service Pipes, viz.:—	
½ inch pipe, per month, ...	1 50
¾ " " "	3 00
1 " " "	5 00
Rent of Meter, ... "	0 60

WATER, DOMESTIC, PENANG.	$ c.
For Water, per ton, ...	0 15
For each house per annum, ...	$6 & 12 00
Do., ...	24 00
Do., ...	36 00
Do., ...	48 00
Do., ...	60 00
Do., ...	120 00
Do., ...	240 00
Water for other than domestic purposes, each house, per annum, ...	48 00 / 240 00

A new Municipal law was passed in 1887 (Ordinance IX of 1887) but did not come into operation until 1st January, 1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1887.

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

CHAPLAIN.

	$	c.	
For Marriage by Banns, ...	3	00	Order of Governor-General of India in Council of 22nd April, 1835.
„ „ „ License, ...	5	00	
„ Burial Service,*	3	00	
„ Extract from the Registers, ...	1	00	

The above scale of Fees was recommended for the Straits by the Bishop of Calcutta, and authorised by Order of the Governor-General of India in Council, dated 22nd April, 1835.

The Fee for Burial Service is remitted in the case of Seamen and Military.

* For Penang only. In Malacca charged only to strangers.

MEDICAL.

The Colonial Surgeons at each of the Settlements are Medical Inspectors of Seamen under the Merchant Shipping Act, and are entitled to a Fee of $1 for each man examined.

The Health Officer of the Port, $10 for each Bill of Health.

MARINE.

The Marine Examiners for Masters and Mates, under Indian Act No. I of 1859, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council, on the 12th June, 1880 :—

	Foreign Trade. $	c.	*Home Trade.* $	c.
For Master, ...	20	00	10	00
„ Mate, ...	10	00	5	00
„ 2nd Mate, ...	5	00	...	

Tables of Fees to be taken by the Judges and Officers in the Vice-Admiralty Court under Order of the Queen in Council, dated 23rd August, 1883.

I.—BY THE JUDGE.

	£	s.	d.
On administering any oath or declaration in Court or in Chambers, ...	0	5	0
On examination before him of any witness before trial, ...	1	0	0
On any motion in Chambers,...	0	10	0
On any motion in Court, ...	1	0	0
On a final decree in an uncontested action, ...	1	0	0
On a final decree in a contested action, ...	5	0	0
On the assessment of damages, or taking of any account, if assessed or taken by the Judge, according to the case, ... { From / To	1	0	0
	5	0	0
On signing or certifying any document, ...	0	5	0

II.—BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—FOR PREPARING INSTRUMENTS, &C.

For sealing any writ of summons or other document required to be sealed,...	0	2	6
For preparing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument, required to be sealed, or any bail bond, ...	0	10	0
For preparing a receivable order or a receipt for money to be paid out of Court, ...	0	5	0
For preparing and sending any notice, ...	0	2	6
For preparing any other document, for every folio, ...	0	2	0

NOTE.—The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair copying or engrossing.

FEES,—*Continued.*

		£	s.	d.
2.—For Filing.				
On filing any instrument or other document except minutes and exhibits, ...		0	5	0
3.—For Evidence, &c.				
For administering any oath or declaration, except before the Judge, ...		0	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio,...		0	1	6
4.—For the Trial, &c.				
On a final decree in an uncontested action, ...		0	10	0
On a final decree in a contested action, ...		1	0	0
For attendance before the Judge when any order is made or act done, other than pronouncing a final decree, ...		0	10	0
Note.—The above fees shall include the entry of the decree or order in the Minute Book.				
5.—For References.				
For hearing any reference, according to the case, per day, ...	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0
For preparing the report of a reference,...		1	0	0
6.—For Taxations.				
For taxing a Bill of Costs:—				
If the bill does not exceed ten folios,...		0	10	0
For every folio beyond ten, ...		0	1	0
7.—For Office Copies, &c.				
For an office copy of any document, for every folio (in addition to the fee for sealing), ...		0	1	0
For a search of the records by any person not a party to the action, ...		0	2	6
Note.—No search fee is to be charged to a party to the action, or to any seaman.				
III.—BY THE ASSESSORS.				
For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action, or upon any assessment of damages, or taking of an account, according to the case, per day, ...	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0
Note.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar, for the Assessors, and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim.				
IV.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO EXAMINE WITNESSES.				
For administering any oath or declaration, ...		0	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio, ...		0	1	6
V.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO TAKE BAIL.				
For attending the execution of any bail bond, ...		0	10	0
For taking any affidavit of justification, ...		0	2	6
VI.—BY THE MARSHAL.				
For executing any warrant or attachment, ...		1	0	0
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ships and goods (exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof), for each day, ...		0	2	6
Note.—No Fee shall be allowed to the Marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest, if it consists of money in a bank, or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse, or if it is in the custody of a custom house officer or other authorised person.				
On release of any ship, goods, or person from arrest, ...		0	10	0
For attending the undelivery of cargo, for each day,...		2	0	0
For executing any commission of appraisement, sale, or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the Appraiser and Auctioneer, ...		1	0	0
For executing any other commission or instrument, ...		1	0	0

FEES,—*Continued.*

On the gross proceeds of any ship, or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court: –

If not exceeding £100, ...	1	0	0
For every additional £100 or part thereof, ...	0	10	0

NOTE.—If the Marshal, being duly qualified, acts as Auctioneer, he shall be allowed a double fee on the gross proceeds.

On a final decree in an uncontested action, ...	0	10	0
On a final decree in a contested action, ...	1	0	0

NOTE.—If the Marshal or his officer is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat-hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders made by the Judges under "The Courts Ordinance, 1878," and approved by the Legislative Council, on the 24th December, 1879.

BY THE JUDGE'S CLERK.

Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, ... 25 cents per folio.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES.

1887.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1887, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1888.
2. STATEMENT OF "SINKING FUND" AND "DEBENTURE DEBT."
3. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1887.
4. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1887.
5. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1887,

1st January, 1888.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

ASSETS.	1st January, 1887.	1st January, 1888.	Reference to Remarks.
CASH BALANCES:—	$ c.	$ c.	
Singapore Treasury, ...	258,054 78	308,390 43	
Penang do., ...	127,298 09	93,127 56	
Malacca do., ...	55,175 90	32,790 90	
Crown Agents for the Colonies, ...	29,758 41	38,803 74	
TOTAL,...	470,287 18	473,112 63	
Sinking Fund Account, ...	443 18	770 40	
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore, ...	2,150 00	...	
Do., do., Penang, ...	1,835 00	739 25	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	250 00	250 00	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	833 06	1,762 42	
Do., do., Penang, ...	702 99	1,322 93	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	2,860 00	4,860 62	
Remittances between Stations, ...	28 05	9 30	
Money Orders, Native States, ...	4,533 15	7,121 05	
Do., Johor, ...	719 28	689 25	
Do., Ceylon, ...	...	1,324 83	
Do., Sandakan, ...	66 94	...	
Investments, Indian Loan, ...	500,000 00	850,000 00	A
Do., Loan to Sĕlángor, ...	50,000 00	50,000 00	B
Imperial Government, ...	101 84	6,526 07	
Indian do., ...	2,132 54	2,321 91	
Ceylon do., ...	184 63	...	
St. Helena do., ...	45 48	45 48	
Hongkong do., ...	119 60	154 43	
Native States, Pérak, ...	9,454 40	4,629 81	
Do., Sĕlángor, ...	5,685 92	18,590 13	
Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	517 35	00 66	
Suspense Account, Silver Coin, England, XVIII, ...	28,325 00	...	
Over-issues, ...	690 26	950 47	
	1,081,965 85	1,425,181 64	
Revenue in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	9,858 13	7,050 00	
	1,091,823 98	1,432,231 64	
DEPENDENCIES.			
Investments, Loan to Municipality, Singapore, ...	230,000 00	230,000 00	C
Do., do., Penang, ...	187,500 00	187,500 00	C
Do., do., Malacca, ...	25,000 00	29,000 00	C
Do., Loan to Sungei Ujong, ...	64,000 00	64,000 00	C
Do., Loan to Sĕlángor, ...	50,000 00	...	
Native States, Sungei Ujong, No. II, ...	40,000 00	40,000 00	C
Do., Tampin, ...	1,541 00	1,541 00	
Do., Advances to small Native States, ...	78,043 35	107,904 30	D
Do., do. to Pahang, ...	...	4,764 89	
Suspense Account, Defences of Singapore, ...	41,262 25	41,262 25	
	717,346 60	705,972 44	

A—Investment by way of reserve, with the approval of the Secretary of State.
B—This amount has been repaid in 1888.
C—Bearing interest.
D—Advances to Rĕmbau, Johol, Tampin, Sri Menanti, and Jĕlĕbu, now bearing interest.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
14th July, 1888.

1st JANUARY, 1887, AND 1st JANUARY, 1888.

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1887.	1st January, 1888.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore, ...	87,409 19	114,339 98	
Do., do., Penang, ...	5,917 10	27,369 76	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	8,779 22	13,258 23	
Do., Sheriff, Singapore, ...	21,839 63	3,676 36	
Do., Court of Requests, Singapore, ...	347 96	347 96	
Do., do., Penang, ...	360 72	551 30	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	...	17 86	
Do., Police Reward Fund, Singapore, ...	1,235 57	1,274 44	
Do., do., Penang, ...	1,971 85	1,302 02	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	588 67	15 83	
Do., Municipalities, Malacca, ...	00 36	2 50	
Do., Widows and Orphans' Fund, ...	7,793 23	2,160 18	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	7,714 79	6,384 63	
Do., do., Penang, ...	3,305 25	2,806 36	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	7,249 96	7,281 22	
Drafts between Stations, ...	580 29	487 20	
Do., Crown Agents, ...	30,000 00	...	
Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	3,931 64	5,511 68	
Do. do., Colonial, ...	354 94	303 80	
Do., do., India, ...	17,441 17	30,352 93	
Do., do., Ceylon, ...	1,611 07	...	
Do., do., Australia, ...	289 05	88 43	
Do., do., China, ...	573 67	177 75	
Do., do., Labuan, ...	327 00	739 35	
Do., do., Sandakan, ...	...	27 98	
Postal Orders, ...	2,667 85	3,842 93	
Ceylon Government, ...	...	149 27	
Suspense Account, Copper Coin, India, ...	...	34,951 01	
	212,290 18	257,420 96	
Expenditure in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	11,773 58	16,753 13	
	224,063 76	274,174 09	
Balance to the credit of the Colony, ...	* 867,760 22	1,158,057 55	
	1,091,823 98	1,432,231 64	
DEPENDENCIES.			
Loan on Colonial Debentures, ...	250,461 54	200,615 38	A

* In the Statement accompanying the accounts for 1886, the balance on the 1st January, 1887, was stated at $867,830.58. The difference, $70.36, arises from the Revenue in Arrears having then been over-stated by $84.37, and the Expenditure in Arrears by $14.01.

A—This Loan is being repaid by means of a Sinking Fund. Balance 1st January, 1888, £32,600 at 3/3=$200,615.38.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

		$ c.
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the* 1*st January,* 1887 :—	
	Light Dues collected in India, ...	1,843 81
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities, ...	5,912 50
	Interest on Indian Loan Notes, ...	2,101 82
		9,858 13
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the* 1*st January,* 1888:—	
	Light Dues collected in India (partly estimated), ...	2,100 00
	Interest on Indian Loan Notes (partly estimated), ...	4,470 00
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Pérak and Sĕlángor, ..	300 00
	Contribution from Malacca Municipality for audit of accounts, ...	180 00
		7,050 00
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the* 1*st January,* 1887 :—	
	Salaries, ...	2,621 71
	Maintenance of Convicts in India, ...	9 80
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office, ...	7,323 54
	Pensions of Bishop CHAMBERS and others, ...	256 15
	Pensions paid in India, ...	897 18
	Malacca Land Annuity to PATRICK ADRIAN CARNEGY, ...	242 42
	Sundry Expenses paid by the Indian Government, ...	422 78
		11,773 58
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the* 1*st January,* 1888 :—	
	Salaries, ...	7,071 85
	Maintenance of Convicts in India (partly estimated), ...	6 00
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office, ...	7,757 51
	Pensions of Bishop CHAMBERS and others, ...	667 93
	Pensions paid in India (partly estimated), ...	490 00
	Malacca Land Annuity to PATRICK ADRIAN CARNEGY, ...	484 84
	Sundry Expenses paid in India (partly estimated), ...	275 00
		16,753 13

STATEMENT OF SINKING FUND OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FOR THE REDEMPTION OF £100,000, 4½ PER CENT. DEBENTURES, ISSUED UNDER ORDINANCE I OF 1877.

1887.		£	s.	d.	1887.		£	s.	d.
January 1st ...	To Balance in the hands of the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	72	0	4	November 3rd ...	By Notarial Charges on drawing, ...	5	5	0
„ 15th ...	„ Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ...	0	5	2	„ 5th ...	„ Printing List of drawn Bonds, ...	0	19	6
April 15th ...	„ Do. do. do., ...	0	8	5	„ 14th ...	„ Advertising, &c., ...	3	16	6
May 15th	„ 6 months' Contribution due 15th May, 1887, ...	2,750	0	0	„ 30th ...	„ Amount paid for redemption of £8,100, 4½ per cent. Debentures, ...	8,100	0	0
	„ 6 months' Dividend due 15th May, 1887,	1,334	5	0	December 20th ...	„ Crown Agents' Commission, ...	41	0	0
July 15th	„ Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ...	6	11	1					
October 15th ...	„ Do. do. do., ...	19	12	3					
November 15th ...	„ 6 months' Contribution due 15th November, 1887, ...	2,750	0	0					
	„ 6 months' Dividend due 15th November, 1887, ...	1,334	5	0					
	„ Interest on Deposits with London and Westminster Bank, ...	8	17	7	„ 31st ...	„ Balance in the hands of the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	125	3	10
	£	8,276	4	10		£	8,276	4	10

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
14*th July*, 1888.

H TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

STATEMENT OF THE DEBENTURE DEBT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, OF £100,000 AT 4½ PER CENT. PER ANNUM, RAISED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE I OF 1877.

1887.		£	s.	d.	1887.		£	s.	d.
November 30th ...	To Bonds redeemed by the Crown Agents as Trustees, ...	8,100	0	0	January 1st ...	By Amount due sundry Bond-holders, ...	40,700	0	0
December 31st ...	„ Balance due Bond-holders, ...	32,600	0	0					
	£	40,700	0	0		£	40,700	0	0

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
14*th July*, 1888.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

[07]

(3.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS.

1887.

Dr° ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
To Balance on the 1st January, 1887, ...	258,054 78	127,298 09	55,175 90	29,758 41	470,287 18	
To Land Revenue, ...	257,987 68	70,314 76	75,210 61	...	403,513 05	
,, Rents, exclusive of Land, ...	662 64	154 40	935 46	...	1,752 50	
,, Licenses,...	1,373,040 00	876,000 00	192,360 00	...	2,441,400 00	
,, Stamps, ...	200,969 70	135,608 57	14,883 55	...	351,461 82	
,, Port and Harbour Dues, ...	78,154 41	24,142 68	2,071 42	...	104,368 51	
,, Postage, ...	82,643 13	30,716 62	2,287 07	...	115,646 82	
,, Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court,	33,995 01	30,548 51	4,540 77	...	69,084 29	
,, Fees of Office, ...	10,143 74	8,991 19	1,921 25	...	21,056 18	
,, Reimbursements, ...	72,196 82	47,541 73	9,037 56	1,783 12	130,559 23	
,, Sale of Government Property, ...	2,324 59	200 74	126 40	...	2,651 73	
,, Interest, ...	122,081 52	16,801 41	2,149 84	1,829 73	142,862 50	
,, Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	5,938 38	18,836 27	34 90	96 49	24,906 04	
,, Special Receipts, ...	21,701 90	15,456 00	1,232 71	...	38,390 61	
Total Revenue Receipts,...	2,261,839 52	1,275,312 88	306,791 54	3,709 34	3,847,653 28	
Carried forward,...	2,519,894 30	1,402,610 97	361,967 44	33,467 75	4,317,940 46	

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1887. Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
By Establishments:—						
Salaries, ...	611,471 32	400,230 58	132,517 63	39,065 33	1,183,284 86	
Allowances, ...	15,211 39	3,772 08	2,380 38	337 12	21,700 97	
Contingencies, ...	15,167 73	4,963 75	1,896 01	513 89	22,541 38	
Total Establishments, ..	641,850 44	408,966 41	136,794 02	39,916 34	1,227,527 21	
By Pensions, ...	22,645 94	19,826 13	10,271 26	41,597 57	94,340 90	
„ Revenue Services, ...	13,177 14	27,260 83	19,239 60	2,575 30	62,252 87	
„ Administration of Justice, ...	3,907 93	3,460 95	518 25	...	7,887 13	
„ Ecclesiastical, ...	195 24	669 44	324 97	...	1,189 65	
„ Charitable Allowances, ...	7,547 60	4,127 00	989 00	669 79	13,333 39	
„ Education, ...	47,623 86	13,079 08	6,239 52	7,521 46	74,463 92	
„ Medical, ...	50,240 27	45,975 79	8,056 76	12,883 74	117,156 56	
„ Police, ...	26,854 46	20,244 61	3,107 70	24,621 31	74,828 08	
„ Gaols, ...	44,440 45	16,874 42	1,824 95	1,475 71	64,615 53	
„ Harbour Department, ...	9,292 03	2,422 43	847 24	897 14	13,458 84	
„ Light-houses, ...	16,005 59	6,185 47	2,228 20	576 41	24,995 67	
„ Light-house Steam Tender, ...	7,060 41	...	...	...	7,060 41	
„ Colonial Steamer, ...	16,881 99	...	...	61 20	16,943 19	
„ Steam Launches, ...	7,124 32	5,461 33	14,638 41	273 27	27,497 33	
„ Postal Services, ...	13,194 47	2,813 41	625 46	43,937 55	60,570 89	
„ Rent, ...	4,032 96	2,689 98	440 00	...	7,162 94	
„ Transport, ...	26,974 90	27,342 81	13,678 07	3,913 09	71,908 87	
„ Interest, ...	11,256 96	...	...	45,998 48	57,255 44	
„ Miscellaneous Services, ...	81,075 57	41,749 00	8,038 84	56,153 74	187,017 15	
„ Works and Buildings, ...	367,747 42	241,130 54	57,313, 39	129,738 24	795,929 59	
„ Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals, ...	49,031 82	108,103 26	75,236 61	352 93	232,724 62	
„ Land and Houses purchased, ...	4,685 00	6,036 97	1,143 15	...	11,865 12	
„ Military Expenditure, ...	239,875 32	240 00	...	...	240,115 32	
„ Native States, ...	4,044 67	...	...	185 71	4,230 38	
„ Special Expenses, ...	7,330 90	5,895 82	1,538 55	...	14,765 27	
Total Service Payments,...	1,724,097 66	1,010,555 68	363,093 95	413,348 98	3,511,096 27	
Carried forward,...	1,724,097 66	1,010,555 68	363,093 95	413,348 98	3,511,096 27	

Dr. **ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,...	2,519,894 30	1,402,610 97	361,967 44	33,467 75	4,317,940 46	
To Loan on Debentures, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Sinking Fund Account, ...	50,160 32	...	...	...	50,160 32	
„ Deposits, Judicial, ...	91,680 58	44,419 17	17,607 90	...	153,707 65	
„ Do., Sheriff, ...	8,170 26	...	...	...	8,170 26	
„ Do., Courts of Requests,... ...	...	934 06	695 01	...	1,629 07	
„ Do., Magistrates, ...	950 00	200 00	1,489 61	...	2,639 61	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	2,538 87	1,830 17	327 16	...	4,696 20	
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ...	106 71	39 73	...	...	146 44	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	116 50	...	64 50	...	181 00	
„ Do., Widows and Orphans' Fund, ..	4,713 11	3,167 80	1,378 77	...	9,259 68	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	38,621 16	2,327 43	11,477 16	...	52,425 75	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments, ...	6,650 00	4,405 75	1,200 00	...	12,255 75	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	20,120 72	4,475 12	3,050 00	184 61	27,830 45	
„ Do., Native States, ...	...	...	139 05	...	139 05	
„ Do., Pahang.	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Drafts between Stations, ...	513,271 17	22,019 61	25,583 62	...	560,874 40	
„ Do., on India, ...	27,697 92	...	...	...	27,697 92	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	339,000 00	339,000 00	
„ Remittances between Stations, ...	64,322 05	46,192 80	68,663 73	...	179,178 58	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	418,461 53	418,461 53	
„ Do., India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do, Native States, ...	12,690 16	...	...	...	12,690 16	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Indian Loan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Colonial Treasurer, ...	80,000 00	....	...	...	80,000 00	
„ Do., Sĕlángor, ...	50,000 00	...	...	...	50,000 00	
„ Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	19,018 58	6,623 48	1,046 13	...	26,688 19	
„ Do., Colonial, ...	2,488 45	4,189 15	3,529 11	...	10,206 71	
„ Do., India, ...	68,482 82	34,902 80	4,025 61	...	107,411 23	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	9,409 22	1,448 03	856 35	...	11,713 60	
„ Do., China, ...	2,025 97	942 55	65 00	...	3,033 52	
„ Do., Australia, ...	828 37	195 49	...	...	1,023 86	
„ Do., Labuan, ...	422 35	...	...	...	422 35	
„ Do., Native States, ...	21,324 66	738 30	...	...	22,062 96	
„ Do., Sandakan, ...	753 60	...	...	...	753 60	
„ Do., Johor, ...	2,624 34	5 00	...	...	2,629 34	
„ Postal Orders, ...	10,543 53	2,764 60	760 89	...	14,069 02	
„ Imperial Government, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Indian do., ...	5,581 43	...	...	...	5,581 43	
„ Ceylon do., ...	476 53	...	...	...	476 53	
„ St. Helena do., ...	...	...	...	45 48	45 48	
„ Hongkong do., ...	119 60	...	...	...	119 60	
„ Labuan do., ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Pérak do., ...	50,847 79	...	...	6,183 26	57,031 05	
„ Sĕlángor do., ...	33,444 25	...	...	3,120 48	36,564 73	
„ Sungei Ujong do., ...	2,530 82	...	...	...	2,530 82	
„ Mauritius, do., ...	...	...	...	333 33	333 33	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, No. XVIII,...	30,000 00	...	...	...	30,000 00	
„ Do., do., No. XIX, ...	104,000 00	73,000 00	...	...	177,0 0 00	
„ Do., Copper Coin, India, ...	45,004 00	60,000 00	...	...	105,004 0.	
„ Do., Defences of Singapore,	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Over-issues, ...	4,540 58	3,605 78	1,748 75	62 09	9,957 20	
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts,...	1,386,276 42	318,426 82	143,708 35	767,390 78	2,615,802 37	
Total,...$	3,906,170 72	1,721,037 79	505,675 79	800,858 53	6,933,742 83	

Audit Office, Singapore,
14*th July*, 1888.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1887,—*Continued.* Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,...	1,724,097 66	1,010,555 68	363,093 95	413,348 98	3,511,096 27	
By Loan on Debentures, ...	49,846 16	...	...	...	49,846 16	
„ Sinking Fund Account, ...	219 84	...	...	50,267 70	50,487 54	
„ Deposits, Judicial, ...	64,749 79	22,966 51	13,128 89	...	100,845 19	
„ Do., Sheriff, ...	26,333 53	...	...	...	26,333 53	
„ Do., Courts of Requests, ...	...	743 48	677 15	...	1,420 63	
„ Do., Magistrates, ...	1,150 00	237 50	1,965 90	...	3,353 40	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	4,000 00	1,200 00	700 00	...	5,900 00	
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ...	4 60	...	...	60 00	64 60	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	116 50	...	62 36	...	178 86	
„ Do., Widows and Orphans' Fund, ...	14,489 97	232 56	...	170 20	14,892 73	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	37,355 78	2,828 55	10,969 61	2,437 65	53,591 59	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments, ...	4,500 00	3,310 00	1,200 00	...	9,010 00	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	18,067 27	4,960 00	5,050 00	3,303 10	31,380 37	
„ Do., Native States, ...	...	...	30,000 00	...	30,000 00	
„ Do., Pahang, ...	4,764 89	...	...	...	4,764 89	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Drafts between Stations, ...	46,381 25	504,036 96	10,549 28	...	560,967 49	
„ Do. on India, ...	27,697 92	...	...	...	27,697 92	
„ Do. Crown Agents, ...	369,000 00	...	...	...	369,000 00	
„ Remittances between Stations, ...	97,722 13	50,294 68	31,143 02	...	179,159 83	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	418,461 53	...	...	...	418,461 53	
„ Do., India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Native States, ...	12,690 16	...	...	...	12,690 16	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	4,000 00	...	...	..	4,000 00	
„ Do., Indian Loan, ...	350,000 00	...	...	...	350,000 00	
„ Do., Colonial Treasurer, ...	80,000 00	...	...	...	80,000 00	
„ Do., Sĕlángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	1,413 35	590 95	15 99	23,087 86	25,108 15	
„ Do., Colonial, ...	7,404 87	1,749 06	1,103 92	...	10,257 85	
„ Do., India, ...	92,705 59	1,307 23	486 65	...	94,499 47	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	14,623 49	10 45	15 56	...	14,649 50	
„ Do., China, ...	3,403 94	25 50	...	...	3,429 44	
„ Do., Australia, ...	1,120 29	41 03	63 16	...	1,224 48	
„ Do., Labuan, ..	10 00	...	...	...	10 00	
„ Do., Native States, ...	8,774 66	14,983 59	892 61	...	24,650 86	
„ Do., Sandakan, ...	608 68	50 00	...	...	658 68	
„ Do., Johor, ...	2,322 69	236 62	40 00	..	2,599 31	
„ Postal Orders, ...	758 00	313 00	130 00	11,692 94	12,893 94	
„ Imperial Government, ...	6,424 23	...	...	...	6,424 23	
„ Indian do., ...	4,013 94	1,714 23	42 63	...	5,770 80	
„ Ceylon do., ...	142 63	...	...	...	142 63	
„ St. Helena do., ...	45 48	...	...	...	45 48	
„ Hongkong do., ...	154,43	...	...	...	154 43	
„ Labuan do., ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Pérak do., ...	471 09	...	...	51,735 37	52,206 46	
„ Sĕlángor do., ...	4,986 61	...	...	44,482 33	49,468 94	
„ Sungei Ujong do., ...	8 34	...	...	2,005 79	2,014 13	
„ Mauritius do., ...	333 33	...	...	...	333 33	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, No. XVIII,...	1,418 82	...	...	256 18	1,675 00	
„ Do., do., No. XIX, ...	17,857 89	4 43	...	159,137 68	177,000 00	
„ Do., Copper Coin, India, ...	68,003 02	2,049 97	...	...	70,052 99	
„ Do., Defences of Singapore,	...	..	...	...	...	
„ Over-issues, ...	5,125 94	3,468 25	1,554 21	69 01	10,217 41	
Total Payments on Personal Accounts,...	1,873,682 63	617,354 55	109,790 94	348,705 81	2,949,533 93	
By Balances on 31st December, 1886,...	308,390 43	93,127 56	32,790 90	38,803 74	475,112 63	
Total,... $	3,906,170 72	1,721,037 79	505,675 79	800,858 53	6,933,742 83	

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

(4.)

REVENUE DETAILED,

1887.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	LAND REVENUE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Premium on Grants, ...	131,194 37	10,297 29	3,357 93	...	144,849 59
	Do., Dindings, ...	336 66	...	...	...	336 66
	Do., Special Sales of Town Lands,	56,618 66	...	...	...	56,618 66
	Land Rents, ...	37,613 80	38,262 65	62,374 34	...	138,250 79
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,426 57	...	...	...	1,426 57
	Beach Rents, ...	6,110 00	178 98	...	...	6,288 98
	Grazing Lands, &c.,... ...	433 00	3,570 75	...	...	4,003 75
	Tenths Uncommuted:—Coral and Granite,...	1,262 70	838 18	292 55	...	2,393 43
	Tin, ...	...	...	661 31	...	661 31
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	255 00	...	160 00	...	415 00
	Padi, ...	...	...	4,128 36	...	4,128 36
	Tapioca, ...	...	...	117 47	...	117 47
	Wood-oil, &c., ...	...	...	464 81	...	464 81
	Gambier, ...	...	...	113 10	...	113 10
	Fruits, ...	...	...	1,384 46	...	1,384 46
	Timber Royalty, ...	1,568 10	1,335 47	913 10	...	3,816 67
	Do., Dindings, ...	7,905 37	...	...	...	7,905 37
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	1,400 00	2,223 20	273 00	...	3,896 20
	For Search, Registration, &c., ...	9,532 00	8,335 50	340 00	...	18,207 50
	Do., Dindings, ...	185 50		...	...	185 50
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	1,044 00	1,899 70	431 00	...	3,374 70
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	314 95	1,653 28	43 65	...	2,011 88
	Miscellaneous, ...	787 00	1,719 76	155 53	...	2,662 29
		257,987 68	70,314 76	75,210 61	...	403,513 05
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	662 64	82 50	935 46	...	1,680 60
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	71 90	...	...	71 90
		662 64	154 40	935 46	...	1,752 50
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...	1,032,000 00	600,000 00	147,600 00	...	1,779,600 00
	Spirits, ...	250,800 00	223,200 00	39,000 00	...	513,000 00
	Pawnbrokers, ...	90,240 00	52,800 00	5,760 00	...	148,800 00
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	...	...	...	...
		1,373,040 00	876,000 00	192,360 00	...	2,441,400 00
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	140,323 48	79,527 27	8,243 60	...	228,094 35
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	38,394 47	32,581 05	6,074 45	...	77,049 97
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports, ...	349 50	101 50	...	...	451 00
	Registration of Vessels, ...	1,151 00	164 00	...	...	1,315 00
	Measuring Vessels, ...	476 00	16 00	...	...	492 00
	Under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	21 00	52 00	12 00	.	85 00
	Under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance,	10,863 75	16,282 25	...	...	27,146 00
	Under Indian Immigrants Ordinance,	...	3,866 00	...	...	3,866 00
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	2,570 50	3,018 50	553 50	...	6,142 50
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	6,820 00	...	...	...	6,820 00
		200,969 70	135,608 57	14,883 55	...	351,461 82

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Straits Light Dues, ...	56,280 75	14,469 93	861 12	...	71,611 82
	Do., collected in India, ...	8,202 25	...	...	...	8,202 25
	Fees—Shipping Seamen, ...	3,662 11	1,814 78	00 50	...	5,477 39
	Surveying Passenger Vessels, ...	2,149 00	319 00	...	...	2,468 00
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	3,056 00	1,215 00	...	...	4,271 00
	Registration of Vessels, ...	...	...	...	.	...
	Measuring Vessels, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks,	92 00	237 00	...	..	329 00
	Do. of Boats, ...	3,790 05	3,645 45	561 40	...	7,996 90
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	246 75	...	...	...	246 75
	Do. of Fishing Stakes, ...	675 50	2,141 50	420 00	...	3,537 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	..	...	228 40	..	228 40
		78,154 41	24,142 68	2,071 42	...	104,368 51
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	55,938 93	21,981 96	1,811 05	...	79,731 94
	Postage Collections, ...	21,354 22	6,796 39	329 68	...	28,480 29
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	1,838 71	...	...	...	1,838 71
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,511 27	1,938 27	146 34	...	5,595 88
		82,643 13	30,716 62	2,287 07	...	115,646 82
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates, ..	32,522 69	30,133 36	4,504 06	..	67,160 11
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	726 54	...	...	...	726 54
	Police, ...	745 78	415 15	36 71	...	1,197 64
		33,995 01	30,548 51	4,540 77	...	69,084 29
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	6,051 24	5,307 55	590 00	...	11,948 79
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	1,297 00	2,203 74	691 75	...	4,192 49
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	1,025 00	685 00	594 50	...	2,304 50
	Naturalization and Passports.	...	...	...	...	...
	Fees under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance,	...	...	...	...	...
	Fees under Indian Immigrants Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	345 00	241 00	45 00	...	631 00
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	217 50	395 00	...	...	612 50
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,208 00	158 90	...	...	1,366 90
		10,143 74	8,991 19	1,921 25	...	21,056 18
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	77 10	286 90	...	...	364 00
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	256 03	...	...	...	256 03
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	2,986 69	918 46	...	...	3,905 15
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	933 26	122 12	17 73	...	1,073 11
	Breaking Stone, ...	609 04	1,366 60	...	...	1,975 64
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners, recoverable, ...	363 47	64 33	...	...	427 80
	Miscellaneous, ...	81 60	90 50	2 60	...	174 70
	Contributions from Municipalities, ...	27,000 00	20,000 00	3,600 00	...	50,600 00
	Do. for Audit of Accounts, ...	720 00	600 00	..	...	1,320 00
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	3,754 98	722 79	59 00	...	4,536 77
	Hospital Charges, recoverable, ...	14,442 53	6,588 55	333 99	...	21,365 07
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	...	...	932 39	...	932 39
	Carried forward, ...	51,224 79	30,760 25	4,945 71	...	86,930 66

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward, ...	51,224 70	30,760 25	4,945 71	...	86,930 66
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., ...	1,927 64	...	...	...	1,927 64
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor,	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hoossain, deceased, ...	...	2,018 35	...	...	2,018 35
	Survey Fees, ...	1,666 40	3,357 23	666 62	...	5,690 25
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	921 37	5,976 61	473 00	...	7,370 98
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	147 00	160 40	121 50	...	428 90
	Fees in Government Schools & Sale of Books,	4,789 08	2,141 83	1,530 19	...	8,461 10
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	739 45	99 12	...	...	838 57
	Printing for Native States, ...	1,165 72	...	...	...	1,165 72
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Pérak and Selángor, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Contribution from Rĕmbau towards Allowance to ex-Pĕnghúlu, ...	...	...	720 00	...	720 00
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	...	991 55	...	...	991 55
	Demarcation of Boundaries at the Dindings, recoverable from Pérak, ...	3,440 81	...	...	...	3,440 81
	Recovered from Underwriters on account of Goods lost in transit, ...	...	...	...	1,298 40	1,298 46
	Miscellaneous, ...	4,854 65	2,036 39	580 54	484 66	7,956 24
		72,196 82	47,541 73	9,037 56	1,783 12	130,559 23
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	1,898 76	190 98	49 14	...	2,138 88
	Miscellaneous, ...	425 83	9 76	77 26	...	512 85
		2,324 59	200 74	126 40	...	2,651 73
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	11,455 29	7,424 36	587 34	...	19,466 99
	Profit on Exchange, ...	...	...	...	1,778 90	1,778 90
	Interest on Investments in India, ...	19,495 67	...	...	...	19,495 67
	Interest on Loans to Native States, ...	9,946 57	...	...	...	9,946 57
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities, ...	17,100 00	9,375 00	1,562 50	...	28,037 50
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	19,260 92	...	...	...	19,260 92
	Profit on Copper Coin, ...	42,707 31	...	...	...	42,707 31
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,115 76	2 05	...	50 83	2,168 64
	Difference of Exchange on Balances, ...	...	...	...	...	...
		122,081 52	16,801 41	2,149 84	1,829 73	142,862 50
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Revenue of Pulau Pangkor, ...	4,419 14	...	...	...	4,419 14
	Partial Reimbursement of Beach Street Reclamation, ...	...	18,744 77	...	...	18,744 77
	Miscellaneous, ...	900 68	91 50	34 90	96 49	1,123 57
	Do., Dindings, ...	618 56	...	...	...	618 56
		5,938 38	18,836 27	34 90	96 49	24,906 04
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	21,631 00	15,456 00	1,232 71	...	38,319 71
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, ...	00 90	...	...	...	00 90
	Recovered from Defaulter, ...	70 00	...	...	...	70 00
		21,701 90	15,456 00	1,232 71	...	38,390 61

(5.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED,

1887.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Crown Agents.	Total.
		Fixed Establishments.	Provisional and Temporary.	Fixed Establishments.	Provisional and Temporary.	Fixed Establishments.	Provisional and Temporary.		
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:— SALARIES.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	CIVIL:—								
	The Governor, ...	31,941 04	2,245 26	...	...	...	...	...	34,186 30
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors,	25,638 73 *b* 38 26	2,298 18	8,891 94	1,018 86	6,175 00	778 21	*a* 2,560 19 *b* 4,556 06 *c* 2,564 99	54,520 42
	Cadets, ...	13,959 75	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,959 75
	Councils Branch, ...	425 00	181 80	...	...	...	...	459 27	1,066 07
	Printing Office, ...	5,976 13	10,014 50	...	...	...	...	...	15,990 63
	Land Office, ...	11,116 51	1,227 80	8,336 26	1,823 07	9,232 51	1,030 00	...	32,766 15
	District Office, Dindings, ...	4,508 10	554 28	...	...	...	...	...	5,062 38
	District Office, Dindings, Hospital, ...	925 63	247 00	...	...	...	...	...	1,172 63
	District Office, Dindings, Steam Launches, ...	457 33	682 03	...	...	...	...	...	1,139 36
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	...	5,475 81	834 59	...	...	...	6,310 40
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	...	6,053 01	687 96	...	...	...	6,740 97
	District Office, Merlimau, ...	...	...	...	...	1,522 58	...	...	1,522 58
	Treasury, ...	17,040 47	738 59	8,190 00	532 99	1,755 00	169 00	*a* 522 58	28,948 63
	Audit Office, ...	17,366 07	1,597 81	...	...	...	...	1,080 64	20,044 52
	Public Works and Survey Department,	27,393 81	8,561 43	19,102 27	6,295 47	9,500 57	6,459 49	*a* 3,600 00 *d* 219 00 *c* 427 42	81,559 46
	Revenue Survey, ...	...	...	...	24,145 43	...	...	...	24,145 43
	Trigonometrical Survey, ...	...	...	...	3,975 00	...	...	...	3,975 00
	Commissioner of Lands Titles, ...	6,967 73	597 83	...	...	...	...	...	7,565 56
	Chinese Protectorate,	15,116 60	1,683 00	10,457 55	702 29	585 00	...	...	28,544 44
	Do. do., P.W.,	...	...	585 00	...	...	...	...	585 00
	Marine Department,—								
	Harbour Department,	20,213 24	4,147 00	10,919 99	3,347 24	2,923 28	1,879 57	468 75	43,899 07
	Light-houses, ...	5,912 09	5,604 23	975 00	1,950 00	...	...	...	14,441 32
	Light-ship, Formosa Bank, ...	1,430 00	1,196 00	...	...	...	...	...	2,626 00
	Light-house Steam Tender *Horsburgh*,	2,665 00	2,480 42	...	...	...	...	...	5,145 42
	Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	6,932 41	6,915 20	...	...	...	...	...	13,847 61
	Steam Launches, ...	1,170 00	1,819 50	1,747 25	2,106 75	381 92	570 69	...	7,796 11
	Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	4,066 66	91 00	1,580 00	91 00	...	...	*b* 734 31	6,562 97
	Post Office, ...	13,736 12	4,344 22	5,785 00	4,597 99	974 99	488 31	...	29,926 63
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department,	845 00	416 00	5,790 00	255 35	...	...	*b* 600 00	7,906 35
	JUDICIAL:—	235,841 68	57,643 08	93,889 08	52,363 99	33,050 85	11,375 27	17,793 21	501,957 16
	Supreme Court,—								
	Judges, ...	24,302 32	455 00	10,724 92	224 00	...	...	*b* 5,551 66	41,257 90
	Registry, ...	17,620 44	452 50	14,931 24	272 99	5,644 00	351 00	*b* 1,437 45 *c* 546 77	41,256 39
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	9,425 00	168 60	4,550 00	91 00	...	...	...	14,234 60
	Police Courts, ...	25,831 42	1,768 49	19,369 98	1,286 47	5,114 80	861 00	*c* 1,417 74	55,649 90
	Do., P. W.,	...	...	5,840 15	517 67	...	...	1,200 00	7,557 82
	Courts of Requests,...	4,326 70	793 00	4,030 00	611 00	675 00	182 00	...	10,617 70
	Do., P. W.,	...	...	2,664 99	611 00	...	...	...	3,275 99
	Sheriffs' Department,	3,575 00	741 00	2,535 00	494 00	1,755 00	338 00	...	9,438 00
		85,080 88	4,378 59	64,646 28	4,108 13	13,188 80	1,732 00	10,153 62	183,288 30
	Carried forward, ..	320,922 56	62,021 67	158,535 36	56,472 12	46,239 65	13,107 27	27,946 83	685,245 46

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.
d—On the Provisional and Temporary List.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore. Fixed Establishments.	Singapore. Provisional and Temporary.	Penang. Fixed Establishments.	Penang. Provisional and Temporary.	Malacca. Fixed Establishments.	Malacca. Provisional and Temporary.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	320,922 56	62,021 67	158,535 36	56,472 12	46,239 65	13,107 27	27,946 83	685,245 46
	SALARIES,—*Continued.*								
	ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	5,069 52	...	2,795 00	...	3,575 00	...	*b* 1,200 00	12,639 52
	EDUCATION, ...	4,375 03	19,050 97	4,901 81	15,166 41	3,250 00	12,392 58	*a* 1,353 33	60,490 13
	MEDICAL, ...	26,846 97	2,530 06	16,870 92	1,726 81	6,617 25	481 00	*a* 4,116 02	59,189 03
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	...	...	8,684 50	851 86	...	...	...	9,536 36
	POLICE, ...	124,282 30	2,659 77	113,988 85	2,904 09	40,539 36	466 53	*a* 3,228 73 *b* 273 55	288,343 18
	GAOLS, ...	35,355 28	4,933 07	11,396 32	4,311 53	3,862 00	687 00	*a* 88 00	60,633 20
	BOTANIC GARDENS, ...	2,408 00	1,016 12	...	1,625 00	...	1,299 99	*a* 858 87	7,207 98
	TOTAL SALARIES,...	519,259 66	92,211 66	317,172 76	83,057 82	104,083 26	28,434 57	39,065 33	1,183,284 86

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	ALLOWANCES.					
	CIVIL:—					
	The Governor, ...	9,635 91	..	...	...	9,635 91
	Land Office, ...	...	...	156 84	...	156 84
	Treasury, ...	...	...	649 99	...	649 99
	Audit Office, ...	250 00	...	...	270 16	520 16
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	950 00	...	390 00	...	1,340 00
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	798 19	892 19	...	*a* 66 96	1,757 34
	Post Office, ...	...	...	325 00	...	325 00
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	325 00	650 00	...	...	975 00
		11,959 10	1,542 19	1,521 83	337 12	15,360 24
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	...	148 32	...	...	148 32
	Attorney-General, ...	500 00	300 00	...	...	800 00
	Police Court, ...	805 63	...	...	...	805 63
	ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	...	260 00	260 00	...	520 00
	MEDICAL, ...	1,296 66	1,304 99	598 55	...	3,200 20
	POLICE, ...	650 00	...	...	...	650 00
	GAOLS, ...	...	216 58	...	...	216 58
	TOTAL ALLOWANCES,...	15,211 39	3,772 08	2,380 38	337 12	21,700 97

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Office Contingencies.					
	Civil:—					
	The Governor, ...	660 73	13 80	...	..	674 53
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	7,496 34	746 65	247 49	*a* 70 52 *b* 39 03 *c* 37 46	8,637 49
	Councils Branch, ...	643 45	...	...	45 48	688 93
	Printing Office, ...	1,403 30	...	...	...	1,403 30
	Land Office, ...	72 40	437 87	43 75	*c* 21 26	575 28
	District Offices, ...	38 88	91 93	1,184 05	...	1,314 86
	Treasury, ...	483 52	96 37	89 76	...	669 65
	Audit Office, ...	550 00	...	...	...	550 00
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	244 46	277 56	49 70	*b* 3 46	575 18
	Revenue Survey, ...	...	273 80	...	...	273 80
	Trigonometrical Survey, ...	...	273 83	...	...	273 83
	Commissioner of Lands Titles, ...	13 53	...	...	....	13 53
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	1,269 13	1,246 43	90 00	*a* 5 85	2,611 41
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	358 15	214 55	7 58	*a* 76 74 *b* 122 78 *c* 42 42	822 22
	Colonial Steamer, ...	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	26 00	39 50	...	*a* 0 66 *b* 0 43	66 59
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	...	92 27	...	...	92 27
		13,309 89	3,804 56	1,712 33	466 09	19,292 87
	Judicial:—					
	Supreme Court, ...	404 64	239 29	87 83	*b* 47 80	779 56
	Attorney-General's Department, ..	188 42	4 00	...	...	192 42
	Police Courts, ...	622 48	250 00	48 10	...	920 58
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	196 49	...	...	196 49
	Courts of Requests, ...	102 19	99 83	...	...	202 02
	Sheriff's Department, ...	246 72	...	...	...	246 72
	Education, ...	102 97	282 95	...	....	385 92
	Medical, ...	190 42	86 63	47 75	...	324 80
	Total Office Contingencies,...	15,167 73	4,963 75	1,896 01	513 89	22,541 38

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Office Contingencies.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	ESTABLISHMENTS:—				
	Civil:—				
	The Governor, ...	34,186 30	9,635 91	674 53	44,496 74
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	54,520 42	...	8,637 49	63,157 91
	Cadets, ...	13,959 75	...	...	13,959 75
	Councils Branch, ...	1,066 07	...	688 93	1,755 00
	Printing Office, ...	15,990 63	...	1,403 30	17,393 93
	Land Office, ...	32,766 15	156 84	575 28	33,498 27
	District Office, Dindings, ...	7,374 37	...	38 88	7,413 25
	Do., Balik Pulau, ...	6,310 40	...	91 93	13,143 30
	Do., Bukit Mertajam,... ..	6,740 97	...		
	Do., Merlimau, ...	1,522 58	...	1,184 05	2,706 63
	Treasury, ...	28,948 63	649 99	669 65	30,268 27
	Audit Office, ...	20,044 52	520 16	550 00	21,114 68
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	81,559 46	...	575 18	82,134 64
	Revenue Survey, ...	24,145 43	...	273 80	24,419 23
	Trigonometrical Survey, ...	3,975 00	...	273 83	4,248 83
	Commissioner of Lands Titles, ...	7,565 56	...	13 53	7,579 09
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	29,129 44	1,340 00	2,611 41	33,080 85
	Marine Department,—				
	Harbour Department, ...	43,899 07	1,757 34	822 22	46,478 63
	Light-houses, ...	14,441 32	...	...	14,441 32
	Light-ship, Formosa Bank, ...	2,626 00	...	...	2,626 00
	Light-house Steam Tender *Horsburgh*, ...	5,145 42	...	...	5,145 42
	Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	13,847 61	...	50 00	13,897 61
	Steam Launches, ...	7,796 11	...	...	7,796 11
	Government Engineer Surveyor,... ...	6,562 97	...	66 59	6,629 56
	Post Office,...	29,926 63	325 00	...	30,251 63
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	7,906 35	975 00	92 27	8,973 62
		501,957 16	15,360 24	19,292 87	536,610 27
	Judicial:—				
	Supreme Court,—				
	Judges, ...	41,257 90	148 32	...	41,406 22
	Registry, ...	41,256 39	...	779 56	42,035 95
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	14,234 60	800 00	192 42	15,227 02
	Police Courts, ...	63,207 72	805 63	1,117 07	65,130 42
	Courts of Requests, ...	13,893 69	...	202 02	14,095 71
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	9,438 00	...	246 72	9,684 72
		183,288 30	1,753 95	2,537 79	187,580 04
	Ecclesiastical, ...	12,639 52	520 00	...	13,159 52
	Education, ...	60,490 13	...	385 92	60,876 05
	Medical, ...	68,725 39	3,200 20	324 80	72,250 39
	Police, ...	288,343 18	650 00	...	288,993 18
	Gaols, ...	60,633 20	216 58	...	60,849 78
	Botanic Gardens, ...	7,207 98	...	...	7,207 98
	Total Establishments,...	1,183,284 86	21,700 97	22,541 38	1,227,527 21

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
2	PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, AND GRATUITIES:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Political Pensions, ...	2,995 80	9,999 96	920 00	...	13,915 76
	Superannuation Allowances, ...	12,791 71	6,203 43	4,108 37	a 28,622 65 b 11,141 49 c 1,188 56	64,056 21
	Annuities to Landed Proprietors,	...	...	4,123 40	...	4,123 40
	Police Pensions, ...	3,434 51	3,622 74	1,119 49	...	8,176 74
	Gratuities to Officers, S. S., not entitled to Pensions, and to families of deceased Officers, S.S.,	3,423 92	...	...	644 87	4,068 79
		22,645 94	19,826 13	10,271 26	41,597 57	94,340 90
3	REVENUE SERVICES:—					
	Land Office:—					
	Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales, ...	1,598 46	24 41	...	...	1,622 87
	Allowances to Pĕnghúlus, ...	...	...	2,566 11	...	2,566 11
	Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable), ...	1,359 33	4,983 53	4,901 30	...	11,244 16
	Expenses of Work under "The Boundaries Ordinance, 1884,"	192 98	6,815 97	7,926 55	..	14,935 50
	Expenses of Registrar's Office, ...	2,453 74	...	...	397 35	2,851 09
	Expenses of Malacca Commission,	...	...	695 24	...	695 24
	Forest Rangers' Stations, ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
	Treasury:—					
	Purchase of Stamps and Presses, S. S., ...	...	...	...	1,812 36	1,812 36
	Survey Department:—					
	Lithographing Maps, S. S., ...	134 23	...	...	365 59	499 82
	Pay of Chain-bearers, ...	3,304 16	2,998 70	3,150 40	...	9,453 26
	Expenses connected with visit of an Officer from India to advise about Straits Survey, ...	3,534 24	...	...	...	3,534 24
	Revenue Survey:—					
	Travelling and Field Allowances,	...	3,241 45	...	...	3,241 45
	Pay of Chain-bearers, &c., ...	...	8,079 54	...	...	8,079 54
	Erection and Rent of Stations, ...	...	1,117 23	...	...	1,117 23
		13,177 14	27,260 83	19,239 60	2,575 30	62,252 87
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:—					
	District Office, Dindings,—					
	Expenses of Witnesses, ...	29 50	...	...	...	29 50
	Rewards for Apprehension of Criminals, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Secret Services, ...	27 00	...	...	...	27 00
	Supreme Court, Registry,—					
	Compensation, &c., to Witnesses,	43 00	334 82	...	...	377 82
	Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases, ...	175 00	125 00	...	...	300 00
	Fees for Crown Prosecution in Special Cases, ...	830 00	...	100 00	...	930 00
	Extra Interpreters, ...	400 00	...	...	...	400 00
	Allowance to Jurors, P. W., ...	...	189 00	...	...	189 00
	Carried forward,...	1,504 50	648 82	100 00	...	2,253 32

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	1,504 50	648 82	100 00	...	2,253 32
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE,— *Continued.*					
	Police Courts:—					
	Extra Interpreters, ...	156 00	98 00	30 00	...	284 00
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	5 00	...	...	5 00
	Allowance to Officers sitting as extra Magistrates, ...	...	180 00	...	...	180 00
	Serving Process, and extra Bailiffs,	4 30	...	...	...	4 30
	Compensation to Witnesses, ...	25 00	....	...	...	25 00
	Sheriffs' Department:—					
	Serving Process, and extra Bailiffs,	315 01	449 97	4 00	...	768 98
	Miscellaneous, ...	45 67	199 86	45 75	...	291 28
	Coroners' Department:—					
	Fees to Coroners, ...	1,420 00	840 00	335 00	...	2,595 00
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	690 00	...	...	690 00
	Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors, ...	74 95	111 30	3 50	...	189 75
	Miscellaneous, ...	362 50	238 00	...	...	600 50
		3,907 93	3,460 95	518 25	...	7,887 13
5	ECCLESIASTICAL:—					
	Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service, ...	195 24	119 44	324 97	...	639 65
	Grant in aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley, ..	...	550 00	...	...	550 00
		195 24	669 44	324 97	...	1,189 65
6	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—					
	Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes,	500 00	200 00	29 00	...	729 00
	Relief of distressed British Subjects,	916 00	5 00	...	...	921 00
	Relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others, ...	210 25	53 00	...	...	263 25
	Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, S.S., ...	468 00	...	...	7 36	475 36
	Do., Masters, Mates, and Engineers, S.S., ...	1,676 20	...	...	...	1,676 20
	Relief to the Widows and Children of the late Master and Chief Engineer of the *Bentan*, ..	500 00	...	...	...	500 00
	Orphanages, ...	2,000 00	2,400 00	960 00	...	5,360 00
	Special Allowance to—					
	Captain Painter's Family, ...	...	130 00	...	...	130 00
	Layah, ...	87 75	...	...	...	87 75
	Sleymah, ...	...	39 00	...	...	39 00
	Mrs. and Miss Lewis, ...	...	1,300 00	...	...	1,300 00
	Mrs. Dent, ...	...	...	...	565 00	565 00
	Families of two Sikh Police Constables killed at Penang, ...	344 62	...	...	...	344 62
	Miscellaneous, ...	844 78	...	...	97 43	942 21
		7,547 60	4,127 00	989 00	669 79	13,333 39
7	EDUCATION:—					
	Scholarships:—					
	Higher Scholarships, S. S., ...	544 00	...	...	3,675 71	4,219 71
	English do., S. S., ...	665 00	...	...	...	665 00
	Malay do., ...	396 00	288 00	156 00	...	840 00
	Chinese do., S. S., ...	687 00	...	...	...	687 00
	Industrial Apprentices, S.S., ...	1,207 04	...	...	...	1,207 04
	Carried forward,...	3,499 04	288 00	156 00	3,675 71	7,618 75

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
7	EDUCATION,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	3,499 04	288 00	156 00	3,675 71	7,618 75
	GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS:—					
	High School, ...	...	...	466 56	586 25	1,052 81
	Government English Schools, ...	1,230 51	890 14	...	*a* 488 28 *b* 27 97	2,636 90
	Vernacular Boys' Schools, ...	2,170 37	8,586 24	3,860 06	*a* 178 28 *b* 254 71 *c* 102 87	15,152 53
	Do. Girls' Schools, ...	677 22	1,349 84	391 90	...	2,418 96
	Malay College and Training Class,	2,258 83	...	...	...	2,258 83
	Malay Home, ...	...	708 57	...	...	708 57
	GRANT IN AID SCHOOLS:—					
	Grants for Results, S. S., ...	27,427 50	..	...	...	27,427 50
	Raffles Institution, ...	5,940 00	...	...	...	5,940 00
	Do. Girls' School, ...	1,700 00	...	...	...	1,700 00
	Free School, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Portuguese Mission Girls' School,	...	...	260 00	...	260 00
	French Mission School Rent, ...	...	...	780 00	...	780 00
	SPECIAL GRANTS:—					
	Chinese Class at Raffles, ...	420 00	...	...	...	420 00
	Building Grant (half cost) to Tamil Mission School, ...	1,500 00	...	...	...	1,500 00
	Building Grant (half cost) to Pulau Tikus School, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Protestant Girls' School, ...	...	...	325 00	...	325 00
	Malay Home Building (deficit),...	...	...	...	*b* 353 24	353 24
	Purchase of Books, ...	712 09	...	...	1,040 12	1,752 21
	Expenses of Malay Press, ...	3 50	...	...	814 03	817 53
	Miscellaneous, ...	84 80	56 29	...	...	141 09
8	MEDICAL:—	47,623 86	13,079 08	6,239 52	7,521 46	74,463 92
	DISTRICT OFFICE, DINDINGS:—					
	Medicines and Instruments, ...	106 80	...	...	158 38	265 18
	Diet and Extras, ...	211 11	...	...	...	211 11
	Clothing and Bedding, ...	16 32	...	...	...	16 32
	Furniture, ...	21 00	...	...	...	21 00
	Burial of Dead, ...	9 00	...	...	...	9 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	147 52	...	...	...	147 52
	GENERAL EXPENSES:—					
	Medicines and Instruments from England, S.S., ...	223 21	...	...	7,987 96	8,211 17
	Cost of Apprentices in India, ...	608 86	...	...	...	608 86
	Up-keep of Quarantine Stations,	463 84	171 00	...	...	634 84
	Up-keep of Civil Dispensaries, ...	234 76	221 93	151 00	*b* 35 91	643 60
	Up-keep of Medical Stores, ...	201 55	...	...	...	201 55
	Up-keep of Small-pox Hospitals,	91 00	154 00	84 00	.	329 00
	Vaccination, ...	30 00	47 00	50 00	...	127 00
	Expenses in connection with the outbreak of Small-pox in Penang and Province Wellesley,	...	2,013 29	...	...	2,013 29
	Passage of Lepers, ...	944 58	...	...	...	944 58
	GENERAL HOSPITAL:—					
	Diets for Patients, Nurses and Servants, ...	4,532 87	1,887 39	274 62	...	6,694 88
	Clothing for Patients, Nurses and Servants, ...	50 31	63 39	23 15	*a* 436 21 *b* 282 22 *c* 29 08	884 36
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	2,967 09	1,494 03	301 52	*a* 398 03 *b* 102 64 *c* 41 54	5,304 85
	Carried forward,...	10,859 82	6,052 03	884 29	9,471 97	27,268 11

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
8	MEDICAL,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	10,859 82	6,052 03	884 29	9,471 97	27,268 11
	General Hospital,—*Continued.*					
	Attendants and Cooking,	2,856 43	1,628 70	375 93	...	4,861 06
	Furniture, ...	38 62	17 85	12 00	*b* 205 26	273 73
	Do. for Nurses' Quarters,	...	121·25	...	*b* 256 55	377 80
	Improving Grounds, ...	716 58	...	...	...	716 58
	Patients' Library (re-vote), ...	...	...	...	*b* 61 03	61 03
	Lunatic Asylum :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	4,916 07	...	..	...	4,916 07
	Clothing for Patients, ...	72 20	...	...	381 71	453 91
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	1,319 40	...	...	109 04	1,428 44
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	2,426 69	...	...	...	2,426 69
	Furniture, ...	72 00	...	...	...	72 00
	Materials for Manufactures, ...	491 25	...	...	...	491 25
	Lock Hospital :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	3,973 03	1,959 74	22 34	...	5,955 11
	Clothing for Patients, ...	40 45	4 40	14 85	*a* 109 06 *b* 41 05 *c* 8 31	218 12
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	545 44	278 57	49 14	*a* 54 53 *b* 20 52 *c* 24 94	973 14
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	699 66	440 33	315 00	...	1,454 99
	Furniture, ...	60 10	...	...	*b* 51 31	111 41
	Pauper Hospital :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	12,000 00	9,994 63	3,493 04	...	25,487 67
	Clothing for Patients, ..	1,100 00	156 00	46 40	*b* 384 86 *c* 255 45	1,942 71
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	3,800 00	2,872 85	1,570 46	*b* 205 27 *c* 24 94	8,473 52
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	4,000 00	1,525 30	1,225 43	...	6,750 73
	Furniture, ...	50 00	25 25	...	*b* 61 56	136 81
	Gaol Hospital :—					
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	202 53	124 24	47 88	*b* 42 06	416 71
	District Hospital, Balik Pulau :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	1,794 02	...	...	1,794 02
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	30 00	...	128 29	158 29
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	664 33	...	46 19	710 52
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	480 00	...	...	480 00
	Furniture, ...	...	...	...	30 78	30 78
	District Hospitals, Province Wellesley :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	2,932 29	...	...	2,932 29
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	142 39	...	260 05	402 44
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	2,226 40	...	140 68	2,367 08
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	1,440 00	...	...	1,440 00
	Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	5,943 24	...	...	5,943 24
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	182 50	...	331 01	513 51
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	3,499 48	...	177 32	3,676 80
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	1,440 00	...	...	1,440 00
		50,240 27	45,975 79	8,056 76	12,883 74	117,156 56

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
9	POLICE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Allowances to European Police in lieu of Rations, ...	4,055 14	3,527 66	162 10	...	7,744 90
	Allowances to European Police in Country Stations, ...	260 00	437 50	...	...	697 50
	Extra Pay to Detective Police, ...	3,690 12	2,598 51	25 00	...	6,313 63
	Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force, ...	3,227 91	1,350 03	556 50	a 9,074 95 b 7,765 95 c 986 29	22,961 63
	Ammunition & Repairs of Arms,	524 69	328 77	59 60	a 229 96 b 406 34	1,549 36
	Boats and Boat-stores, ...	439 11	961 74	183 37	...	1,584 22
	Furniture and Fittings, ...	873 80	999 10	328 99	...	2,201 89
	Lighting, ...	2,939 23	1,215 97	458 89	...	4,614 09
	Up-keep of Police Vans & Horses,	1,114 68	1,099 60	...	...	2,214 28
	Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, ...	438 79	2,409 39	52 75	...	2,900 93
	Rations for Prisoners, &c., ...	948 71	1,456 88	135 02	...	2,540 61
	Pay of Additional Police Constables,	3,597 26	552 25	63 00	...	4,212 51
	Re-engagement of Police, ...	504 15	...	...	1,516 91	2,021 06
	Secret Service, ...	1,196 00	1,046 35	70 00	...	2,312 35
	Expenses of Hackney Carriages Department, ...	153 23	419 16	77 50	a 954 72 b 1,962 49 c 2 25	3,569 35
	Police School, ...	441 20	142 50	115 79	...	699 49
	Repairs, Stores, Fuel and Water for Steam-Launch, ...	1,401 75	...	...	...	1,401 75
	Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force, ...	1,048 69	1,379 19	819 19	a 726 64 b 606 95 c 387 86	4,968 52
	Rations for Boatmen, ...	...	229 01	...	...	229 01
	Maintenance of Powder Magazine at Pulau Jerejak, ...	...	91 00	...	...	91 00
		26,854 46	20,244 61	3,107 70	24,621 31	74,828 08
10	GAOLS:—					
	Rations and Clothing for Prisoners, Dindings, ...	258 15	...	...	...	258 15
	Allowance to Officer acting as Superintendent of Prisons, ...	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
	Maintenance of Convicts in India,	30 89	...	...	...	30 89
	Allowance for Instruction in Prison, School, ...	438 00	...	...	...	438 00
	Rations for Warders & Prisoners,	32,211 78	11,808 42	1,326 46	...	45,346 66
	Clothing for Prisoners, ...	2,280 97	770 25	24 76	...	3,075 98
	Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders, ...	1,091 28	710 75	131 30	a 714 70	2,648 03
	Lighting, ...	1,199 51	742 88	119 84	...	2,062 23
	Passage of Prisoners, ...	574 04	1,199 21	114 95	...	1,888 20
	Materials for Manufactures, ...	2,458 19	93 10	8 00	b 611 67	3,170 96
	Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge,	795 76	160 65	...	...	956 41
	Police Guards, ...	1,073 70	...	...	...	1,073 70
	Up-keep of Burial Ground, ...	104 00	...	...	...	104 00
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	1,924 18	789 16	99 64	a 149 34	2,962 32
		44,440 45	16,874 42	1,824 95	1,475 71	64,615 53
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT:—					
	District Office, Dindings,— Launch and Boats:—					
	Shifting and Painting Buoys, new Shackles, Chain, &c., ...	178 47	...	...	...	178 47
	Fuel, Flags, Paint, Oil and Stores,	495 34	...	...	...	495 34
	Clothing, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Repairs, ...	246 89	...	...	...	246 89
	Petty Expenses, ...	48 45	...	...	...	48 45
	Carried forward,...	969 15	...	...	...	969 15

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On accountof Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*					
	Brought forward,...	969 15	...	...	...	969 15
	HARBOUR DEPARTMENT:—					
	Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Flag-staffs, ...	1,478 98	824 85	443 64	*b* 97 23	2,844 70
	Rations and Clothing, ...	1,471 90	235 99	72 01	*a* 112 15 *b* 299 00	2,191 05
	Gharry and Boat-hire, ...	434 66	32 00	...	...	466 66
	Lighting, ...	180 88	49 95	...	...	230 83
	Bunting, ...	497 90	...	96 37	*b* 326 05	920 32
	Fees for Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards, ...	1,296 00	...	...	...	1,296 00
	Clearing Rivers and Harbours, ...	386 75	...	...	...	386 75
	Tin, Paint, &c. for registering Boats,..	917 81	681 20	204 30	...	1,803 31
	Expenses connected with Quarantine,...	480 00	...	...	...	480 00
	New Boats, ...	250 00	200 00	...	...	450 00
	Buoys for the Campong Glam Beach Farm, ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	328 00	398 44	30 92	*a* 62 71	820 07
		9,292 03	2,422 43	847 24	897 14	13,458 84
	LIGHT-HOUSES:—					
	Maintenance of Buoys, Beacons, and Harbour Lights, new Lights, &c., ...	1,962 65	898 21	636 97	...	3,497 83
	Rations and Clothing, ...	4,483 48	1,676 91	1,561 33	...	7,721 72
	Oil and Stores, ...	6,093 90	1,037 68	...	*a* 124 16 *b* 418 71	7,674 45
	Two new Iron Buoys and Moorings,	...	1,999 05	...	...	1,999 05
	Boats for Light-houses, ...	400 00	280 00	...	...	680 00
	Docking and Repairs of Formosa Light-vessel, ...	2,500 00	...	...	...	2,500 00
	Substitutes for Light-keepers and men, ...	201 00	...	...	...	201 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	364 56	293 62	29 90	*a* 33 54	721 62
		16,005 59	6,185 47	2,228 20	576 41	24,995 67
	LIGHT-HOUSE STEAM TENDER *Horsburgh* :—					
	Docking, Repairs, &c., ...	1,485 49	...	...	...	1,485 49
	Fuel and Water, ...	2,555 57	...	...	...	2,555 57
	Rations and Clothing, ...	1,994 99	...	...	...	1,994 99
	Stores, ...	976 73	...	...	...	976 73
	Miscellaneous, ...	47 63	...	...	...	47 63
		7,060 41	...	...	...	7,060 41
	COLONIAL STEAMER:—					
	Docking and Repairs, ...	4,417 74	...	...	61 20	4,478 94
	Fuel and Water, ...	6,587 42	...	...	...	6,587 42
	Rations and Clothing, ...	2,874 18	...	...	...	2,874 18
	Ships' Stores, ...	2,801 03	...	...	...	2,801 03
	Miscellaneous, ...	201 62	...	...	...	201 62
		16,881 99	...	...	61 20	16,943 19

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Steam Launches:—					
	New Steam Launch, ...	...	...	12,997 03	...	12,997 03
	Docking, Repairs, &c., ...	2,484 14	997 77	350 39	...	3,832 30
	Fuel and Water, ...	3,593 18	3,161 53	758 35	...	7,513 06
	Ships' Stores, ...	947 45	1,160 20	377 16	*b* 24 36	2,509 17
	Rations and Clothing, ...	...	120 70	113 00	*b* 171 91	405 61
	Miscellaneous, ...	99 55	21 13	42 48	*b* 77 00	240 16
		7,124 32	5,461 33	14,638 41	273 27	27,497 33
12	POSTAL:—					
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office,	...	...	...	43,158 00	43,158 00
	Foreign Postage, ...	6,126 83	...	...	...	6,126 83
	Allowance for Transit of Mails,	270 79	...	...	...	270 79
	Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails, ...	2,248 36	1,499 59	578 61	...	4,326 56
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels, ...	2,950 28	98 28	...	...	3,048 56
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley, ...	...	359 25	...	...	359 25
	Carriage and Delivery of Letters,	195 00	120 00	...	...	315 00
	Passage of Marine Sorter, ...	799 43	...	...	...	799 43
	Foreign Parcel Post, ...	140 97	...	...		140 97
	Miscellaneous, ...	462 81	736 29	46 85	*a* 640 60 *b* 117 90 *c* 21 05	2,025 50
		13,194 47	2,813 41	625 46	43,937 55	60,570 89
13	RENT:—					
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors:—					
	Rent of House for Resident Councillor, ...	...	1,199 99	...	...	1,199 99
	Rent of House for Guardian of Stadt House, ...	...	...	80 00	...	80 00
	Rent of Quarters for Cadets, ...	67 42	...	...	...	67 42
	Chinese Protectorate:—					
	Rent of Quarters for Inspector (C. D. O.), ...	230 00	240 00	...	...	470 00
	Attorney-General:—					
	Rent of Chambers, ...	520 00	...	...	...	520 00
	Medical:—					
	House-rent to Dresser Government Dispensary and Balik Pulau, ...	65 00	60 00	...	...	125 00
	Rent for Library and Museum, ...	1,100 00	...	...	...	1,100 00
	Police:—					
	Rent of Quarters, ...	2,050 54	1,189 99	360 00	...	3,600 53
		4,032 96	2,689 98	440 00	...	7,162 94
14	TRANSPORT:—					
	The Governor:—					
	To Aide-de-Camp, for Horse, ...	229 35	...	...	...	229 35
	To Private Secretary, for Horse,	...	...	...	...	...
	Travelling Expenses of His Excellency the Governor and Suite, ...	1,023 98	...	...	...	1,023 98
	Carried forward, ...	1,253 33	...	...	...	1,253 33

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
14	TRANSPORT,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	1,253 33	...	...	...	1,253 33
	TRAVELLING, PERSONAL, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES OF THE FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTS.					
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	383 42	703 88	599 95	...	1,687 25
	Unofficial Members of Council, ...	...	593 65	...	...	593 65
	Land Office, ...	1,765 94	2,217 25	2,460 12	...	6,443 31
	District Office, Dindings :—					
	Transport, ...	448 50	...	...	...	448 50
	Conveyance of Prisoners, ...	24 00	...	...	...	24 00
	Freight on Police Rations, ...	44 15	...	...	...	44 15
	District Offices, Balik Pulau and Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	2,366 33	...	...	2,366 33
	Audit Office, ...	2,421 52	...	...	...	2,421 52
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	4,556 22	4,881 25	4,744 63	...	14,182 10
	Commissioner of Lands Titles, ...	838 24	..	...	...	838 24
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	1,686 31	436 32	...	...	2,122 63
	Marine Department, ...	731 41	237 00	30 29	...	998 70
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	326 28	183 41	591 69	...	1,101 38
	Post Office, ...	151 46	...	...	...	151 46
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	...	699 51	...	...	699 51
	Supreme Court, ...	1,754 68	...	...	...	1,754 68
	Attorney-General's Department,	234 48	58 00	...	...	292 48
	Police Courts, ...	...	62 28	674 15	...	736 43
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	1,607 70	...	...	1,607 70
	Coroners' Department, ...	240 00	80 80	...	...	320 80
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	349 70	...	...	349 70
	Inspector of Schools,... ...	993 11	...	...	...	993 11
	Superintendent of Education, ...	...	1,040 27	...	...	1,040 27
	Visiting Teachers, ...	218 58	1,195 30	852 41	...	2,266 29
	Medical Department, ...	2,442 81	2,678 79	1,389 85	...	6,511 45
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	...	2,341 99	...	...	2,341 99
	Police Department, ...	3,953 31	5,002 19	2,191 38	...	11,146 88
	Ponies for Inspectors, ...	200 00	500 00	100 00	...	800 00
	Gaols, ...	699 78	..	...	...	699 78
	Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S. S., ...	652 23	...	...	1,820 79	2,473 02
	Passage of Police to and from the Colony, S. S., ...	355 97	...	...	2,092 30	2,448 27
	Miscellaneous, ...	599 17	107 19	43 60	...	749 96
		26,974 90	27,342 81	13,678 07	3,913 09	71,908 87
15	INTEREST:—					
	On Balance (£40,700) of Loan under Ordinance No. I of 1877, at 4½ per cent., ... £1,836					
	Sinking Fund Account, 8,164					
	£10,000	314 16	...	...	11,201 55	11,515 71
	Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents, for Salaries and Pensions, S. S., payable in England, ...	...	...	...	22,713 11	22,713 11
	Miscellaneous Interest, ...	356 93	...	...	...	356 93
	Loss in Exchange on Remittances to Crown Agents and on Crown Agents' Drafts, ...	10,585 87	...	...	12,083 82	22,669 69
		11,256 96	...	...	45,998 48	57,255 44

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
	The Governor.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Up-keep of Furniture of Government House, ...	1,646 03	...	...	723 17	2,369 20
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors.					
	Instruction and Expenses of Cadets,	1,967 24	...	...	...	1,967 24
	Printing Office.					
	Purchase of New Type, Machinery, Gas Engine, &c., ...	...	...	...	6,853 14	6,853 14
	Purchase of Racks, Stands, Presses, &c., ...	299 00	...	...	...	299 00
	District Office, Dindings.					
	Rewards for destruction of noxious animals, ...	164 90	...	...	...	164 90
	Compensation to late Pĕnghúlu,	3,500 00	...	...	...	3,500 00
	Do. to ex-Pĕnghúlu Mat Akib, ...	5,000 00	...	...	..	5,000 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	352 33	...	...	....	352 33
	Expenditure of Pulau Pangkor for part of 1886, ...	7,391 28	...	...	...	7,391 28
	Demarcation of Boundaries at the Dindings, ...	2,318 15	...	...	...	2,318 15
	Audit Office.					
	Fees for Auditing Municipal Accounts, S., S., ...	380 00	...	...	...	380 00
	Trigonometrical Survey.					
	Travelling and Field Allowances,	...	705 68	...	...	705 68
	Purchase and Repair of Instruments, ...	*b* 3 15	12 05	...	...	15 20
	Erection of Stations, ...	...	1,879 91	...	...	1,879 91
	Pay of Coolies, ...	...	2,993 11	...	...	2,993 11
	Erection and Rent of Camps, ...	...	225 77	...	...	225 77
	Chinese Protectorate.					
	Extra Police Constables (C.D.O.),	903 86	...	...	...	903 86
	Engineer Surveyor.					
	Fees to Examiners of Engine-drivers, ...	...	...	...	....	...
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department.					
	Assistance to Indian Immigration,	...	5,833 34	...	...	5,833 34
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	766 62	1,177 18	...	...	1,943 80
	Supreme Court, Registry.				*a* 589 37 *b* 607 87 *c* 128 03	
	Purchase of Law Books, ...	...	117 00	...		1,442 27
	Police.					
	Rewards for Destruction of Wild Beasts, ...	75 75	1,181 28	1,244 25	...	2,501 28
	Botanic Gardens.					
	Grant to Botanic and Zoological Gardens, ...	7,000 00	...	...	...	7,000 00
	Laying out Waterfall Garden, ...	...	4,299 56	...	...	4,299 56
	Maintenance of Waterfall Garden,	...	2,998 52	...	...	2,998 52
	Experimental Nursery, ...	...	749 74	...	...	749 74
	Government Bungalow Garden,...	...	747 74	...	...	747 74
	Forest Department, ...	7,456 41	2,983 83	4,897 48	*a* 12 89 *b* 00 61 *c* 00 61	15,351 83
	Erection of Office and Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Forests, ...	...	4,172 25	...	...	4,172 25
	Crown Agents.					
	1. Crown Agents' Allowances, S.S.,...	...	...	...	1,230 77	1,230 77
	2. Contingencies, ...	...	...	...	819 64	819 64
	Carried forward,...	39,224 72	30,076 96	6,141 73	10,966 10	86,409 51

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,— *Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	39,224 72	30,076 96	6,141 73	10,966 10	86,409 51
	Miscellaneous.					
	3. Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S. S., ...	3,410 89	...	...	...	3,410 89
	4. Stationery for all Departments,...	625 77	...	...	19,233 96	19,859 73
	5. Contribution towards protection against fire, ...	5,000 00	2,790 41	242 41	*b* 1,579 70	9,612 52
	6. Grant to Volunteer Corps, ...	797 50	...	...	...	797 50
	7. Grant to Library and Museum,...	10,000 00	1,500 00	500 00	...	12,000 00
	9. Grant to Sailors' Home, ...	1,300 00	...	...	...	1,300 00
	10. Cost of Invalid Convicts (recoverable), ...	2,986 69	918 46	...	...	3,905 15
	11. Water Supply to Public Buildings,	3,959 66	2,748 45	...	...	6,708 11
	12. Subsidy for Marine Telegraph to Malacca (£1,000), ...	...	...	...	6,153 84	6,153 84
	13. Subsidy for Singapore-Johor Telegraph Line, ...	480 00	...	...	...	480 00
	Expenses in connection with the Province Wellesley and Lárut Telegraph Line, ...	*b* 300 00	...	...	...	300 00
	15. Subsidy to S. S. *Natal*, ...	2,800 00	...	...	...	2,800 00
	16. Expenses for Prevention of Cattle Disease, ...	2,207 95	1,507 04	297 40	...	4,012 39
	17. Reprint of Ordinances, ...	1,500 00	...	...	4,107 07	5,607 07
	14. Statue of Sir Stamford Raffles, (final vote), ...	1,314 14	...	...	10,131 96	11,446 10
	18. Special Grant to Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, ...	500 00	...	...	...	500 00
	Expenses in connection with the Colonial and Indian Exhibition,	7 93	...	...	2,967 23	2,975 16
	Law Charges, ...	42 25	1,447 55	650 00	...	2,139 80
	Special Grant to Mr. W. A. Pickering, C.M.G., ...	500 00	...	...	...	500 00
	Expenses connected with the preparation of a map showing the late Mr. W. Cameron's surveys in Pahang and elsewhere, ...	405 00	...	...	...	405 00
	Expenses connected with the destruction of Stray Dogs, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Honorarium to Mr. N. Cantley for Forest Work in the past, ...	500 00	...	...	...	500 00
	19. Miscellaneous :—					
	Salary of Mr. P. Murphy as Acting Chief Officer of the Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	200 00	...	...	...	200 00
	Conservancy of Public Buildings,	254 00	300 00	82 00	...	636 00
	Advertisements, ...	639 60	...	...	...	639 60
	Regulating and winding Public Clocks, ...	218 00	...	...	...	218 00
	Fees for testing samples of Petroleum Oil, ...	80 00	141 80	...	...	221 80
	Furniture for the new Chinese Protectorate Office, ...	718 34	...	...	...	718 34
	Freight, &c., for Printed Forms and Stationery sent to Out-Stations, ...	373 85	...	...	...	373 85
	Twenty-five Copies of Maxwell's Duties of Magistrates and Legislative Acts, 1886, ...	139 03	...	...	...	139 03
	Remuneration to three Forest Rangers for services rendered in 1886 in connection with Ordinance X of 1883, ...	150 00	...	...	...	150 00
	Carried forward,...	80,635 32	41,430 67	7,913 54	55,139 86	185,119 39

b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,..	80,635 32	41,430 67	7,913 54	55,139 86	185,119 39
	19. Miscellaneous,—*Continued.*					
	Remuneration for arranging old records of the Audit Office, ...	27 00	...	...	...	27 00
	Remuneration for compiling an Index to the new Municipal Ordinance, ...	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
	Remuneration to Mr. V. Hill for services connected with the Food Supply Question, ...	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
	Copying Mr. H. C. Clifford's journal on his mission to Pahang,	13 50	...	...	...	13 50
	Allowance to Mr. A. T. Dew whilst a Supernumerary Officer in the Harbour Department, ...	23 18	...	...	...	23 18
	Honorarium, &c., for services in connection with collecting subscriptions for the Imperial Institute, ...	36 00	...	...	...	36 00
	Expenses in connection with the commission to enquire into the attack on Mr. Pickering, ...	13 04	...	...	...	13 04
	Reward to the attendants of the Chinese Protectorate Office, for their praiseworthy conduct on the attempt to murder Mr. Pickering, ...	20 00	...	...	...	20 00
	Reward to the Nacodah of the S.S. *Bintang* for picking up seven Chinamen at sea off the Carimons,	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
	Commission for valuing Furniture at Government Bungalow No. 1,	88 53	...	...	...	88 53
	Allowance to Officer sitting as Commissioner of Court of Requests, ...	39 00	...	...	...	39 00
	Cost of Meteorological Instruments for the Cocos Islands, ...	10 00	...	....	177 89	187 89
	Compensation for land taken over by Government, ...	...	40 00	...	...	40 00
	Conveyance of Specie, ...	...	7 97	...	...	7 97
	Fees to Registrar Supreme Court for executing Commissions issued by the Courts of Madura and Negapatam, ...	...	40 00	...	...	40 00
	Allowance to Interpreters for services in the Supreme Court, ...	...	93 00	...	..	93 00
	Compensation to two Chinese for being wrongly convicted by the Magistrate, ...	...	40 00	...	...	40 00
	Compensation for Bedding, &c., destroyed by Government for sanitary reasons, ...	...	48 85	...	...	48 85
	Clearing Burial Ground at Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	30 00	...	...	30 00
	Cost of analyzing samples of Water, ...	...	...	58 30	...	58 30
	Salary of Mr. L. J. Astrock as extra Clerk to the Registration Department, ...	...	...	56 00	...	56 00
	Cost of the editing and publication of the Eastern Geography,	...	...	...	615 38	615 38
	Contribution to the Strangers' Home for Asiatics, ...	...	...	...	64 61	64 61
	Copies of E. Robert's Tide Tables,	...	...	...	156 00	156 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	20 00	18 51	11 00	...	49 51
		81,075 57	41,749 00	8,038 84	56,153 74	187,017 15

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
	WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE.	$ c.	$ c.
	Civil.		
	Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domains, ...		2,011 16
	District Office, Dindings.		
	Up-keep of Government Buildings, ...	...	449 25
	Up-keep of Government Grounds, ...	...	261 69
	Purchase of Furniture for District Officer's and Inspector's Quarters, ...	...	149 63
	Up-keep of Pumps and Tanks, ...	...	49 40
	Quarters for Inspector of Police, ...	...	300 00
	Alterations to existing Buildings, ...	...	250 00
	Removal of Coolie Houses at Pĕnghúlu's Hill and Conversion of Coolie House at Raja Bayan into a Rest House for Europeans, ...	...	25 00
	Furniture for proposed Rest House, ...	...	...
	Alterations to District Officer's Quarters, ...	...	99 94
	Prospecting for Tin, ...	...	375 00
	Half cost of Up-keep of Pérak-Dindings Boundary, ...	...	225 00
	Quarters for Staff of Steam-launch, ...	...	200 00
	Two Pump Coolies at $108 each, ...	...	162 88
	Purchase of Tools, &c., ...	...	73 57
	Minor Works, ...	..	152 48
	Departmental Charges of Public Works and Store Department.		
	Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	...	336 26
	Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	87 67
	Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	1,974 52
	Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, ...	...	419 38
	Special Services.		
8.	Special Services for Native Hospital (Criminal Prison), ...	...	455 11
16.	Special Services at Magistrates' Courts, ...	..	749 40
20.	Special Services at Campong Glam School, ...	...	2,799 68
	Up-keep Votes.		
5.	Re-attapping Roofs of Country Police Stations where required, ...	...	795 87
7.	Compound Wall to Apothecary's Quarters, Lock Hospital, ...	...	499 19
21.	Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	1,492 97
	Carried forward, ...	...	14,395 05

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*		
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, . .	...	14,395 05
34. Up-keep of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	...	2,445 66
35. Up-keep of old Cemetery, ...	...	289 56
36. Up-keep of Telephone Lines, ...	...	846 90
37. Gas for exterior of Government House, ...	...	1,390 04
38. Furniture for Government Bungalows, ...	...	490 45
39. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	5,799 34
40. Current Repairs, ...	...	22,363 36
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. Improvements to Signal Accommodation, Fort Canning, ...	...	1,100 00
2. New Police Station at Havelock Road, ...	...	10,971 23
3. Married Quarters at New Bridge Road Police Station, ...	...	2,091 49
4. New Police Station and Barracks at Tanjong Kling, ...	...	2,899 90
6. Public Recreation Ground (on an Estimate of $17,000) (2nd Vote), ...	...	9,983 48
9. Extra Accommodation at Criminal Prison, ...	...	16,101 13
10. Two additional Quarters for European Warders and Quarters for Chinese Interpreter at Criminal Prison, ...	...	6,749 43
11. Fencing at Burial Ground, ...	...	584 39
12. Landing Stage and Special Services at Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, ...	...	3,850 00
13. Conversion of Old Gaol Office into Maternity Hospital and Dispensary, ...	...	2,800 00
14. Quarters for an Assistant Superintendent of Police, Sepoy Lines, ...	...	4,989 54
15. Raising and Roofing existing Native Wards and Special Services at General Hospital, ...	...	13,600 08
17. Re-placing Telephone Poles in Orchard Road, ...	...	990 06
18. Extension of Public Offices (on an Estimate of $45,000) (1st Vote), ...	...	22,705 38
19. Extension of Government Printing Office, ...	...	12,911 39
22. Re-building No. 2 Bungalow, Government House Estate, ...	...	...
23. New Iron Pier, Raffles Light-house, ...	...	2,800 00
24. Concrete facing to Wall at Kampong Kerbau (on an Estimate of $7,200) (1st Vote),	...	1,012 62
25. Erection of 1st Order Light at the Horsburgh Light-house, ...	...	24,752 64
26. Extension of Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation (on an approximate Estimate of $200,000) (1st Vote), ...	...	9,942 87
27. Quarantine Station for Animals (on an Estimate of $2,759) (Final Vote), ...	...	1,947 10
Carried forward, ...	...	200,803 09

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*		
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, ...	...	200,803 09
28. New Lunatic Asylum (Final Vote), ...	...	59,434 11
29. Library and Museum (Final Vote), ...	...	21,502 35
30. New River Wall and Quay at North and South Campong Malacca (on an Estimate of $100,400) (5th Vote), ...	...	19,986 35
31. Improvements and Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	...	19,752 91
32. Water Supply to General Hospital and Lunatic Asylum (Final Vote), ...	...	3,299 64
33. Residence for the Governor's Agent at Johor, ...	...	...
Pulau Pisang Light-house (Re-vote), ...	...	2,000 00
Re-construction and Furnishing of Changie Bungalow, ...	...	4,946 35
New Central Police Station (Re-vote), ...	...	6,864 98
Conversion of old Lunatic Asylum into a Refuge for Chinese Women and Girls,...	...	620 00
Filling-in Swamp in front of the Warders' Quarters, New Prison, ...	...	599 81
Quarters for Female Prisoners at the Gaol, ...	...	191 46
Furniture for Government Bungalow No. 1, ...	...	4,426 75
Re-roofing and Furnishing Aide-de-Camp's Quarters, ...	...	2,000 00
Improvements, Landing Accommodation (Re-vote), ...	...	1,895 38
Military.	...	348,323 18
Special Services.		
3. Special Services to D D (Hospital) Bungalow, Tanglin Barracks, ...	...	849 66
6. Special Services at Fort Canning, ...	...	1,998 91
10. Improvements of Grounds in front of Officers' Quarters, Tanglin, ...	...	499 69
Up-keep Votes.		
11. External and Internal White-washing and Tarring to Military Buildings at Tanglin and Fort Canning, ...		1,899 95
12. Up-keep of Grounds round Military Buildings, ...	..	1,349 00
13. Up-keep of Military Roads, ...	...	1,234 03
14. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	1,881 57
15. Current Repairs, ...	...	4,491 60
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. Colonial Contribution to new Defences (Final Vote), ...	...	70,354 64
2. Commissariat Store at Tanglin Barracks, ...	...	799 89
4. Drainage of Roads past Officers' Quarters, Tanglin, ...	...	999 55
Carried forward, ...	..	86,358 49

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Military,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, ...	...	86,358 49
5. New Urinal for Canteen Tanglin Barracks, ...	...	598 35
7. Increased Lighting Accommodation for Fort Canning Barracks, ...	...	687 25
8. Recreation and Cricket Ground for Troops, Fort Canning, ...	...	1,474 84
9. Portland Cement rendering to Flooring of Fort Canning Barracks, ...	...	1,999 84
Renewing decayed Attap Roofs at Tanglin Barracks, ...	...	3,500 00
	...	94,618 77
Total Works and Buildings—Singapore,	..	442,941 95
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG.		
Civil.		
Departmental Charges of Public Works and Store Department.		
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	...	302 21
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	54 67
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	2,936 24
Special Services.		
6. Special Services to Government Hill Bungalows, ...	...	2,999 93
23. Special Services at General Hospital, ...	...	1,200 00
25. Special Services at Pauper Hospital, ...	...	699 90
26. Special Services at Balik Pulau Hospital, ...	...	2,649 84
35. Special Services at Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, ...	...	3,499 78
41. Special Services to Supreme Court, ...	...	1,500 00
Up-keep Votes.		
8. Enlarging Constables' Quarters at Marine Station and constructing European Sergeant's Quarters, ...	...	599 59
14. Stable Accommodation at Ayer Itam and Relau Police Stations, ...	...	600 00
29. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	2,999 64
31. Improvements to Butterworth Esplanade, ...	...	699 84
37. Alterations to Roof of St. George's Church, ...	...	400 00
49. Up-keep of Telegraphs and Telephones, and new Telegraph line, ...	...	6,015 49
50. Up-keep of Grounds round Public Buildings, ...	...	1,599 73
51. Up-keep of Furniture of Magistrates' Country Courts, ...	...	199 92
52. Up-keep of Hill Bungalows and Governor's Quarters, ...	...	2,117 52
Carried forward, ...	...	31,074 30

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward....	...	31,074 30
47. Current Repairs to Public Buildings, ...	...	12,495 60
48. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	5,000 72
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. Reclamation Scheme (Final Vote), ...	...	39,089 83
2. New Landing Jetty (Final Vote), ...	...	25 558 02
3. New Government Offices (4th Vote), ...	...	48,370 90
4. Goods Landing Accommodation at Church Street (1st Vote), ...	...	288 16
5. Resident Councillor's House (on an Estimate of $20,400) (1st Vote), ...	...	10,000 00
7. Houses for District Magistrates at Balik Pulau and Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	9,999 99
9. Renewing Roof of European Constables' Barracks, Fort Cornwallis, ...	...	1,299 89
10. Enlarging Barracks at Prangin and Hutton Lane Stations, ...	...	2,196 47
11. Telephonic Communication with eight Penang Police Stations, ...	...	1,515 82
12. Quarters for Chinese Interpreters at Seven Stations, ...	...	4,399 71
13. Re-construction of Carnarvon Street, Barracks, ...	...	2,300 00
15. Re-construction of Barracks at Pulau Betong Police Station, ...	...	1,599 80
16. Re-construction of Barracks at Tĕluk Kumbar Police Station, ...	...	1,598 86
17. Construction of a Police Station at Penang Road, ...	...	1,999 95
18. Construction of Police Station and Barracks at Permatang Damar Laut, ...	...	3,898 56
19. Re-construction of Kubang Semang Police Station, ...	...	1,499 12
20. Re-construction of Permatang Bindhari Police Station, ...	...	1,497 29
21. Construction of Police Stations and Barracks at Dusun Lada and Pulau Kra, ...	...	8,749 61
22. Construction of Guard Room at Jalan Bharu, ...	...	999 17
24. Quarters for Nurses at General Hospital, ...	...	2,499 83
27. Two hundred separate Stone-breaking Cells at Criminal Prison, ...	...	6,399 88
28. Two Additional Warders' Quarters and Special Services at Criminal Prison, ...	...	5,799 88
30. Construction of Ferry Houses at Bagan Srai and Kwala Prye, ...	...	1,299 64
32. Constructing a Sea Wall along the Fore-shore of the Crown Land at Butterworth,	...	6,999 62
33. Re-construction of Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Works, Province Wellesley, ...	...	3,600 00
34. Coolie Sheds for Road Coolies, Province Wellesley, ...	...	1,199 45
36. Re-construction of Apothecary's Quarters at Butterworth, ...	...	1,799 09
Carried forward, ...	...	245,029 16

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,—*Continued.*		
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, ...	...	245,029 16
38. Prevention of Floods in Muda District, ...	...	5,350 00
39. Guard-room for Sikh Police at the General Hospital, ...	...	1,498 77
40. Quarantine Station for Cattle at Pulau Jerejak, ...	...	2,798 27
42. Cells for violent Lunatics, ...	...	1,572 13
43. Refuge for Women, ...	...	1,199 89
44. Erection of a Bathing-place at Butterworth, ...	...	1,499 66
45. Re-building Bukit Mertajam Orphanage, ...	...	600 00
46. Two additional Wards at Pauper Hospital and extending and enclosing Hospital Compound, ...	...	10,941 32
Nibong Tebal Water Supply, ...	...	671 00
Renewing Butterworth Police Barracks (Re-vote), ...	...	446 27
Quarters for Resident Surgeon, General Hospital, ...	...	11 00
Improvements to Jetty Stalls, ...	...	999 15
	...	272,616 56
Military.		
1. Up-keep of Military Grounds and Roads, ...	...	599 86
2. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	992 31
3. Current Repairs, ...	...	2,499 97
	...	4,092 14
Total Works and Buildings—Penang,	...	276,708 70
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA.		
Civil.		
Departmental Charges of Public Works and Store Department.		
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	91 25
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plants, ...	...	964 87
Special Services.		
16. Special Services at Criminal Prison, ...	...	2,399 62
Up-keep Votes.		
9. Landing Pier at Sempang Police Station, ...	...	392 02
11. Latrine and Well for Dressers' Quarters at Durian Daun Hospital, ...	...	499 24
15. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	2,150 19
19. Up-keep of Furniture and Grounds of Stadt House and Rest Houses, ...	...	1,248 93
20. Up-keep of Telephones, ...	...	1,288 52
23. Up-keep of Esplanade and other Public Grounds, ...	...	1,393 60
Carried forward, ...	...	10,428 24

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward,...	...	10,428 24
Minor Works and Alterations.		
14. Replacing decayed Telegraph Posts with Iron (on an Estimate of $8,200) (1st Vote),	...	2,989 56
17. Construction of Care-takers' Quarters at Bukit Serindeh Cemetery, ...	...	345 00
21. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	2,932 76
22. Current Repairs, ...	...	7,693 00
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. New Pier (on an Estimate of $35,000), ...	...	16,034 24
2. Conversion of Old Lock Hospital into Public Works and Survey Department Offices and Stores, ...	...	2,497 43
3. Sea Wall at Limbongan, ...	...	3,298 93
4. Renewing Roofs of Out-buildings at Stadt House, ...	...	998 12
5. Construction of Dams and Sluices for Irrigation of Padi Lands, ...	...	4,299 45
6. Police Station, Barracks, and Out-buildings at Sungei Bharu, ...	...	3,542 75
7. Police Station, Barracks, and Out-buildings at Sempang Ampat, Naning, ...	...	3,547 47
8. Re-construction of Police Station at Umbei, ...	...	1,543 03
10. Re-construction of Police Station at Alor Gajah, ...	...	1,399 88
12. New Lock Hospital, ...	...	8,099 76
13. Iron Fence round Durian Daun Hospital, ...	...	3,829 87
18. Girls' School, Tranquerah, ...	...	1,499 45
Repairing Breach in Sea Wall near Landing Place, ...	...	1,300 00
Total Works and Buildings—Malacca,	...	76,278 94
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—SINGAPORE.		
Maintenance of Roads, &c., and construction of new Roads, &c., at the Dindings.		
Maintenance of Roads, Bridges and Canals, ...	...	1,549 42
New Roads and Bridges, ...	...	2,450 00
Drainage at Pantei Remis, ...	..	158 76
Drain at Pantei Remis, ...	...	300 00
Drainage of Swamp behind Tĕluk Raja Bayang, ...	...	100 00
Turfing newly-cut earth at Inspector's Quarters, ...	...	99 90
Trace of proposed Road from Sungei Gatal to Bukit Segari, ...	...	300 00
Carried forward,...	..	4,958 08

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward, ..	...	4,958 08
Up-keep Votes.		
6. Clearing Drains and Canals, ...	...	326 00
7. Up-keep of Government Roads, ...	...	4,499 48
8. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands, ...	...	299 98
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads, &c.		
1. Approach to Butts from Balestier Roads, ...	...	2,686 46
2. Completion of Tampenis Road, ...	...	1,005 32
3. Extension of Serangoon and Changhie Roads to Pasir Reis, ...	...	...
4. Constructing Road to Choa Chu Kang (on an Estimate of $26,600), ...	...	12,054 45
5. Constructing Road and Bridges on old Gaol site, ...	...	20,521 97
Widening Tĕluk Blangah Road (Re-vote), ...	...	2,680 08
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Singapore,	...	49,031 82
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—PENANG.		
Up-keep Votes.		
7. Special Repairs and raising to 1st Class Roads, ...	...	1,999 75
8. Special Repairs and raising to 2nd Class Roads, ...	...	4,496 83
13. Up-keep of Muda Bund, ...	...	1,997 88
14. Clearing Canals, in Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	...	4,950 00
15. Up-keep of Roads and Bridges, ...	...	24,999 09
16. Up-keep of Cooly Stations, ...	...	1,199 92
17. Up-keep of Ferries, ...	...	5,698 15
18. Up-keep of Hill Roads, ...	...	2,698 46
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads, &c.		
1. Re-metalling Road from Sungei Bakap to Nibong Tĕbal, ...	...	6,499 97
2. Metalling 2nd Class Road from Bukit Mertajam to Permatang Pauh (on an Estimate of $35,000) (1st Vote), ...	...	9,987 49
3. Re-metalling Road from Coffee Shop Corner to Bukit Mertajam Police Station, ...	...	7,986 19
4. Constructing 2nd Class Road in Trans Krian (Final Vote), ...	...	6,945 52
5. Constructing 2nd Class Road from Nior Sebatang to Kubang Semang *via* Padang Manorah (2nd Vote), ...	...	4,999 79
Carried forward, ...	...	84,459 04

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	...	84,459 04
6. Constructing 2nd Class Road from Pyah Kladi (Lehar Ikan Mati) to Ekor Kuching,	...	999 92
9. Widening of Jalan Bahru (on an Estimate of $15,000) (1st Vote), ...	...	5,999 53
10. Re-placing Five decayed Timber Bridges by Iron Girder Bridges, ...	...	5,199 24
11. Re-placing small Timber Culverts by Masonry, ...	...	1,999 74
12. Completion of Ginting Road, ...	...	8,998 92
Repairing Juru Bridge, ...	...	799 80
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Penang,...	...	108,456 19
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—MALACCA.		
Up-keep Votes.		
4. Raising and metalling where most required, ...	...	4,000 00
7. Clearing Canals, ...	...	2,998 95
8. Up-keep of Coolie Stations, ...	...	998 50
9. Up-keep of Roads and Bridges, ...	...	36,410 20
11. Demarcation and Up-keep of Frontier Boundary, ...	...	3,697 43
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads, &c.		
1. Special Repairs to 2nd Class Roads (on an Estimate of $22,352) (2nd Vote), ...	...	4,991 80
2. Substituting Stone Culverts in place of Timber (on an Estimate of $10,744), ...	...	3,000 00
3. Re-constructing four Coolie Stations for Road Up-keep Parties, ...	...	933 02
5. Re-placing two decayed Timber Bridges with Iron Bridges, ...	...	1,998 16
6. Improvements to Gradients and Traces of Roads, ...	...	3,899 60
10. Improvements to Frontier Roads, ...	...	4,999 33
Constructing an Iron Bridge on the Road to Rim, ...	...	2,500 00
Opening up old Road from Merlimau to Chin-Chin (on an Estimate of $11,000) (1st Vote), ...	...	4,809 62
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Malacca,...	...	75,236 61

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1887.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
19	**LAND & HOUSES PURCHASED:—**					
	Compensation for Land at Blakang Mati taken for Military purposes, ...	4,685 00	...	...	...	4,685 00
	Compensation for Land taken for completion of Ginting Road, ..	...	3,173 10	...	...	3,173 10
	Land for widening Jalan Bharu, Province Wellesley, ...	...	1,162 89	...	...	1,162 89
	Sites for Police Stations at Permatang Damar Laut, Dusun Lada and Pulau Kra, ...	...	260 00	...	...	260 00
	Sites for Coolie Sheds, Province Wellesley, ...	...	294 00	...	...	294 00
	Sites for District Magistrates' Houses, Balik Pulau and Bukit Mĕrtajam, ...	...	999 98	...	...	999 98
	Compensation for Land taken for the Road to Sungie Acheh in Trans Krian, ...	...	147 00	...	...	147 00
	Land at Bukit China for Roadway,	...	...	596 29	...	596 29
	Compensation for Land taken to improve Gradients, &c., in Roads where most required, ...	...	...	546 86	...	546 86
	House for Depôt for Chinese Immigrants, ...	...	...	...	...	...
		4,685 00	6,036 97	1,143 15	...	11,865 12
20	**MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—**					
	Military Contribution, ...	235,976 40	...	...	...	235,976 40
	Lodging and Rent Allowances, ...	2,971 92	240 00	...	...	3,211 92
	Police Guard at Powder Magazine,	927 00	...	...	...	927 00
		239,875 32	240 00	...	...	240,115 32
21	**NATIVE STATES:—**					
	Allowance to ex-Pĕnghúlu of Rĕmbau, ...	2,400 00	...	...	...	2,400 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,644 67	...	...	185 71	1,830 38
		4,044 67	...	...	185 71	4,230 38
22	**SPECIAL EXPENSES:—**					
	Contribution towards the Imperial Institute for the Colonies and India to be founded as a Memorial of the Jubilee Year of Her Majesty the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Celebration of the Jubilee of Her Majesty the Queen, ...	5,557 50	4,942 44	1,497 55	...	11,997 49
	Refund of Revenue,... ...	1,773 40	953 38	41 00	...	2,767 78
		7,330 90	5,895 82	1,538 55	...	14,765 27

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS
OF
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1887.

1. REVENUE, 1886 AND 1887.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1886 AND 1887.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1887.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1887.

(1.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE,

1886 & 1887.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
1	LAND REVENUE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Premium on Grants, ...	49,192 26	144,849 59	95,657 33	...	*a.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	336 66	336 66	...	*b.*
	Do., Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	178,594 87	56,618 66	...	121,976 21	*c.*
	Land Rents, ...	116,789 05	138,250 79	21,461 74	...	*d.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	1,426 57	1,426 57	...	*e.*
	Beach Rents, ...	6,340 00	6,288 98	...	51 02	
	Grazing Lands, &c., ...	4,713 25	4,003 75	...	709 50	*f.*
	Tenths Uncommuted:—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	1,183 45	2,393 43	1,209 98	...	*g.*
	Tin, ...	492 61	661 31	168 70	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	...	...	...	
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	428 00	415 00	...	13 00	
	Padi, ...	3,230 70	4,128 36	897 66	...	*h.*
	Tapioca, ...	657 40	117 47	...	539 93	*i.*
	Wood Oil, &c., ...	547 53	464 81	...	82 72	
	Gambier, ...	302 52	113 10	...	189 42	
	Fruits, ...	907 46	1,384 46	477 00	...	
	Timber Royalty, ...	4,206 07	3,816 67	...	389 40	
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	7,905 37	7,905 37	...	*j.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	1,943 00	3,896 20	1,953 20	...	*k.*
	For Search, Registration, &c.	12,151 90	18,207 50	6,055 60	...	*l.*
	Do., Dindings,	...	185 50	185 50	...	
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	...	3,374 70	3,374 70	...	*m.*
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	...	2,011 88	2,011 88	...	*n.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,099 87	2,662 29	562 42	...	*o.*
		383,779 94	403,513 05	143,684 31	123,951 20	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	2,370 59	1,680 60	...	689 99	*p.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	134 09	71 90	...	62 19	
		2,504 68	1,752 50	...	752 18	
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...	1,779,600 00	1,779,600 00	...	...	
	Spirits, ...	513,000 00	513,000 00	...	...	
	Pawnbrokers, ...	148,800 00	148,800 00	...	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	...	...	...	
		2,441,400 00	2,441,400 00	...	...	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	228,484 20	228,094 35	...	389 85	*q.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	87,132 95	77,049 97	...	10,082 98	*r.*
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports,	337 00	451 00	114 00	...	
	Registration of Vessels, ...	962 00	1,315 00	353 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels, ...	408 00	492 00	84 00	...	
	Under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	56 00	85 00	29 00	...	
	Under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance,... ...	16,131 00	27,146 00	11,015 00	...	*s.*
	Under Indian Immigrants Ordinance,... ...	2,457 50	3,866 00	1,408 50	...	*t.*
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c.,	5,877 00	6,142 50	265 50	...	
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	...	6,820 00	6,820 00	...	*u.*
		341,845 65	351,461 82	20,089 00	10,472 83	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	46,518 68	71,611 82	25,093 14	...	*v.*
	Do. collected in India,	5,402 78	8,202 25	2,799 47	...	*w.*
	Fees—Shipping Seamen, ...	5,477 78	5,477 39	...	00 39	
	Carried forward,...	57,399 24	85,291 46	27,892 61	00 39	
	Carried forward,...	3,169,530 27	3,198,127 37	163,773 31	135,176 21	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1886, AND REVENUE, 1887.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increases :*—Singapore, $89,040.39 ; Penang, $5,818.01 ; Malacca, $798.93. The increase in Singapore is due to large sales of Town lands at Pearl's Hill and Upper Cross Street, and in Penang to greater activity in the Land Department of that Settlement.

b. This is a new item brought under this head on account of the Dindings being administered from Singapore.

c. A larger portion of the Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation land was disposed of in 1886 than in 1887.

d. *Increases :*—Singapore, $333.60 ; Penang, $11,592.74 ; Malacca, $9,535.40. The increases in Penang and Malacca are chiefly due to larger collections of arrears.

e. New item of revenue, *see note b.*

f. The decrease is chiefly in Penang, owing to portion of rent of the Jetty Stalls for 1887 having been paid in advance in 1886 and classed immediately as revenue instead of being treated as a deposit as security.

g. *Increases :*—Singapore, $625.02 ; Penang, $647.43. *Decrease :*—Malacca, $62.47.

h. } These Tenths, collected in Malacca, vary with the crops.
i. }

j. This is one of the principal items of revenue of the Dindings, *see note b.*

k. *Increases :*—Singapore, $429 ; Penang, $1,338.20 ; Malacca, $186.

l. *Increases :*—Singapore, $5,892 ; Penang, $272.40. *Decrease :*—Malacca, $108.80. The large increase in Singapore is due to the desire of the public to have their Deeds registered at the old scale of fees before the higher rates came into force under Ordinance XIII of 1886.

m. These are fees for the preparation and issue of the new Statutory Grants.

n. A new item of revenue. There were small collections when the Ordinance came into force in 1886, but the receipts were then credited under the head of Fees—for Search, Registration, &c.

o. *Increases :*—Singapore, $293.59 ; Penang, $433.80. *Decrease :*—Malacca, $164.97.

p. *Decreases :*—Singapore, $379.86 ; Penang, $65.75 ; Malacca, $244.38.

q. *Decrease :*—Singapore, $13,047.82. *Increases :*—Penang, $10,427.88 ; Malacca, $2,230.09. This is chiefly from the fluctuations in the value of Estates on which Probate duty is paid.

r. *Decreases :*—Singapore, $985.13 ; Penang, $7,708.65 ; Malacca, $1,389.20. These receipts vary with the amount of business in the Courts.

s. *Increases :*—Singapore, $4,380.50 ; Penang, $6,634.50—due to increased rate of fees.

t. Increased Immigration under the Ordinance.

u. A new item of revenue, which came into force in July, 1887, under Ordinance XIII of 1886.

v. Increase in all three Settlements, chiefly owing to the increase in the rate from 2 cents to 1 anna, commencing from 1st January, 1887.

w. The amount brought to account in 1886 represents eleven months' receipts, in 1887 thirteen months.

STRAITS SETTLEMETS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,169,530 27	3,198,127 37	163,773 31	135,176 21	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES,—*Contd.*					
	Brought forward,...	57,399 24	85,291 46	27,892 61	00 39	
	Fees—Surveying Passenger Vessels,	2,319 00	2,468 00	149 00	...	
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	4,022 50	4,271 00	248 50	...	
	Registration of Vessels, ...	...	...	...	...	
	Measuring Vessels, ...	...	...	...	...	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	327 00	329 00	2 00	...	
	Registration of Boats, ...	7,910 80	7,996 90	86 10	...	
	Do., Dindings,	...	246 75	246 75	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,362 00	3,537 00	175 00	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	35 00	228 40	193 40	...	
		75,375 54	104,368 51	28,993 36	00 39	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	74,183 34	79,731 94	5,548 60	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections, ...	26,853 04	28,480 29	1,627 25	...	*b.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	3,841 66	1,838 71	...	2,002 95	*c.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	4,152 08	5,595 88	1,443 80	...	*d.*
		109,030 12	115,646 82	8,619 65	2,002 95	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates, ...	48,355 74	67,160 11	18,804 37	...	*e.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	726 54	726 54	...	*f.*
	Police, ...	980 95	1,197 64	216 69	...	
		49,336 69	69,084 29	19,747 60	...	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	11,029 53	11,948 79	919 26	...	*g.*
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	3,783 00	4,192 49	409 49	...	
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	2,905 50	2,304 50	...	601 00	*h.*
	Naturalization and Passports, ...	...	...	...	...	
	Fees under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	
	Fees under Indian Immigrants Ordinance,...	...	...	...	...	
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	476 00	631 00	155 00	...	
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	487 00	612 50	125 50	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	768 45	1,366 90	598 45	...	*i.*
		19,449 48	21,056 18	2,207 70	601 00	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	346 48	364 00	17 52	...	
	Sale of Medical Stores,... ...	214 35	256 03	41 68	...	
	Convict Expenditure, recoverable, ...	3,606 86	3,905 15	298 29	...	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,122 36	1,073 11	...	49 25	
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,877 93	1,975 64	97 71	...	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners, recoverable,...	836 22	427 80	...	408 42	
	Miscellaneous, ...	252 43	174 70	...	77 73	
	Contributions from Municipalities,	50,600 00	50,600 00	...	...	
	Do. for Audit of Accounts,	1,500 00	1,320 00	...	180 00	
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	4,572 15	4,536 77	...	35 38	
	Carried forward,...	64,928 78	64,633 20	455 20	750 78	
	Carried forward,...	3,422,722 10	3,508,283 17	223,341 62	137,780 55	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1886, AND REVENUE, 1887.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a. *Increases* :—Singapore, $4,680.69 ; Penang, $1,078. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $210.09. Due to the increase in the quantity of paid correspondence.
b. *Increases* :—Singapore, $1,979.84 ; Malacca, $50.25. *Decrease* :—Penang, $402.84.
c. These payments are made at uncertain intervals. There is a sum due by the Spanish Government in 1887 not yet settled.
d. *Increases* :—Singapore, $534.27 ; Penang, $873.13 ; Malacca, $36.40. The increase in Penang is mainly due to the extension to that Settlement of the Postal express system.
e. *Increases* :—Singapore, $8,760.92 ; Penang, $8,742.04 ; Malacca, $1,301.41. Owing to increased number of prosecutions in the Magistrates' Courts, particularly under the Gambling Ordinance.
f. New item of revenue.
g. *Increases* :—Singapore, $239.40 ; Penang, $611.68 ; Malacca, $68.18.
h. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $475 ; Malacca, $156. *Increase* :—Penang, $30. The work in Singapore for the latter half of the year was done by an Officer who was paid by the fees.
i. The increase is chiefly in Singapore, in the fees for registration of public companies.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,422,722 10	3,508,283 17	223,341 62	137,780 55	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward, ..	64,928 78	64,633 20	455 20	750 78	
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	19,822 03	21,365 07	1,543 04	...	*a.*
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	228 00	932 39	704 39	...	*b.*
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., ...	1,455 72	1,927 64	471 92	...	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and territory of Johor, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hoossain deceased, ...	...	2,018 35	2,018 35	...	
	Survey Fees, ...	5,918 61	5,690 25	...	228 36	
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	4,756 70	7,370 98	2,614 28	...	*c.*
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	527 15	428 90	...	98 25	
	Fees in Government Schools and Sale of Books, ...	6,505 79	8,461 10	1,955 31	...	*d*
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	...	838 57	838 57	...	*e.*
	Printing for Native States, ...	2,011 21	1,165 72	...	845 49	*f.*
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Pérak and Selángor, ...	...	...	...	...	
	Contribution from Rĕmbau towards Allowance to ex-Pĕnghúlu, ...	720 00	720 00	...	...	
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	...	991 55	991 55	...	
	Demarcation of Boundaries at the Dindings recoverable from Pérak,	...	3,440 81	3,440 81	...	
	Recovered from Under-writers on account of Goods lost in transit,	...	1,298 46	1,298 46	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,949 19	7,956 24	5,007 05	...	*g.*
		111,143 18	130,559 23	21,338 93	1,922 88	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	517 12	2,138 88	1,621 76	...	*h.*
	Sale of the Colonial Schooner *Horsburgh*, ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00	
	Miscellaneous, ...	496 48	512 85	16 37	...	
		4,013 60	2,651 73	1,638 13	3,000 00	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	10,283 60	19,466 99	9,183 39	...	*i.*
	Profit on Exchange, ...	3,114 16	1,778 90	...	1,335 26	*j.*
	Interest on Investments in India, ...	19,483 35	19,495 67	12 32	...	
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	10,200 00	9,946 57	...	253 43	
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	27,161 06	28,037 50	876 44	...	*k.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	14,048 25	19,260 92	5,212 67	...	*l.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, ...	43,573 62	42,707 31	...	866 31	*m.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,515 06	2,168 64	...	346 42	
	Difference of Exchange on balances,	2,110 82	...	...	2,110 82	*n.*
		132,489 92	142,862 50	15,284 82	4,912 24	
	Carried forward,...	3,670,368 80	3,784,356 63	261,603 50	147,615 67	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1886, AND REVENUE, 1887.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
a. *Increase* :—Singapore, $2,249.29. *Decreases* :—Penang, $620.02; Malacca, $86.23. Fluctuation in numbers of paying patients.
b. Due to arrears of Subscriptions collected in 1887.
c. *Increases* :—Penang, $3,434.62; Malacca, $137. *Decrease* :—Singapore, $957.34. Greater progress was made in the work of settling with squatters than in 1886 in Penang.
d. *Increases* :—Singapore, $1,298.41; Penang, $662.26. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $5.36. The increase in Singapore is due to the stock of books having been sold to a private firm.
e. New item.
f. The decrease is due to the Pérak Government having now its own printing press.
g. Of this increase, $3,299.46 was recovered from Pérak and Selángor for expenses connected with the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, and $484.66 for sale of exhibits in London. The receipts for sale of Police Stores to the Negri Sembilan are also placed under this head.
h. *Increases* :—Singapore, $1,616.91; Penang, $57.90. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $53.05.
i. Increase in Cash Balances, and a large sum was placed on fixed deposit in 1887.
j. Rates were more advantageous in 1886 than in 1887.
k. The arrears from Singapore and Malacca Municipalities have now been settled up.
l. The amount in 1886 represents the profit on Coin of the nominal value of $145,000, that in 1887 of the value of $207,000.
m. The amount in 1886 represents the profit on Coin of the nominal value of $74,126.70, that in 1887 of the value of $70,000.
n. The official rate of exchange was not altered in 1887.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,670,368 80	3,784,356 63	261,603 50	147,615 67	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Revenue of Pulau Pangkor, ...	12,181 65	4,419 14	...	7,762 51	*a.*
	Partial Reimbursement of Beach Street Reclamation, ...	24,886 49	18,744 77	...	6,141 72	*b.*
	Reimbursement of Cost of Sea Wall, Kampong Malacca, ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00	
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,749 01	1,123 57	...	625 44	*c.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	618 56	618 56	...	*d.*
		39,817 15	24,906 04	618 56	15,529 67	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	36,763 00	38,319 71	1,556 71	...	*e.*
	Presents received from Native Chiefs,	428 34	00 90	...	427 44	
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	15 80	...	...	15 80	
	Recovered from Defaulter, ...	108 00	70 00	...	38 00	
		37,315 14	38,390 61	1,556 71	481 24	
	Total,...	3,747,501 09	3,847,653 28	263,778 77	163,626 58	
	Net Increase,...			$100,152.19		

Audit Office, Singapore,
14th *July*, 1887.

MENT OF REVENUE, 1886, AND REVENUE, 1887.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a. The amount brought to account in 1887 represents accounts for the first half of 1886 rendered by the Pérak Government.
b. The receipts in 1887 were chiefly amounts remaining due for calls made in 1886 or the previous year.
c. There were some extraordinary receipts in 1886.
d. New item.
e. *Increases*:—Penang, $1,637; Malacca, $174.71. *Decrease:* Singapore, $255.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

(2.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE,

1886 & 1887.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	SALARIES.					
	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	31,488 00	34,186 30	2,698 30	...	
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	51,760 72	54,520 42	2,759 70	...	
	Cadets, ...	15,026 43	13,959 75	...	1,066 68	
	Councils Branch, ...	1,188 00	1,066 07	...	121 93	
	Printing Office, ...	14,456 80	15,990 63	1,533 83	...	
	Land Office.	30,031 66	32,766 15	2,734 49	...	
	District Offices, ...	...	21,948 32	21,948 32	...	
	Treasury, ...	26,458 71	28,948 63	2,489 92	...	
	Audit Office, ...	17,254 78	20,044 52	2,789 74	...	
	Public Works and Survey Dept., ...	75,259 37	81,559 46	6,300 09	...	
	Revenue Survey, ...	24,238 20	24,145 43	...	92 77	
	Trigonometrical Survey, ...	5,202 24	3,975 00	...	1,227 24	
	Commissioner of Lands Titles, ...	7,376 21	7,565 56	189 35	...	
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	25,067 71	29,129 44	4,061 73	...	
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	38,802 88	43,899 07	5,096 19	...	
	Light-houses, ...	13,331 21	14,441 32	1,110 11	...	
	Light-ship, Formosa Bank, ...	2,424 00	2,626 00	202 00	...	
	Light-house Steam Tender *Horsburgh*, ...	2,656 77	5,145 42	2,488 65	...	
	Colonial Steamer, ...	12,720 00	13,847 61	1,127 61	...	
	Steam Launches, ...	6,238 62	7,796 11	1,557 49	...	
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	7,968 00	6,562 97	...	1,405 03	
	Post Office, ...	26,953 04	29,926 63	2,973 59	...	
	Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.,	6,752 72	7,906 35	1,153 63	...	
	Agent of the Governor at Johor, ...	...	...	...	...	
		442,656 07	501,957 16	63,214 74	3,913 65	
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	32,753 67	41,257 90	8,504 23	...	
	Registry, ...	37,872 98	41,256 39	3,383 41	...	
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	13,139 77	14,234 60	1,094 83	...	
	Police Courts, ...	54,970 65	55,649 90	679 25	...	
	Do., Province Wellesley,	6,606 82	7,557 82	951 00	...	
	Courts of Requests, ...	10,095 56	10,617 70	522 14	...	
	Do., Prov. Wellesley,	2,896 89	3,275 99	379 10	...	
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	8,608 71	9,438 00	829 29	...	
		166,945 05	183,288 30	16,343 25	...	
	Ecclesiastical, ...	11,805 00	12,639 52	834 52	...	
	Education, ...	54,300 22	60,490 13	6,189 91	...	
	Medical, ...	50,806 95	59,189 03	8,382 08	...	
	Do. (Province Wellesley), ..	10,000 98	9,536 36	...	464 62	
	Police, ...	249,223 24	288,343 18	39,119 94	...	
	Gaols, ...	56,334 04	60,633 20	4,299 16	...	
	Botanic Gardens, ...	5,340 00	7,207 98	1,867 98	...	
	Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund Office, ...	...	...	...	...	
	Total Salaries,...	1,047,411 55	1,183,284 86	140,251 58	4,378 27	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries, ...	1,047,411 55	1,183,284 86	135,873 31	...	*a.*
	Allowances, ...	18,209 00	21,700 97	3,491 97	...	*b.*
	Office Contingencies, ...	20,146 02	22,541 38	2,395 36	...	*c.*
	Total Establishments,...	1,085,766 57	1,227,527 21	141,760 64	...	
	Carried forward,...	1,085,766 57	1,227,527 21	141,760 64	...	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1886, AND EXPENDITURE, 1887.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a. The total Estimate for Salaries was $59,665 over that for 1886. There were thirteen months' salaries paid in 1887, which would produce on the total Estimates for Salaries an excess of $90,000. The smaller increase shown is due to savings by vacancies, &c.
b. The Allowances *voted* for 1887 were $2,831 in excess of the actual payments in 1886, but there were thirteen months' allowances paid during the year.
c. The increase is partly due to provision having been made under Office Contingencies, amounting to $1,276, for the District Offices, principally that of Merlimau at Malacca, which includes salaries of the District Office Staff; and there was also an increase under the Secretariat Contingency vote for Telegrams, of about $1,200.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS--COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates	Heads of Expenditure.	1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	1,085,766 57	1,227,527 21	141,760 64	...	
	Services exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	91,293 88	94,340 90	3,047 02	...	*a.*
3	Revenue Services, ...	62,876 66	62,252 87	...	623 79	*b.*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	7,771 22	7,887 13	115 91	...	
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,222 48	1,189 65	...	32 83	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	11,576 47	13,333 39	1,756 92	...	*c.*
7	Education, ...	78,642 17	74,463 92	...	4,178 25	*d.*
8	Medical, ...	106,013 86	117,156 56	11,142 70	...	*e.*
9	Police, ...	70,574 54	74,828 08	4,253 54	...	*f.*
10	Gaols, ...	69,642 64	64,615 59	...	5,027 11	*g.*
11	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	10,387 29	13,458 84	3,071 55	...	*h.*
	Light-houses, ...	21,595 03	24,995 67	3,400 64	...	*i.*
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	22,198 34	7,060 41	...	15,137 93	*j.*
	Colonial Steamer,... ...	15,424 16	16,943 19	1,519 03	...	*k.*
	Steam Launches, ...	14,748 42	27,497 33	12,748 91	...	*l.*
12	Postal, ...	60,981 20	60,570 89	...	410 31	
13	Rent, ...	8,962 18	7,162 94	...	1,799 24	*m.*
14	Transport,...	70,412 30	71,908 87	1,496 57	...	*n.*
15	Interest, ...	77,729 00	57,255 44	...	20,473 56	*o.*
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	190,326 65	187,017 15	...	3,309 50	*p.*
17	Works and Buildings, ...	963,198 12	795,929 59	...	167,268 53	*q.*
18	Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals,	201,391 84	232,724 62	31,332 78	...	*r.*
19	Land and Houses purchased, ...	1,264 35	11,865 12	10,600 77	...	*s.*
20	Military Expenditure, ...	241,059 07	240,115 32	...	943 75	*t.*
21	Native States, ...	5.016 85	4,230 38	...	786 47	*u.*
22	Special Expenses, ...	5,563 88	14,765 27	9,201 39	...	*v.*
	Total Expenditure,...	3,495,639 17	3,511,096 27	235,448 37	219,991 27	
	Net Increase,...	...	...	$15,457.10		

OF EXPENDITURE, 1886, AND EXPENDITURE, 1887.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	The increase in Superannuation Allowances amounted to $6,993.12, and in Police Pensions to $509.05, due to thirteen months' pensions being paid at the Treasuries in 1887, and to some new pensions granted during the year. *Principal Decrease* :—Annuities to Landed Proprietors, $4,367.81, which is attributable to the payment in 1886 of many years' arrears on an Annuity long in abeyance.
b.	*Principal Increases* :—Expenses of Registrar's Office, $2,601.04; Expenses of Malacca Land Commission, $695.24; Expenses connected with visit of Lieut.-Colonel Barron to advise about Straits Survey, $3,534.24. *Principal Decreases* :—Auctioneers' charges on Land Sales, $459.60; Expenses of work under "The Boundaries Ordinance 1884," $3,289.65; Purchase of Stamps and Presses, S. S., $2,478.13; Pay of Chainbearers of the Revenue Survey Department, $1,199.10.
c.	Increase chiefly in Special Allowances to Mrs. and Miss Lewis, $1,300; to families of two Sikh Constables killed on duty at Penang, $344.62; and to the transfer of the Allowance to Captain Painter's family, $130, from Pensions to this head.
d.	The principal decrease is under the item Building Grant, and amounts to $3,450. There were increases under some other heads, especially Scholarships; and under Malay Home Building (deficit), and Purchase of Books.
e.	There were increases under the majority of the heads, especially Diets for Patients in almost all the Hospitals, due to increased rates; Lunatic Asylum, Attendants and Cooking; a better class of Servants were engaged from India, who are paid at higher rates of wages. The cost of maintaining the Dindings Hospital was brought under this head in 1887. There was a special vote taken out for expenses in connection with the outbreak of Small-pox in Penang and Province Wellesley.
f.	*Principal Increases* :—Extra Pay to Detective Police, $627.45; Clothing and Accoutrements for whole Force, $3,873.35; Up-keep of Police Vans and Horses, $764.79; Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force, $1,654.65. *Principal Decreases* :—Re-engagement of Police, $1,960.64; Secret Service, $933.50; Expenses of Hackney Carriages Department, $874.15.
g.	The principal decrease was in Rations for Warders and Prisoners, amounting to $6,071.11, the rates having been higher in 1886. There were slight increases in some of the heads, the largest of which was under Materials for Manufactures, amounting to $603.15.
h.	*Principal Increases* :—The Up-keep of the Dindings Steam Launch and Boats, $969.15, brought under this head in 1887; Fees for Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards, $832; New Boats, $450; Buoys for the Kampong Glam Beach Farm, $600. The last-mentioned sum is special.
i.	Special expenditure for Boats for Light-houses, $680, and Docking and Repairs of Formosa Light Vessel, $2,500. There was also an increase in Rations and Clothing, $452.59.
j.	The purchase of the new Steam Tender in 1886, more than accounts for this large decrease; but there was an increase in her up-keep in 1887.
k.	Increase chiefly in Docking and Repairs, amounting to $1,618.04.
l.	Purchase of a new Steam Launch for Malacca, $12,997.03; Fuel and Water, $756.88, were the principal increases. The principal decrease was in Docking, Repairs, &c., $1,309.11.
m.	Decrease chiefly in Rent of Office for the Chinese Protectorate, $960; Rent for Library and Museum, $396; Quarters for Police Officers, $366.79.
n.	For Transport expenses of the District Offices, Balik Pulau and Bukit Mertajam, $2,366.33; District Office, Dindings, $516.65 was expended, against none in 1886. There were increases in the majority of the Departments, the largest being in Medical, $849.71. On the other hand, the principal decreases were His Excellency the Governor's travelling expenses, $914.52, and Land Office, $2,335.09.
o.	The decrease is mainly due to there being no adjustment of differences in exchange, the Government rate having been kept for 1886 and 1887 at the same figures.
p.	The principal decreases on items of a special nature under this head were:—Expenses in connection with the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, $9,556.94; Launch for the Dindings, $2,594.28; Purchase of Standard Measures, $1,139.67. Of the other decreases, the largest were:—Expenditure at Pulau Pangkor, $14,094.44 (including Demarcation of the Dindings Boundary); Expenses of Fire Commissions, $6,899.59; Expenses of Trigonometrical Survey, $2,824.38; Stationery for all Departments, $2,073.55; Translation of Dutch Records, $1,675. *Increases* on special items:—Reprint of Ordinances, $5,607.07; Law charges, $1,064.74; Compensation to Pĕnghúlu Mat Akib, $5,000, and to Pĕnghúlu Che Ismail, $3,500 (both of the Dindings); Statue of Sir Stamford Raffles, $2,446.10; Grant to Mr. W. A. Pickering, C.M.G., $500; Honorarium to Mr. N. Cantley for Forest work, $500. Of other increases the principal items were:—Assistance to Indian Immigration, $5,833.34; Purchase of New Type, Machinery, Gas Engine, &c., $5,040.70; Grant to Botanic and Zoological Gardens, $5,753.28; Grant to Library and Museum, $3,400.
q.	*Decrease* :—Singapore, $242,423.30. *Increases* :—Penang, $42,702.84; Malacca, $32,451.93. Principal works in the two years:—

Cause of Increase or Decrease.			
(Continued from p. 15.)			
Singapore.		1886.	1887.
Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation, ...		$13,030.40	$9,942.87
Singapore River Improvement, ...		9,991.25	19,752.91
New Central Police Station, ...		28,067.07	6,864.98
New River Wall, Kampong Malacca, ...		14,993.65	19,986.35
New Library and Museum, ...		36,594.42	21,502.35
New Offices for Protector of Chinese, ...		18,855.98	...
New Kampong Malacca Bridge, ...		28,825.24	...
New Lunatic Asylum, ...		91,770.78	59,434.11
Construction of Coleman Bridge, ...		25,000.00	...
Light-house on Pulau Pisang, ...		8,246.67	2,000.00
New Police Station at Havelock Road, ...		...	10,971.23
Extra Accommodation at Criminal Prison, ...		...	16,101.15
Extension of Public Offices, ...		...	22,705.38
Extension of Government Printing Office, ...		...	12,911.39
Erection of a 1st Order Light at Horsburgh Light-house, ...		...	24,752.64
Defences of Singapore, ...		306,499.29	70,354.64
Penang.			
Reclamation Scheme, ...		$75,579.46	$39,089.83
New Government Offices, ...		15,941.47	48,370.90
Iron Jetty at Penang, ...		16.00	25,558.02
Resident Councillor's House, ...		...	10,000.00
Houses for District Magistrates at Balik Pulau & Bukit Mertajam,		...	9,999.99
Malacca.			
New Pier, ...		3,159.44	16,034.24

r. *Increases*:—Singapore, $23,677.67; Penang, $8,292.21. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $637.10. In Singapore the largest item was for constructing Road and Bridges on old Gaol site, $20,521.97, against none in 1886.

s. In Singapore there were payments for land at Blakang Mati taken for Military purposes, amounting to $4,685, against none in 1886. In Penang, Lands were taken for completion and improvement of Roads, costing $4,776.99, and purchase of sites for District Magistrates' houses, $999.98; but there was no expenditure on sites for Schools and Extension of Police Compounds. In Malacca there were also payments for Land taken for improving Roads, costing $1,143.15.

t. Reduced expenditure for Lodging and Rent Allowances to Military Officers from the removal of the special Royal Engineer staff.

u. *Decrease* in Presents to and Entertainment of Native Chiefs.

v. Grant towards the Celebration of the Jubilee of Her Majesty the Queen, $11,997.49, against Grant for the Penang Centenary Celebration, $2,500, in 1886.

Audit Office, Singapore,
14*th July*, 1888.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

(3.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1887.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1887.	Actual Revenue, 1887.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
1	**LAND REVENUE:—**	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Premium on Grants, ...	20,000 00	144,849 59	124,849 59	...	*a.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	336 66	336 66	...	*b.*
	Do., Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	200,000 00	56,618 66	...	143,381 34	*c.*
	Land Rents, ...	121,000 00	138,250 79	17,250 79	...	*d.*
	Do., Dindings,... ...	1,100 00	1,426 57	326 57	...	
	Beach Rents, ...	6,240 00	6,288 98	48 98	...	
	Grazing Lands, &c., ...	5,480 00	4,003 75	...	1,476 25	*e.*
	Tenths Uncommuted :—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	1,000 00	2,393 43	1,393 43	...	*f.*
	Tin, ...	500 00	661 31	161 31	...	
	Do. Dindings, ...	100 00	...	...	100 00	
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	490 00	415 00	...	75 00	
	Padi, ...	5,000 00	4,128 36	...	871 64	*g.*
	Tapioca, ...	100 00	117 47	17 47	...	
	Wood Oil, &c., ...	500 00	464 81	...	35 19	
	Gambier, ...	500 00	113 10	...	386 90	
	Fruits, ...	1,500 00	1,384 46	...	115 54	
	Timber Royalty, ...	4,000 00	3,816 67	...	183 33	
	Do., Dindings, ..	10,000 00	7,905 37	...	2,094 63	*h.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	1,800 00	3,896 20	2,096 20	...	*i.*
	For Search, Registration, &c.,	10,100 00	18,207 50	8,107 50	...	*j.*
	Do., Dindings,	300 00	185 50	...	114 50	
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	2,800 00	3,374 70	574 70	...	*k.*
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey, ...	640 00	2,011 88	1,371 88	...	*l.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,650 00	2,662 29	1,012 29	...	*m.*
		394,800 00	403,513 05	157,547 37	148,834 32	
2	**RENTS, exclusive of Land:—**					
	Public Buildings, ...	1,800 00	1,680 60	...	119 40	
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	71 90	71 90	...	
		1,800 00	1,752 50	71 90	119 40	
3	**LICENSES:—**					
	Opium, ...	1,779,600 00	1,779,600 00	...	...	
	Spirits, ...	513,000 00	513,000 00	...	...	
	Pawnbrokers, ...	148,800 00	148,800 00	...	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	100 00	...	...	100 00	
		2,441,500 00	2,441,400 00	...	100 00	
4	**STAMPS:—**					
	Revenue, ...	228,000 00	228,094 35	94 35	...	
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	69,000 00	77,049 97	8,049 97	...	*n.*
	Fees—Naturalization and Passports,	...	451 00	451 00	...	*o.*
	Registration of Vessels, ...	...	1,315 00	1,315 00	...	*p.*
	Measuring Vessels, ...	...	492 00	492 00	...	*q.*
	Under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	...	85 00	85 00	...	
	Under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, ...	...	27,146 00	27,146 00	...	*r.*
	Under Indian Immigrants Ordinance, ...	...	3,866 00	3,866 00	...	*s.*
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c.,	...	6,142 50	6,142 50	...	*t.*
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	...	6,820 00	6,820 00	...	*u.*
		297,000 00	351,461 82	54,461 82	...	
	Carried forward,...	3,135,100 00	3,198,127 37	212,081 09	149,053 72	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1887.

	Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a.	*Under-estimates* in all three Settlements:—Singapore, $116,194.37; Penang, $7,297.29; Malacca, $1,357.93. There were unusually large sales of town and country lots in Singapore. In Penang, there were more settlements than were foreseen; and in Malacca, more land was taken up.
b.	Not estimated for.
c.	Consequent on the large sale of town lots in Singapore, it was not considered desirable to press further sales of Tĕluk Ayer land.
d.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $3,613.80; Penang, $6,262.65; Malacca, $7,374 34. In Singapore, the excess is mainly due to the issue of temporary licenses to encroachers on the Sea-beach at Tanjong Rhu. In Penang and Malacca, more prompt payments were made through the system introduced by appointing District Officers.
e.	*Over-estimates:*—Singapore, $47; Penang, $1,429.25. In Penang, a portion of the year's rents was paid in advance at the latter end of 1886 and treated as immediate revenue instead of as a deposit as security.
f.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $862.70; Penang, $638.18. *Over-estimate:*—Malacca, $107.45. Larger demand for permits to remove coral in Singapore.
g.	Over-estimated, Malacca.
h.	This is a new item of revenue, and it was over-estimated.
i.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $700; Penang, $1,223.20; Malacca, $173. It was difficult to estimate with accuracy, as the estimate was framed before Ordinance IV of 1886 came into operation.
j.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $6,032; Penang, $1,835.50; Malacca, $240.—The excess in Singapore is due to a large number of Deeds being sent in for registration prior to the coming into operation of Ordinance XIII of 1886.
k.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $44; Penang, $399.70; Malacca, $131.
l.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $74.95; Penang, $1,353.28. *Over-estimate:*—Malacca, $56.35. The two above being new items, it was difficult to estimate with accuracy.
m.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $337; Penang, $719.76. *Over-estimate:*—Malacca, $44.47. The Excess in Penang is due to letting of new farms for sand and red earth.
n.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $3,394.47; Penang, $6,581.05. *Over-estimate:*—Malacca, $1,925.55.
o.	Estimated under Fees of Office.
p. *q.*	Estimated under Port and Harbour Dues.
r.	Estimated under Fees of Office.
s.	*See* Fees of Office. *Under-estimate:*—$1,866.
t.	Estimated under Fees of Office.
u.	Not estimated for.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1887.	Actual Revenue, 1887.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,135,100 00	3,198,127 37	212,081 09	149,053 72	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	63,000 00	71,611 82	8,611 82	...	*a.*
	Do. collected in India,	7,000 00	8,202 25	1,202 25	...	*b.*
	Fees:—Shipping Seamen, ...	5,650 00	5,477 39	...	172 61	
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,...	2,300 00	2,468 00	168 00	...	
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	3,800 00	4,271 00	471 00	...	*c.*
	Registration of Vessels, ...	900 00	...	...	900 00	*d.*
	Measuring Vessels, ...	550 00	...	...	550 00	*e.*
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	450 00	329 00	...	121 00	
	Registration of Boats, ...	8,100 00	7,996 90	...	103 10	
	Do., Dindings,	200 00	246 75	46 75	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,700 00	3,537 00	...	163 00	
	Miscellaneous, ...	150 00	228 40	78 40	...	
		95,800 00	104,368 51	10,578 22	2,009 71	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	74,900 00	79,731 94	4,831 94	...	*f.*
	Postage Collections, ...	27,700 00	28,480 29	780 29	...	*g.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	...	1,838 71	1,838 71	...	*h.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	4,300 00	5,595 88	1,295 88	...	*i.*
		106,900 00	115,646 82	8,746 82	...	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates, ...	50,000 00	67,160 11	17,160 11	...	*j.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	800 00	726 54	...	73 46	
	Police, ...	800 00	1,197 64	397 64	...	
		51,600 00	69,084 29	17,557 75	73 46	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	11,600 00	11,948 79	348 79	...	
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	3,600 00	4,192 49	592 49	...	*k.*
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	2,800 00	2,304 50	...	495 50	*l.*
	Naturalization and Passports, ...	250 00	..	...	250 00	
	Fees under Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, ...	27,500 00	...	...	27,500 00	*m.*
	Fees under Indian Immigrants Ordinance, ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00	*n.*
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	6,000 00	...	...	6,000 00	*o.*
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	500 00	631 00	131 00	...	
	Fees for Engineers' Certificates, ...	500 00	612 50	112 50	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	350 00	1,366 90	1,016 90	...	*p.*
		55,100 00	21,056 18	2,201 68	36,245 50	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	250 00	364 00	114 00	...	
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	100 00	256 03	156 03	...	
	Convict Expenditure, recoverable,...	3,500 00	3,905 15	405 15	...	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures,....	1,380 00	1,073 11	...	306 89	
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,900 00	1,975 64	75 64	...	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners, recoverable,	950 00	427 80	...	522 20	*q.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	200 00	174 70	...	25 30	
	Contributions from Municipalities,...	50,600 00	50,600 00	...	...	
	Do. for Audit of Accounts,	1,500 00	1,320 00	...	180 00	
	Carried forward,...	60,380 00	60,096 43	750 82	1,034 39	
	Carried forward,...	3,444,500 00	3,508,283 17	251,165 56	187,382 39	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1887.

	CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.
a.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $3,280.75; Penang, $4,969.95; Malacca, $361.12. In estimating, for the higher rates, it was not considered safe to allow for so large an increase in the shipping as actually occurred.
b.	The receipts actually brought to account from the Indian Accounts during the year were for thirteen months.
c.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $456; Penang, $15.
d., *e.*	*See* Stamps.
f.	*Under-estimate:*—Singapore, $4,938.93. *Over-estimates:*—Penang, $18.04; Malacca, $88.95.
g.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $1,354.22; Malacca, $29.68. *Over-estimate:*—Penang, $603.61.
h.	Not estimated for.
i.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $511.27; Penang, $738.27; Malacca, $46.34.
j.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $7,522.69; Penang, $7,633.36; Malacca, $2,004.06. This item of revenue is subject to too many contingencies to admit of being estimated with accuracy.
k.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $197; Penang, $203.74; Malacca, $191.75.
l.	*Over-estimates:*—Singapore, $475; Malacca, $55.50. *Under-estimate:*—Penang, $35.
m., *n.*, *o.*	*See* Stamps.
p.	There were extraordinary receipts, in Singapore, for fees on registration of public companies, which could not be foreseen.
q.	*Over-estimates:*—Singapore, $436.53; Penang, $85.67.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1887.	Actual Revenue, 1887.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,444,500 00	3,508,283 17	251,165 56	187,382 39	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward, ..	60,380 00	60,096 43	750 82	1,034 39	
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ..	4,300 00	4,536 77	236 77	...	
	Hospital Charges, recoverable, ...	18,950 00	21,365 07	2,415 07	...	*a.*
	Subscriptions received by Committee for Paupet and Leper Hospitals,	200 00	932 39	732 39	...	*b.*
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., ...	1,200 00	1,927 64	727 64	...	*c.*
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and territory of Johor, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hoossain, deceased, ...	...	2,018 35	2,018 35	...	*d.*
	Survey Fees, ...	8,500 00	5,690 25	...	2,809 75	*e.*
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	7,500 00	7,370 98	...	129 02	
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	350 00	428 90	78 90	...	
	Fees in Government Schools and Sale of Books, ...	6,800 00	8,461 10	1,661 10	...	*f.*
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	...	838 57	838 57	...	*g.*
	Printing for Native States, ...	1,000 00	1,165 72	165 72	...	
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Pérak and Selángor, ...	300 00	...	...	300 00	
	Contribution from Rĕmbau towards Allowance to ex-Pĕnghúlu, ...	720 00	720 00	...	...	
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	...	991 55	991 55	...	*h.*
	Demarcation of Boundaries at the Dindings, recoverable from Pérak,	...	3,440 81	3,440 81	...	*i.*
	Recovered from Under-writers on account of Goods lost in transit,	...	1,298 46	1,298 46	...	*j.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,780 00	7,956 24	6,176 24	...	*k.*
		113,300 00	130,559 23	21,532 39	4,273 16	
10	SALE OF GOVT. PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	500 00	2,138 88	1,638 88	...	*l.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	300 00	512 85	212 85	...	
		800 00	2,651 73	1,851 73	...	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	9,300 00	19,466 99	10,166 99	...	*m.*
	Profit on Exchange, ...	...	1,778 90	1,778 90	...	*n.*
	Interest on Investments in India, ...	20,000 00	19,495 67	...	504 33	*o.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	10,200 00	9,946 57	...	253 43	
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	21,500 00	28,037 50	6,537 50	...	*p.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, ...	5,000 00	19,260 92	14,260 92	...	*q.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, ...	...	42,707 31	42,707 31	...	*r.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,000 00	2,168 64	...	831 36	*s.*
	Difference of Exchange on balances,	...	...	...	...	
		69,000 00	142,862 50	75,451 62	1,589 12	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Revenue of Pulau Pangkor, ...	...	4,419 14	4,419 14	...	*t.*
	Partial Reimbursement of Beach Street Reclamation, ...	2,000 00	18,744 77	16,744 77	...	*u.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	600 00	1,123 57	523 57	...	*v.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,400 00	618 56	...	781 44	*w.*
		4,000 00	24,906 04	21,687 48	781 44	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Fees, &c., under Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	38,200 00	38,319 71	119 71	...	
	Presents received from Native Chiefs,	200 00	00 90	...	199 10	
	Recovered from Defaulter. ...	...	70 00	70 00	...	
		38,400 00	38,390 61	189 71	199 10	
	TOTAL,...	3,670,000 00	3,847,653 28	371,878 49	194,225 21	
	NET EXCESS,...			$177,653.28		

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
14th July, 1888.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1887.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $2,442.53; Penang, $88.55. *Over-estimate:*—Malacca, $116.01.

b. The excess is due to arrears of Subscriptions collected in 1887.

c. The excess is due to the large sale of the reprinted Ordinances received from England.

d. Not estimated for. Special item.

e. *Over-estimates:*—Singapore, $833.60; Penang, $1,642.77; Malacca, $333.38. Greater progress in the settlement of land in Penang and Malacca seems to have been anticipated than was actually realized.—In Singapore, though a great number of titles were issued, the Survey fees were paid to private Surveyors.

f. *Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $789.08, Penang, $941.83. *Over-estimate:*—Malacca, $69.81.

g., *h.*, *i.*, *j.* Not estimated for.

k. The main part of the receipts under this head is usually of an unforeseen character, and cannot properly be estimated for. Among the receipts in 1887 were the following:—
Recovered from Pérak and Selángor for expenses connected with the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, $3,299.46; sale of exhibits in London, $484.66. There were large receipts from sales of Standard Measures and Clothing Materials in Penang, and also receipts in Malacca for supplies of Police Stores to the Negri Sembilan.

l. *Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $1,598.76; Penang, $90.98. *Over-estimate:*—Malacca, $50.86. The excess in Singapore is due to the sale of old stores, and the sale of iron railings to Selángor, which were not required.

m. *Under-estimates:*—The Cash Balances were larger than were anticipated, owing to the diminution in the heavy expenditure on Public Works, and a large sum was placed on fixed deposits.

n. Could not be estimated for.

o. Income-tax was charged by the Indian Government, which was omitted to be taken into account when the Estimates were framed.

p. The excess is the difference between the arrears due at the beginning and at the end of the year.

q. A larger amount of Coin received than was estimated for.

r. It had not been decided, when the Estimates were prepared, to obtain a supply of Copper Coin.

s. Over-estimated.

t. This represents that portion of the revenue of 1886 during which the Dindings were administered from Pérak, the accounts of which were not adjusted till 1887.

u. These were arrears from previous years' calls.

v. Some unforeseen receipts.

w. This is a new item of revenue, and it was over-estimated.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

(4.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE,

1887.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
1	SALARIES.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	31,590 00	34,186 30	2,596 30	...	
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	52,224 00	54,520 42	2,296 42	...	
	Cadets, ...	15,000 00	13,959 75	...	1,040 25	
	Councils Branch, ...	1,188 00	1,066 07	...	121 93	
	Printing Office, ...	14,760 00	15,990 63	1,230 63	...	
	Land Office, ...	33,384 00	32,766 15	...	617 85	
	District Office, Dindings, ...	7,067 00	7,374 37	307 37	...	
	District Offices, Balik Pulau and Bukit Mertajam, ...	12,888 00	13,051 37	163 37	...	
	District Office, Merlimau, ...	2,400 00	1,522 58	...	877 42	
	Treasury, ...	26,772 00	28,948 63	2,176 63	...	
	Audit Office, ...	18,744 00	20,044 52	1,300 52	...	
	Public Works & Survey Department,	77,924 00	81,559 46	3,635 46	...	
	Revenue Survey, ...	30,372 00	24,145 43	...	6,226 57	
	Trigonometrical Survey, ...	5,400 00	3,975 00	...	1,425 00	
	Commissioner of Lands Titles, ...	7,296 00	7,565 56	269 56	...	
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	26,856 00	29,129 44	2,273 44	...	
	Marine Department:—					
	Harbour Department, ...	40,723 00	43,899 07	3,171 07	...	
	Light-houses, ...	13,344 00	14,441 32	1,097 32	...	
	Light-ship, ...	2,424 00	2,626 00	202 00	...	
	Light-house Steam Tender, ..	4,752 00	5,145 42	393 42	..	
	Colonial Steamer, ...	12,816 00	13,847 61	1,031 61	...	
	Steam Launches, ...	7,260 00	7,796 11	536 11	...	
	Government Engineer Surveyor,	7,968 00	6,562 97	...	1,405 03	
	Post Office, ...	28,548 00	29,926 63	1,378 63	...	
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	7,944 00	7,903 35	...	37 65	
	Agent of H. E. the Governor at Johor, ...	3,600 00	...	...	3,600 00	
		493,249 00	501,957 16	24,059 86	15,351 70	
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	42,924 00	41,257 90	...	1,666 10	
	Registry, ...	39,936 00	41,256 39	1,320 39	...	
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	13,200 00	14,234 60	1,034 60	...	
	Police Courts, ...	53,652 00	55,649 90	1,997 90	...	
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	6,648 00	7,557 82	909 82	...	
	Courts of Requests, ...	10,164 00	10,617 70	453 70	...	
	Do., Province Wellesley,	2,844 00	3,275 99	431 99	...	
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	8,712 00	9,438 00	726 00	...	
		178,080 00	183,288 30	6,874 40	1,666 10	
	Ecclesiastical, ...	11,835 00	12,639 52	804 52	...	
	Education, ...	64,536 00	60,490 13	...	4,045 87	
	Medical, ...	57,624 00	59,189 03	1,565 03	...	
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	10,331 00	9,536 36	...	794 64	
	Police, ...	293,652 00	288,343 18	...	5,308 82	
	Gaols, ...	58,703 00	60,633 20	1,930 20	...	
	Botanic Gardens, ...	6,900 00	7,207 98	307 98	...	
	Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund Office.	300 00	...	...	300 00	
	Total Salaries,...	1,175,210 00	1,183,284 86	35,541 99	27,467 13	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries, ...	1,175,210 00	1,183,284 86	8,074 86	...	*a.*
	Allowances, ...	21,040 00	21,700 97	660 97	.	*b.*
	Office Contingencies, ...	23,840 00	22,541 38	...	1,298 62	*c.*
	Total Establishments,...	1,220,090 00	1,227,527 21	8,735 83	1,298 62	
	Carried forward,...	1,220,090 00	1,227,527 21	8,735 83	1,298 62	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1887.

	Cause of Excess or Saving.		
a.	Salaries in arrears of 1886, ...		$2,621.71
	Do. not provided for in Estimates, 1887, ...		3,088.10
	Thirteen months' Salaries paid, ...		62,957.01
	Salaries at higher rates than those provided for, ...		491.73
	Do. doubly paid in certain cases of changes of holders, ...		73.87
			$69,232.42
	Salaries undrawn through vacancies, and drawn at lower rates than those provided for, ...	$54,085.71	
	Salaries short paid, to be drawn in 1887, ...	7,071.85	
			61,157.56
			$8,074.86
b.	Excesses:—		
	Personal Allowance to Protector of Chinese raised, ...		$250.00
	Arrears of Allowance to Captain E. Bradbery as Shipwright Surveyor, Penang, for 1886, ...		242.19
	Personal Allowance to Mr. Justice Wood, ...		148.32
	Allowance to Attorney-General and Solicitor-General, in lieu of Costs in Crown Suits, ...		800.00
	Thirteen months' Allowances paid, ...		1,062.47
			2,502.98
	Sundry Savings, ...		1,842.01
			$660.97
c.	The Expenditure in certain Departments was in excess of the Estimates to the amount of $1,114, while in other Departments it fell short of the Estimates to the amount of $2,412.62.		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	1,220,090 00	1,227,527 21	8,735 83	1,298 62	
	Services, exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	93,411 00	94,340 90	929 90	...	*a*
3	Revenue Services, ...	76,950 00	62,252 87	...	14,697 13	*b*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	9,325 00	7,837 13	...	1,437 87	*c*
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,220 00	1,189 65	...	30 35	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	14,702 00	13,333 39	...	1,368 61	*d*
7	Education, ...	88,310 00	74,463 92	...	13,846 08	*e*
8	Medical, ...	112,289 00	117,156 56	4,867 56	...	*f*
9	Police, ...	87,130 00	74,828 08	...	12,301 92	*g*
10	Gaols, ...	72,428 00	64,615 53	...	7,812 47	
11	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	13,000 00	13,458 84	458 84	...	
	Light-houses, ...	26,000 00	24,995 67	...	1,004 33	*i*
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	7,250 00	7,060 41	...	189 59	
	Colonial Steamer, ...	16,300 00	16,943 19	643 19	...	*j*
	Steam Launches, ...	27,700 00	27,497 33	...	202 67	
12	Postal, ...	66,250 00	60,570 89	...	5,679 11	*k*
13	Rent, ...	7,280 00	7,162 94	...	117 06	
14	Transport,...	72,570 00	71,908 87	...	661 13	*l*
15	Interest, ...	79,000 00	57,255 44	...	21,744 56	*m*
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	163,758 00	187,017 15	23,259 15	...	*n*
17	Works and Buildings,... ...	857,641 00	795,929 59	...	61,711 41	*o*
18	Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals,	237,750 00	232,724 62	...	5,025 38	*p*
19	Land and Houses purchased, ...	9,500 00	11,865 12	2,365 12	...	*q*
20	Military Expenditure,... ...	241,190 00	240,115 32	...	1,074 68	*r*
21	Native States, ...	4,400 00	4,230 38	...	169 62	
22	Special Expenses, ...	30,000 00	14,765 27	...	15,234 73	*s*
	Total Expenditure,...	3,635,444 00	3,511,096 27	41,259 59	165,607 32	
	Net Saving,...			$124,347.73		

Audit Office, Singapore,
14*th July*, 1888.

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1887.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. The excess in Superannuation Allowances is $8 39.21, which may be attributed to thirteen months' pensions locally paid; there is also an excess of $1,068 79 on Gratuities to Officers S. S. not entitled to pensions, and to families of deceased Officers, S. S. Savings in Political Pensions and Police Pensions, from pensions falling into abeyance.

b. *Savings*:—Expenses of work under "The Boundaries Ordinance 1884", $3,064.50; Survey Department, pay of Chainbearers, $947.14; Revenue Survey, $12,861.78, consequent upon less Survey work than was contemplated having been accomplished. *Excess*:—Expenses connected with visit of Lieutenant-Colonel BARRON to advise about Straits Survey, $3,534.24, not provided for in the Estimates.

c. This is the nett result of a number of savings and excesses, individually of small amount.

d. All the votes proved to be over-estimated, especially relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others. There were special votes, to the extent of $844.62, for Relief to the Widows and Orphans of the late Master and Chief Engineer of the *Benton*, and families of two Sikh Police Constables killed on duty at Penang.

e. Higher Scholarships S. S. showed an excess of $1,219.71, but there were savings under nearly all the other heads, the largest being under the head Vernacular Boys' and Girls' Schools.

f. *Principal Excesses*:—Medicines and Instruments from England, S. S., $711.17; Expenses in connection with the outbreak of Small-pox in Penang and Province Wellesley, $2,013.19 (special item); on the total votes for the Lunatic Asylum, $2,116.36; Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, $976.80.

g. *Principal Savings*:—Allowance to European Police in lieu of Rations, $2,375.10; Extra Pay to Detective Police, $736.37; Clothing and Accoutrements for whole Force, $5,148.37; Lighting, $985.91; Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, $749.07; and there were small savings and excesses on the other votes.

h. Savings on most of the items, the most considerable being on Rations for Warders and Prisoners, $6,153.34; Police Guards, $1,014.30; and Miscellaneous Expenses, $787.68.

i. Most of the items were over-estimated, the principal saving being on Oil and Stores, $925.55.

j. Docking and Repairs, Fuel and Water, and Miscellaneous showed an excess of $1,067.98; Rations and Clothing and Ships' Stores a saving of $424.79.

k. Nearly all the votes proved to be over-estimated, the largest savings being on Foreign Postage, $2,373.17; and Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley, $1,840.75.

l. This is the nett result of various savings and excesses, the latter being chiefly in the Travelling Expenses of the Public Works Department, Purchase of Ponies for Police Inspectors, Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, and Passage of Police to and from the Colony. The Principal Savings were:—Travelling Expenses of His Excellency the Governor and Suite, $976.02; Land Office, all three Settlements, $856.69; and Commissioner of Lands Titles, $661.76.

m. The provision of £8,164 for Sinking Fund, under this head, appears under Personal Accounts. $22,669.69 is showed as Loss in Exchange from the fall in rates, which was not provided for in the Estimates.

n. *Principal Excesses*:—Purchase of New Type, Machinery, Gas Engine, &c., for the Printing Office, $1,853.14; Compensation to late Pĕnghúlu, $2,500; Compensation to Pĕnghúlu MAT AKIB, $5,000 (special items); Expenditure at Pulau Pangkor for part of 1886, including demarcation of the Dindings Boundary, $9,709.43; Stationery for all Departments, $1,859.73; Reprint of Ordinances, $4,607.07; Expenses in connection with the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, $2,975.16; Law Charges, &c., $2,139.80. *Principal Savings*:—Expenses of Trigonometrical Survey, $4,195.53; Assistance to Indian Immigration, $4,166 66; Contribution towards Protection against Fire, $1,887.48; and Water Supply to Public Buildings, $1,041.89.

o. *Savings*:—Singapore, $78,699.05; Malacca, $10,621.06. *Excess*:—Penang, $27,608.70. In Singapore, unappropriated votes—No. 22, $12,000; No. 33, $10,000. Of the other votes which were only partly expended, the principal savings were—No. 9, $18,398.87; No. 18, $12,294.62; and No. 26, $80,057.13. There were re-votes to the amount of $35,315, and works unprovided for, cost $16,436.85. In Penang, there were re-votes to the amount of $36,547.85; the principal saving on the other votes was on No. 3, $11,729.10. At Malacca the principal saving was on No. 1, amounting to $10.815.76.

p. *Saving*:—Singapore, $13,418.18. *Excesses*:—Penang, $706.19; Malacca, $7,683.61. The saving in Singapore is due chiefly to short appropriations on the votes for Constructing Road to Choa Chu Kang, $7,915.55; and Constructing Roads and Bridges on old Gaol site, $6,878.03. The small excess in Penang was for repairing Juru Bridge, $799.80, which was not provided for. At Malacca, the principal excess was for constructing an Iron Bridge on the road to Rim, $2,500; and opening up old Road from Merlimau to Chin Chin, $4,809.62, not provided for.

q.—Compensation for land at Blakang Mati taken for Military purposes, $4,685, for which special votes were taken. There was less expenditure on Purchase of Sites for Schools and for Police Compounds than was estimated for.

r.—Less expenditure on Lodging and Rent Allowances to Military Officers than was anticipated.

s.—The item Contribution towards the Imperial Institute, $30,000, was not touched. The other items will be found in the Statement of Expenditure Detailed. For Expenditure for Celebration of the Jubilee of Her Majesty the Queen, the vote was granted by the Legislative Council.

H. TROTTER,
Auditor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1887.

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.			Amount collected.
SINGAPORE.			$ c.
Balance on 1st January, 1887, ...			15,953 98
Assessment on Houses, ...			200,888 86
Do. on Lands, ...			1,961 90
Tax levied on Private Carriages and Horses, ...	$ c. 11,185 77		
Do. on Registered Carriages and Horses, ...	10,374 47		
Do. on Registered Cattle Carts, ...	8,814 28		
Do. on Registered Hand Carts, ...	1,198 47		
Do. on Registered Jinrickshas, ...	8,823 36		
		40,396 35	
Licenses, ...		4,099 00	
Distress, Registration, and other Fees under the Act, ...		1,832 98	
Cemetery Fees, ...		1,387 00	
Rent of Roadside for depositing Building Materials, ...	1,070 68		
Temporary Erections for various Native Ceremonies, ...	222 00		
		1,292 68	
Rent of Town Hall (Theatre) with Gas, ...		819 10	
Rent of Markets—Town, Ellenborough, Clyde Terrace, and Rochor, ...	57,612 00		
Rent of Market—Extra Vegetable Shed, ...	264 00		
Rent of Market—Orchard Road, ...	1,237 68		
		59,113 68	
Rent of Bungalow at Impounding Reservoir, ...		91 00	
Cemetery and Impounding Reservoir Fruit Trees Farm, ...		150 00	
Fees collected at Cattle Market, ...		107 50	
Sold at Store, ...		938 69	
Private Works re-charged, ...		17,976 41	
Amount paid by Government for raising Ord Road Retaining Wall, ...	375 98		
Do. do. for Armenian Street Bridge, ...	5,000 00		
Do. do. for Bencoolen Street Bridge, ...	6,110 00		
Do. do. for Waterloo Street Bridge, ...	2,000 00		
Do. do. for re-building Sea Wall at Keppel Road, ...	776 09		
Do. do. for lengthening Culverts at New Harbour Road, ...	272 80		
Do. do. for repairs to Tampenis Road, ...	1,005 32		
Do. do. for re-forming Road at Teluk Ayer Street, ..	2,162 80		
		17,702 99	
Interest from Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, ...		148 60	
Miscellaneous, ...		3,434 44	
		368,295 16	
Water Works.			
General Water Rate collected in 1887, ...	27,298 03		
Private Supply of Water to Houses, ...	60,199 06		
Received for Fittings, &c., for Private Supply, ...	22,129 38		
Distress Fees, ...	528 66		
Amount received for Water consumed at Boat Quay, Ellenborough, and Clyde Terrace Bathing-places, ...	483 00		
Meter Houses, ...	415 32		
Miscellaneous, ...	302 95		
		111,356 40	
	Total, ...	$479,651 56	

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1887.

EXPENDITURE			Amount expended.
			$ c.
SINGAPORE.			
Secretariat, Salaries and Contingencies, ...			20,418 89
Conservancy Establishment, do., ...			32,294 23
Cemetery Establishment, ...			1,429 70
Markets—Salaries, Repairs, &c., ...			4,174 53
General Maintenance of Town and Country Roads, and Tools, &c., ...			110,402 55
Do. do. of Bridges, ...			61,823 18
Do. do. of Piers and Sea Walls, ...			2,578 27
Drainage, ...			19,943 22
Cleansing Town and burning Town Sweepings, ...			28,914 42
Watering Streets, ...			4,178 69
Town Hall—Insurance, Repairs, &c., ...			1,160 47
Up-keep of Municipal Store, ...			2,935 05
Lighting Town, ...			22,117 59
Up-keep of Public Grounds, ...			2,696 93
Loan to Municipal Overseer and Inspectors, ...			300 00
Legal Expenses, ...			2,603 75
Police Contribution, ...			27,000 00
Interest on Overdraft at Hongkong and Chartered Banks.	1,752 27		
Do. on Government Loans from 1st July to 31st December, 1886, and 1st January to 30th November, 1887, ...	17,100 00		
		18,852 27	
Medical Attendance and Medicines, ...			510 00
Purchase of Land, ...			5,961 30
Auditing Municipal Accounts of 1886, ...			720 00
Transferred to Fire Commissioners' Account, ...			5,000 00
Rent of Orchard Road Market, ...			660 00
Gratuity to Mrs. R. T. JOHNSTON, ...			250 00
Miscellaneous, ...			5,445 57
			382,370 61
Water Works.			
Office Establishment, ...	6,275 24		
Maintenance of Pumping Station and Impounding Reservoir, ...	24,440 32		
Out-door Establishment, ...	15,141 18		
Remittances to London, ...	36,060 17		
Insurance on Bungalow at Impounding Reservoir, ...	22 50		
Public Bathing-places, ...	113 24		
		82,052 65	
Balance, ...		15,228 30	
Total,...			$479,651 56

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
PENANG.		
Rates.	$ c.	$ c.
Town Houses,...	85,761 57	
Country Houses, ...	5,944 02	
Lands, ...	10,412 90	
		102,118 49
Taxes.		
Private Carriages, ...	4,707 59	
Licensed Carriages, ...	7,398 09	
Do. Jinrickshas, ...	1,327 00	
Do. Carts, ...	6,804 86	
		20,237 54
Water Supply.		
General Rates, ...	1,835 02	
Domestic Rates, ...	31,902 28	
Shipping Rates, ...	3,005 15	
Bathing-places, ...	2,688 81	
Iron Piping, ...	8,504 07	
		47,935 33
Rents.		
Markets, ...	14,488 00	
Wharf and Crane, ...	3,300 00	
Esplanade, ...	206 25	
Town Hall, ...	311 70	
New Cemetery Land, ...	298 83	
Land near Prangin Canal, ...	548 80	
Ghauts, ...	665 50	
		19,819 08
Miscellaneous.		
Cemetery Fees, ...	26 00	
Trade Licenses, ...	545 00	
Petroleum Licenses, ...	88 50	
Passes, ...	761 75	
Distress Warrant Fees, ...	965 66	
Bank Interest on Credit Balance, ...	286 50	
New Cemetery Land sold to Government (pt.), ...	10,000 00	
Fees for Removal of Night Soil, ...	1,052 00	
Other petty Receipts, ...	202 42	
		13,927 83
Carried forward,...		$204,038 27

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1887.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
PENANG.	$	c.	$ c.
Secretariat.			
Secretary and Office Establishment, ...	8,892	00	
Collection of Rates and Taxes, Penang, including Bailiffs, ...	7,399	78	
Assessor and Collector, Office Establishment, Commission on Collections, and Contingencies, Province Wellesley, ...	7,293	79	
Stationery, Printing, Advertisements, re-Assessment of Lands, Counsel Fees, &c., ...	4,807	53	
			28,393 10
Engineer's Department.			
Engineer and Establishment, ...	3,717	16	
Stationery, Printing, &c., ...	301	35	
			4,018 51
Police.			
Contribution to Government, ...	...		20,000 00
Grants and Allowances.			
Charitable and Retiring Allowances to invalided Overseer and Mason, ...	204	00	
Gratuity to late First Province Clerk, ...	50	00	
Gratuity to Widow of late Overseer of Scavengers, ...	25	00	
			279 00
Town Hall.			
Keepers, ...	168	00	
Premium on Insurance, ...	127	31	
Contingencies, ...	53	33	
			348 64
Loan.			
Interest, ...	9,859	31	
Discharged Debentures, ...	20,000	00	
			29,859 31
Cemeteries.			
Inspector and Gardeners, ...	837	00	
Repairs to Enclosures, ...	93	51	
Tools, ...	11	25	
			941 76
Conservancy.			
Inspector and Process Servers, ...	1,488	00	
Scavengers, Overseers and Cart Hire, ...	13,895	69	
Street Watering, ...	724	39	
Collection of Night Soil, ...	1,941	55	
Contingencies, ...	1,522	67	
Street Lighting and new Lamps, ...	14,499	32	
Improvements to Drains, ...	8,234	31	
			42,305 93
Carried forward,...			$126,146 25

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
		$ c.
Brought forward, ...		204,038 27
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.		
Rates.		
Houses, ...	8,169 17	
Lands, ...	16,698 33	
		24,867 50
Taxes.		
Private Carriages, ...	350 71	
Licensed Carriages, ...	3,163 32	
Licensed Carts, ...	3,571 88	
		7,085 91
Advances and Reimbursements.		
Advances to Stone Contractor, repaid, ...	18,200 00	
Cost of re-forming Surface of Roads on Account of Tramway Lines, repaid by the Company, ...	3,509 03	
		21,709 03
Carried forward, ...		$257.700 71

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1887;—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
		$ c.
Brought forward, ...		126,146 25
	$ c.	
Markets.		
Inspector, Peons and Watchmen, ...	1,432 92	
Insurance, ...	105 00	
Repairs and Alterations to Stalls, ...	3,941 97	
Lighting, Disinfectants, and Contingencies, ...	94 15	
		5,574 04
Water Works.		
Overseer, Fitters, Watchmen, Coolies, &c.,...	3,353 80	
Iron Piping, ...	4,528 73	
Contingencies, ...	1,617 11	
		9,499 64
Roads.		
Overseers, Tindals, Masons and Store-keeper, ...	2,491 53	
Up-keep of Town and Suburban Roads, ...	37,252 22	
Tree Planting.	331 97	
Contingencies, ...	1,289 38	
Purchase of Land for widening Road, ...	550 00	
Repairs to Bridges, ...	1,649 59	
Up-keep of Roads and Bridges in Bayan Lepas and Balik Pulau Districts, ...	10,391 22	
		53,955 91
Esplanade.		
Gardeners and Watchmen, ...	281 65	
Tools and Contingencies, ...	451 20	
		732 85
Dato Kramat Gardens.		
Tindals and Coolies, ...	834 86	
Tools and Contingencies, ...	170 85	
		1,005 71
Stores.		
Bricks and Lime, ...	638 95	
Making Tube Rack, ...	336 40	
		975 35
Baths.		
New Bath-house and Latrine in Pitt Street, ...	6,244 00	
Balance for ditto in Prangin Road, ...	250 00	
Contingencies, ...	8 82	
		6,502 82
Carried forward,...		$204,392 57

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
	$ c.
Brought forward,...	$257,700 71
Balance from last year's Account, ...	16,443 06
TOTAL,...	$274,143 77

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1887,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
		Brought forward, ...	$ c. 204,392 57
Laying out Ghauts from Beach Street to Weld Quay,...			21,734 51
Latrines at Weld Quay, ...			1,304 00
Improvement to Landing Jetty, ...			1,248 35
Miscellaneous.	$ c.		
Boundary Stones for Municipal Limits, ...	61 10		
Loan to Municipal Bailiff, ...	180 00		
Stones purchased for Government, ...	11 00		
Illuminating Town Hall during the Queen's Jubilee, ...	379 96		632 06
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Scavengers, ...	719 50		
Draining Nibong Tebal Village, ...	438 00		1,157 50
	Total Actual Expenditure, ...	...	$230,468 99
Advances to Stone Contractors, ...	...		18,200 00
			$248,668 99
Balance on 31st December, 1887, ...			25,474 78
		TOTAL,...	$274,143 77

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
MALACCA.	$ c.
Balance from 31st December, 1886, ...	647 76
Assessment on Houses 2nd half of 1886 and 1st half of 1887, ...	11,417 96
Do. on Lands, do. do., ...	1,189 32
Taxes on Private Carriages, ...	1,089 22
Do. on Hackney Carriages, ...	1,843 12
Do. on Carts, ...	8,202 76
Licenses on Dangerous Trades, ...	1,836 00
Do. on Temporary Erections, ...	21 00
Do. do. Obstructions, ...	63 75
Rent of Depôt for Dangerous Articles, ...	36 00
Rent of Market, ...	180 00
Fees on Distress Warrants, ...	9 00
Farm of Town Sweepings, ...	60 00
Numbers for Carts, ...	136 00
Fees for Wharf Crane, ...	14 03
Salary due to late Secretary credited against his Defalcations, ...	132 00
Amount of Surety Bond of late Collector J. Barnabas,...	500 00
Proceeds of Sale of Mr. A. De Wind's Property (Surety of late Secretary), ...	213 93
Loan from Government, ...	4,000 00
Miscellaneous, ...	62 95
Total, ...	$31,654 80

Municipality of MALACCA, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1887.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
MALACCA.			
Salaries.			$ c
Establishment, ...			4,418 25
Allowances and Commissions.		$ c.	
Commission to Bill Collectors, ...		1,214 85	
Allowances to do., ...		72 00	
Attendance on Town Clock and Up-keep of same, ...		221 10	
General Travelling Expenses, ...		3 15	
			1,511 10
Police.			
Contribution towards Police Force, ...			3,600 00
Debt.			
Interest on Loan of $25,000 from Government for Drainage, ...			1,562 50
Street Lighting.			
Up-keep of Lights, ...			3,718 15
Roads, Bridges, and Drains.			
Up-keep of Roads (Labour and Cartage), ...		2,629 75	
Road Metal, ...		3,066 67	
Special Repairs and Services, ...		672 53	
Scavenging, ...		3,012 00	
Watering Streets, ...		265 65	
Flushing Drains, ...		175 17	
Compensation for Lands taken, ...		160 00	
Miscellaneous, ...		12 50	
			9,994 27
Special Expenditure.			
Mr. GARRARD's Retainer prosecuting late Secretary and Collector, ...		60 00	
Do. Allowance in Suit SKELCHY *v* Municipality, ...		25 00	
Re-payment of Cheque to E. SKELCHY returned by him to late Secretary, ...		128 00	
Gratuity to Mr. WESTERHOUT for taking Charge of Office, ...		150 00	
Re-payment to SEOW TIANG HI of his Deposit appropriated by late Secretary, ...		500 00	
			863 00
Miscellaneous.			
Stationery, ...		155 97	
Printing and Binding, ...		295 85	
Rent of a Store-room for Implements, ...		36 00	
Numbers for Carts, ...		136 00	
Rent of Office, ...		60 00	
Uniform for Inspector of Nuisances and Peon, ...		18 55	
Petty Office Expenses, ...		10 72	
Miscellaneous Contingencies, ...		159 19	
			872 28
Balance in Bank, December, 1887, ...			2,809 34
Deficit, ...			2,305 91
	TOTAL, ...		$31,654 80

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT.

1887.

AMOUNT OF DEBENTURES ISSUED BY THE CROWN AGENTS (NOVEMBER, 1877)

£100,000.

SINCE PAID £67,400.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER,

1887.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

Enumerate the Military Posts and Works; specifying whether the same are under the control of the Ordnance Department, and whether any expense is incurred on account thereof by the Colony;

A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same;

The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the Queen's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony;

Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Army Pay Department for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; the amount of Bills drawn by the Ordnance Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers; and the Amount of Expenses incurred by the Ordnance Department for the construction and repair of Military Works.

MILITARY POSTS AND WORKS.

SINGAPORE.		
I. Tanglin Barracks for Head-quarters and six Companies of one European Regiment. II. Fort Canning Barracks for two Batteries of Royal Artillery.	Under the control, as to repairs, of the Colonial Department of Public Works, the cost of which repairs is chargeable to the Colony. The Imperial Commissariat Department has the immediate charge of the Buildings, and the Barrack Furniture is provided by the Imperial Government.	
PENANG.		
Infantry Lines—Barracks for two Companies of one European Regiment.	Ditto.	Ditto.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE, 1887.

Annual Contribution now paid to the Imperial Government by the Colony, towards the cost of the Military stationed in the Straits Settlements, ...	$235,976.40	
Up-keep of Military Posts and Works:—		
Singapore, ...	$24,264.91	
Penang, ...	4,092.14	
		$28,357.05
Lodging Allowance and Rent of Quarters:—		
Singapore, ...	$2,971.92	
Penang, ...	240.00	
		3,211.92
Police Guard at Powder Magazine, Singapore, ...	$927.00	
		927.00
Singapore Defence Works, ...		70,354.64
		$102,850.61

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

NUMBER OF COMPANIES.

The Singapore Volunteer Corps (One Company).

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officer, ...	1
Non-commissioned Officers and Men, ...	53
	54

The Singapore Volunteer Corps is enrolled for service in the Island of Singapore.

Volunteers desiring to be enrolled, make application to the Commanding Officer, and on his consent being obtained to their admission, their enrolment is considered to be completed, on their signing their names in a Register kept for that purpose.

There are at present about 30 efficient members.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILL.

The Corps is called out for Drill at the discretion of the Captain Commandant. There were 37 Drills in 1887. Eighteen Drills are required to earn Government Grant.

EXPENDITURE.

For Arms, Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, &c., ...	$ 147.50
Salary of Drill Instructor, ...	650.00
TOTAL, ...	$ 797.50

ACTS.

"The Volunteers' Ordinance," No. XV of 1869, dated 28th September, 1869, and "The Volunteers' Amendment Ordinance," No. I of 1880, dated 15th June, 1880.

The Corps was originally constituted in 1854 and boasts to have been "*Primus in Indis.*"

Account of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ended 31st December, 1887.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	Amount in Dollars. $	c.
General Staff, and Regimental Pay, &c., ...	27,576	9	7	161,921	74
Divine Service, ...	614	10	5	3,620	59
Martial Law, ...	78	12	6	463	94
Medical Establishments, &c., ...	1,367	11	7	8,053	36
Commissariat and Ordnance Store Establishments, &c., ...	4,353	4	2	25,638	72
Provisions, Forage, Fuel and Light, Transport, &c., ...	19,383	9	1	114,354	62
Clothing Services and Supplies, ...	1,365	8	7	8,184	40
Warlike Stores, ...	548	14	11	3,202	67
Superintending Establishments, and Expenditure for Works and Buildings,...	2,705	4	6	15,348	30
Pensions, ...	451	9	5	2,659	40
	58,444	14	9	343,447	74
Payments to Her Majesty's Ships, ...	10,328	15	0	104,674	48
Passages and Freight, ...	742	10	8	4,452	89
Superannuation Allowance, ...	44	13	8	268	10
Total,...	£69,560	14	1	$452,843	21

The above is purely Local Expenditure, and does not include Regimental Clothing, or Passage to and from England.

The Army rate of 3/7 per dollar was for the first three months, and 3/4 for the remainder of the year.

Singapore, 24th January, 1888.

J. JOHNSON TUCK, *Major,*
District Paymaster,
Straits Settlements.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1887.

135041

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.		$ c.	
Works and Buildings, Civil.			
1. Improvements to Signal Accommodation, Fort Canning, ...	Constructing.	1,100 00	Budget of 1887
2. New Police Station at Havelock Road, ...	Do.	11,000 00	Do.
3. Married Quarters at New Bridge Road Police Station, ...	Do.	2,100 00	Do.
4. New Police Station and Barracks at Tanjong Kling, ...	Do.	2,900 00	Do.
5. Re-attapping Roofs of Country Police Stations, ...	Repairing.	1,200 00	Do.
6. Public Recreation Ground, ...	Do.	17,000 00	Budgets of 1886 and 1887.
7. Compound Wall to Apothecary's Quarters, Lock Hospital, ...	Constructing.	500 00	Budget of 1887.
8. Special Services for Native Hospital, New Criminal Prison, ...	Do.	500 00	Do.
9. Extra Accommodation at Criminal Prison,...	Do.	34,500 00	Do.
10. Two additional Quarters for European Warders, and Quarters for Chinese Interpreter at Criminal Prison, ...	Do.	6,750 00	Do.
11. Fencing in Burial Ground, ...	Do.	600 00	Do.
12. Landing Stage and Special Services at Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, ...	Do.	3,850 00	Do.
13. Conversion of Old Gaol Office into Maternity Hospital and Dispensary, ...	Do.	2,800 00	Do.
14. Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Police, Sepoy Lines, ...	Do.	5,000 00	Do.
15. Raising and Roofing existing Native Wards, and Special Services at General Hospital,	Do.	13,650 00	Do.
16. Special Services at Magistrates' Courts, ...	Do.	750 00	Do.
17. Replacing Telephone Poles in Orchard Road,	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
18. Extension of Public Offices, ...	Do.	45,000 00	Do.
19. Extension of Government Printing Office, ...	Do.	13,000 00	Do.
20. Special Services at Kampong Glam School,...	Do.	2,800 00	Do.
21. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Do.	1,500 00	Do.
22. Re-building No. 2 Bungalow, Government House Estate, ...	Do.	12,000 00	Do.
23. New Iron Pier, Raffles Light-house, ...	Do.	2,800 00	Do.
Carried forward,...		182,300 00	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE, DURING THE YEAR 1887.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	September, 1887.	Finished.	1,100 00	...	
	May, 1887.	Do.	10,068 18 * 931 10	...	
	March, 1887.	Do.	2,091 49	...	
	February, 1887.	Do.	2,899 90	...	
	January, 1887.	Do.	885 43	...	Yearly maintenance.
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	10,967 41	Of this, $998.87 were expended in 1886, this amount also include Crown Agents' account up to 30th September, 1887.
	Do.	Finished.	499 19	...	
	February, 1887.	Do.	455 11	...	
	April, 1887.	Unfinished.	...	11,704 63 * 323 62	
	March, 1887.	Finished.	6,749 43	...	
	February, 1887.	Do.	584 39	...	
	April, 1887.	Do.	3,850 00	...	
	January, 1887.	Do.	2,694 37 * 105 67	...	
	March, 1887.	Do.	4,989 54	...	
	April, 1887.	Finished.	13,229 49 * 370 59	...	
	May, 1887.	Do.	660 78 * 88 62	...	
	January, 1887.	Do.	990 06	...	
	May, 1887.	Unfinished.	...	21,058 17 * 231 06	
	April, 1887.	Finished.	11,812 83 *1,098 56	...	
	March, 1887.	Do.	2,799 68	...	
	January, 1887.	Do.	1,493 33	...	Yearly maintenance.
	Postponed.	...	...	...	
	April, 1887.	Finished.	2,800 00	...	
			73,247 74	44,284 89	

* Paid by the Crown Agents up to 30th September, 1887.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

	Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
	WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL,—*Continued.* *Brought forward,...*		$ 182,300	c. 00	
24.	Concrete Facing to Wall at Kampong Kerbau,	Constructing.	2,000	00	Budget of 1887.
25.	Erection of 1st Order Light at the Horsburgh Light-house, ...	Do.	26,600	00	Do.
26.	Extension af Teluk Ayer Reclamation, ...	Do.	200,000	00	Do.
27.	Quarantine Station for Animals, ...	Do.	2,750	00	Budgets of 1886 and 1887.
28.	New Lunatic Asylum, ...	Do.	239,854	00	Budgets of 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1887.
29.	New Library and Museum, ...	Do.	83,530	00	Do.
30.	New River Wall and Quay at North and South Kampong Malacca, ...	Do.	100,400	00	Budgets of 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887.
31.	Improvement and Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	Do.	19,756	00	Budget of 1887.
32.	Water Supply to General Hospital and Lunatic Asylum, ...	Do.	10,850	00	Budgets of 1885, 1886 and 1887.
33.	Residence for the Governor's Agent at Johor,	Do.	10,000	00	Budget of 1887.
34.	Up-keep of Esplanade and Public Grounds,	Do.	2,500	00	Do.
35.	Up-keep of Old Cemetery, ...	Do.	300	00	Do.
36.	Up-keep of Telephone Lines, ...	Do.	1,250	00	Do.
37.	Gas for Exterior of Government House, ...	Do.	1,400	00	Do.
38.	Furniture for Government Bungalows, ...	Do.	500	00	Do.
	Conversion of Old Lunatic Asylum into Refuge for Chinese Women, ...	Do.	650	00	Emigration $\frac{5}{87}$ 7 9
	Re-construction and furnishing of Changhi Bungalow, ...	Do.	5,000	00	P. W. D. $\frac{8}{87}$ 6 0
	Pulau Pisang Light-house, ...	Do.	44,750	00	Budgets of 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1887.
	Central Police Station, ...	Do.	140,219	00	Budgets of 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887.
	Filling in Swamp in front of Warders' Quarters, Criminal Prison, ...	Do.	600	00	Medical $\frac{6}{87}$ 7 4 2
	Quarters for Female Prisoners at Criminal Prison, ...	Do.	1,600	00	Colonial Secretary $\frac{8}{87}$ 5 9 2
	Re-roofing and furnishing Aide-de-Camp's Bungalow, ...	Do.	2,000	00	P. W. D. $\frac{9}{87}$ 9 4 6
	Improvement to Landing Accommodation,...	Do.	1,895	38	Treasury $\frac{10}{87}$ 4 7 8
	Minor Works and Alterations, Civil.				
	Portland Cement Concrete at bottom sides of Artificial Reservoir at the Botanical Gardens, ...	Do.	449	00	Minor Works & Alterations.
	Constructing 2 Staircases and Porch and fixing 2 Iron Doors at the Magistrates' Courts,	Do.	350	00	Do.
	Carried forward,...		1,081,503	38	

WORKS, SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c. 73,247 74	$ c. 44,284 89	
Colonial Revenue.	August, 1887.	Unfinished.	...	387 70	
	June, 1887.	Finished.	4,196 86 *20,538 74	...	
	January, 1887.	Unfinished.	...	9,943 32	
	Do.	Finished.	2,716 38	...	Of this, $769.28 were expended in 1886.
	January, 1884.	Unfinished.	...	229,545 59	Of this, $9,930 were expended in 1884, $69,550 in 1885 and $91,770.78 in 1886.
	Do.	Do.	...	78,979 94	Of this, $16,303 were expended in 1884, $4,446 in 1885 and $36,594.42 in 1886.
	January, 1883.	Do.	...	91,805 42	Of this, $5,448 were expended in 1883, $31,419 in 1884, $19,945 in 1885 and $14,993.65 in 1886.
	Do.	Finished.	14,999 08 *4,756 92	...	Yearly maintenance.
	September, 1885.	Do.	10,841 42	...	Of this, $3,192 were expended in 1885 and $4,349.78 in 1886.
	Postponed.	...	...	...	
	January, 1887.	Finished.	2,445 66	...	Yearly maintenance.
	Do.	Do.	289 56	...	
	Do.	Do.	855 19	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,400 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	490 45	...	
	November, 1887.	Do.	620 00	...	
	March, 1887.	Do.	4,677 30 *32 85	...	
	January, 1884.	Do.	44,434 12	...	Of this, $816.83 were expended in 1884, $33,368.62 in 1885 and $8.246.67 in 1886.
	January, 1883.	Do.	140,212 41	...	Of this, $3,945.54 were expended in 1883, $52,038.09 in 1884, $49,296.73 in 1885 and $28,067.07 in 1886.
	August, 1887.	Do.	599 81	...	
	November, 1887.	Unfinished.	...	203 46	
	Do.	Finished.	2,000 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,895 38	...	
	June, 1887.	Do.	449 00	...	
	October, 1887.	Do.	350 00	...	
			332,048 87	455,150 32	

* Paid by the Crown Agents up to the 30th September, 1887.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL,—*Continued.*			
Brought forward,...		1,081,503 38	
Minor Works and Alterations under $300,...	Constructing.	5,201 00	Minor Works and Alerations.
Current Repairs, Civil.			
Colour-washing and repairing Magistrates' Courts and Offices of Protector of Chinese,	Repairing.	630 00	Current Repairs.
Lime-whiting, painting and general repairs, to Lock Hospital, ...	Do.	535 00	Do.
Colour-washing and painting, &c., Warders' Quarters and Out-houses, ...	Do.	500 00	Do.
Repair to Dome, colour-washing and painting, &c., Supreme Court, ...	Do.	545 00	P. W. D. $^{6}\frac{10}{87}$
White-washing, re-attapping and tarring, &c., Pauper, Small-pox and Leper Hospitals,	Do.	690 00	Current Repairs.
Current Repairs of Public Buildings under $500, ...	Do.	19,600 00	Do.
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL,...		1,109,204 38	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	Do.	500 00	Budget of 1887.
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	Do.	200 00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, ...	Do.	1,200 00	Do.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPT.		3,900 00	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.			
1. Approach to Butts from Balestier Plain, ...	Do.	2,750 00	Do.
2. Completion of Tampenis Road, ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
3. Extension of Serangoon and Changhi Roads to Pasir Reis, ...	Do.	1,100 00	Do.
4. Constructing Road to Chua Chu Kang, ...	Do.	26,600 00	Do.
5. Constructing Road and Bridges on old Gaol site,	Do.	27,400 00	Do.
6. Clearing Drains and Canals, ...	Do.	400 00	Do.
7. Up-keep of Government Roads, ...	Do.	4,500 00	Do.
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands,...	Do.	300 00	Do.
Up-keep of Napier Road, ...	Do.	360 00	Municipal $^{7}\frac{8}{87}$
Constructing Road near Botanical Gardens,	Do.	1,200 00	Municipal $^{4}\frac{8}{87}$ Gardens $^{5}\frac{7}{87}$
Widening Teluk Blangah Road, ...	Do.	13,000 00	Budgets of 1886 and 1887. P. W. D. $^{4}\frac{7}{87}$
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES,...		79,610 00	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
Cost of Invalid Convicts, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Budget of 1887.
Water Supply to Public Buildings, ...	Do.	5,000 00	Do.
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,...		8,000 00	

WORKS, SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			332,048 87	455,150 32	
	January, 1887.	Finished.	5,009 59	...	Yearly maintenance.
	May, 1887.	Do.	630 00	...	
	July, 1887.	Do.	535 00	...	
	September, 1887.	Do.	500 00	...	
	August, 1887.	Do.	545 00	...	
	November, 1887.	Do.	690 00	...	
	January, 1887.	Do.	19,549 03	...	
			359,507 49	455,150 32	
	...	Do.	199 13	...	Yearly maintenance.
			* 2 15		
	...	Do.	44 00	...	Do.
			* 29 26		
	...	Do.	*1,974 52	...	
	...	Do.	130 33	...	
			* 292 31		
			2,671 70	...	
	May, 1887.	Do.	2,686 46	...	
	...	Do.	1,005 32	...	
	Postponed.	...	...	...	
	February, 1887.	Unfinished.	...	12,054 45	
	April, 1887.	Do.	...	20,543 45	
	January, 1887.	Finished.	326 00	...	Yearly maintenance.
	Do.	Do.	4,499 66	...	Do.
	Do.	Do.	299 98	...	Do.
	September, 1887.	Unfinished.	...	232 20	
	Do.	Finished.	1,200 00	...	
	February, 1886.	Do.	10,711 13	...	Of this, $8,031.85 were expended in 1886.
			20,728 55	32,830 10	
	January, 1887.	Do.	2,986 69	...	
	...	Do.	3,917 66	...	
			6,904 35	...	

Colonial Revenue.

* Paid by the Crown Agents up to 30th September, 1887.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1887.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.			
CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS.		$ c.	
1. Reclamation Scheme (Final Vote), ...	Constructing.	518,914. 00	Budgets of 1883 to 1887.
2. New Landing Jetty (Final Vote), ...	Do.	3,300 00	Budgets of 1885 to 1887.
3. New Government Offices (4th Vote), ..	Do.	250,000 00	Budgets of 1884 to 1887.
4. Goods Landing Accommodation at Church Street (1st Vote), ...	Do.	...	
5. Resident Councillor's House (1st Vote), ...	Do.	50,000 00	
6. Special Services to Government Hill Bungalows, ...	Do.	3,000 00	
7. Houses for District Magistrates at Balik Pulau and Bukit Mertajam, ...	Do.	10,000 00	
8. Enlarging Constables' Quarters at Marine Station and constructing European Sergeants' Quarters, ...	Do.	600 00	
9. Renewing Roof of European Constables' Barracks, Fort Cornwallis, ...	Do.	1,300 00	
10. Enlarging Barracks at Prangin and Hutton Lane Stations, ...	Do.	2,200 00	
11. Telephonic Communication with eight Penang Police Stations, ...	Do.	1,700 00	
12. Quarters for Chinese Interpreters at seven Stations, ...	Do.	4,400 00	
13. Re-construction of Carnarvon Street Barracks,	Do.	2,300 00	
14. Stable Accommodation at Ayer Itam and Relau Police Stations, ...	Do.	600 00	
15. Re-construction of Barracks at Pulau Betong Police Station, ...	Do.	1,600 00	
16. Re-construction of Barracks at Teluk Kumbar Police Station, ...	Do.	1,600 00	
17. Construction of a Police Station at Penang Road, ...	Do.	2,000 00	
18. Construction of Police Station and Barracks at Permatang Damar Laut, ...	Do.	3,900 00	
19. Re-construction of Kubang Semang Police Station, ...	Do.	1,500 00	
20. Re-construction of Permatang Bindhari Police Station, ...	Do.	1,500 00	
21. Construction of Police Stations and Barracks at Dusun Lada and Pulau Kra, ...	Do.	8,000 00	
22. Construction of Guard-Room at Jalan Bharu,	Do.	1,000 00	
Carried forward,...		899,114 00	

Budget of 1887.

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT PENANG, DURING THE YEAR 1887.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1883.	Unfinished.	...	*456,475 35	* Expended in 1883, $ 70,910.07 „ 1884, 133,030.32 „ 1885, 137,855.13 „ 1886, 75,580.00 „ 1887, 39,099.83 Total,... $456,475.35
	March, 1885.	Do.	...	†24,869 61	† Expended in 1885, $ 1,045.64 „ 1886, 16.00 „ 1887, 23,807.97 Total,... $ 24,869.61
	August, 1884.	Do.	...	‡76,158 28	‡ Expended in 1884, $ 239.07 „ 1885, 9,912.44 „ 1886, 17,317.25 „ 1887, 48,689.52 Total,... $ 76,158.28
	June, 1887.	Do.	...	288 16	
	December, 1887.	Do.	...	10,000 00	
	February, 1887.	Finished.	2,999 93	...	
	Do.	Do.	9,999 99	...	
	Do.	Do.	599 59	...	
	March, 1887.	Do.	1,299 89	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,196 47	...	
	June, 1887.	Do.	1,678 70	...	
	January, 1887.	Do.	4,399 71	...	
	March, 1887.	Do.	2,300 00	...	
	February, 1887.	Do.	600 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,599 80	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,598 86	...	
	March, 1887.	Do.	1,999 95	...	
	February, 1887.	Do.	3,898 96	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,499 12	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,497 29	...	
	Do.	Do.	8,749 61	...	
	Do.	Do.	999 17	...	
			47,917 04	567,791 40	

RETURN OF ALL PUPLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward,...		899,114 00	
23. Special Services at General Hospital, ...	Constructing.	1,200 00	
24. Quarters for Nurses at General Hospital, ...	Do.	2,500 00	
25. Special Services at Pauper Hospital, ...	Do.	700 00	
26. Special Services at Balik Pulau Hospital, ...	Do.	2,650 00	
27. Two hundred separate Stone-breaking Cells at Criminal Prison, ...	Do.	6,400 00	
28. Two additional Warders' Quarters, and Special Services at Criminal Prison, ...	Do.	5,800 00	
29. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Repairing.	3,000 00	
30. Construction of Ferry Houses at Bagan Srai and Kwala Prye, ...	Constructing.	1,300 00	
31. Improvements to Butterworth Esplanade, ...	Do.	700 00	
32. Constructing a Sea Wall along the Fore Shore of the Crown Land at Butterworth, ...	Do.	7,000 00	
33. Re-construction of Quarters of Assistant Superintendent of Works, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.	3,600 00	Budget of 1887.
34. Coolie Sheds for Road Coolies, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.	1,200 00	
35. Special Services at Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, ...	Do.	3,500 00	
36. Re-construction of Apothecary's Quarters at Butterworth, ...	Do.	1,800 00	
37. Alterations to Roof of St. George's Church,	Do.	400 00	
38. Prevention of Floods in Muda District, ...	Do.	5,350 00	
39. Guard-Room for the Sikh Police at the General Hospital, ...	Do.	1,500 00	
40. Quarantine Station for Cattle at Pulau Jerejak, ...	Do.	2,800 00	
41. Special Services to Supreme Court, ...	Do.	1,500 00	
42. Cells for violent Lunatics, ...	Do.	1,600 00	
43. Refuge for Women, ...	Do.	1,200 00	
44. Erection of a Bathing Place at Butterworth,	Do.	1,500 00	
45. Re-building Bukit Mertajam Orphanage, ...	Do.	600 00	
46. Two Additional Wards at Pauper Hospital and extending and enclosing Hospital Compound, ...	Do.	11,000 00	
Carried forward,...	...	967,914 00	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			47,917 04	567,791 40	
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1887.	Finished.	1,200 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,499 83	...	
	February, 1887.	Do.	699 90	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,649 84	...	
	Do.	Do.	6,399 88	...	
	March, 1887.	Do.	5,799 88	..	
	January, 1887.	Do.	2,999 64	...	
	March, 1887.	Do.	1,299 64	...	
	June, 1887.	Do.	699 84	...	
	February, 1887.	Do.	6,999 62	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,600 00	...	
	September, 1887.	Do.	1,199 45	...	
	February, 1887.	Do.	3,499 78	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,799 09	...	
	March, 1887.	Do.	400 00	...	
	January, 1887.	Do.	5,350 00	...	
	March, 1887.	Do.	1,498 77	...	
	February, 1887.	Do.	2,798 27	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,500 00	...	
	March, 1887.	Do.	1,599 81	...	
	Do,	Do.	1,199 89	...	
	February, 1887.	Do.	1,499 60	...	
	March, 1887.	Do.	600 00	...	
	February, 1887.	Do.	10,999 84	...	
			116,709 61	567,791 40	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward,...		967,914 00	
47. Current Repairs to Public Buildings:—			
(*a*) White and colour washing and repairing Civil Dispensary, Chowrasta, ...	Repairing.	303 33	Budget of 1887.
(*b*) Repairing Roof of Apothecarys' Quarters at General Hospital, ...	Do.	307 06	Do.
(*c*) Repairing Roof of Leper Asylum at Pulau Jerejak, ...	Do.	331 71	Do.
(*d*) General Repairs to Public Buildings under $300 each, ...	Do.	11,557 90	Do.
48. Minor Works and Alterations:—			
(*a*) Constructing Pandal, &c., Supreme Court, ...	Constructing.	630 24	Do.
(*b*) Minor Works and Alterations under $300 each, ...	Do.	4,369 76	Do.
49. Up-keep of Telegraphs and Telephones and new Telegraph Line, ...	Repairing & Constructing.	5,845 00	Do.
50. Up-keep of Grounds round Public Buildings,	Repairing.	1,600 00	Do.
51. Up-keep of Furniture of Magistrates' Country Courts, ...	Do.	200 00	Do.
52. Up-keep of Hill Bungalows and Governor's Quarters, ...	Do.	2,117 75	Do.
Nibong Tebal Water Supply, ...	Constructing.	26,632 47	Budgets of 1884 to 1886. Penang $^{2}\frac{61}{87}{}^{6}$ and $^{3}\frac{11}{87}{}^{6}$.
Improvements to Jetty Stalls, ...	Do.	1,000 00	Penang $^{8}\frac{41}{87}{}^{6}$.
Renewing Butterworth Police Barracks, ...	Do.	13,530 00	Budgets of 1885 and 1886 and P. W. D. $^{6}\frac{87}{87}{}^{0}$.
TOTAL CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		1,036,339 22	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	Purchasing.	300 00	Budget of 1887.
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	Do.	100 00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	Purchasing & Repairing.	3,000 00	Do.
TOTAL STORE DEPARTMENT,...		3,400 00	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.			
1. Re-metalling Road from Sungei Bakap to Nibong Tebal, (Final Vote), ...	Constructing.	17,050 00	Budgets of 1886 and 1887.
2. Metalling 2nd Class Road from Bukit Mertajam to Permatang Pauh (on an estimate of $35,000) (1st Vote), ...	Do.	35,000 00	Budget of 1887.
Carried forward,...	...	52,050 00	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			116,709 61	567,791 40	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1887.	Finished.	303 33	...	
	February, 1887.	Do.	307 06	...	
	October, 1887.	Do.	331 71	...	
	January, 1887.	Do.	11,557 80	...	
	February, 1887.	Do.	630 24	...	
	January, 1887.	Do.	4,369 66	...	
	Do.	Do.	5,838 85	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,599 73	...	
	October, 1887.	Do.	199 92	...	
	January, 1887.	Do.	2,117 62	...	
	January, 1884.	Do.	*26,629 82	...	* Expended in 1884, $ 459.97 „ 1885, 499.94 „ 1886, 24,998.91 „ 1887, 671.00 Total, ... $26,629.82
	October, 1887.	Do.	999 15	...	
	November, 1885.	Do.	†13,513 67	...	† Expended in 1885, $ 6,000.00 „ 1886, 7,067.40 „ 1887, 446.27 Total, ... $13,513.67
			185,108 17	567,791 40	
	January, 1887.	Finished.	295 52	...	
	Do.	Do.	94 62	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,997 48	...	
			3,387 62	...	
	January, 1886.	Finished.	‡17,049 87	...	‡ Expended in 1886, $10,549.90 „ 1887, 6,499.97 Total, ... $17,049.87
	January, 1887.	Unfinished.	...	9,999 49	
			17,049 87	9,999 49	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES,—*Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward,...		52,050 00	
3. Re-metalling Road from Coffee Shop Corner to Bukit Mertajam Police Station, ...	Constructing.	8,000 00	Budget of 1887.
4. Constructing 2nd Class Road in Trans-Krian (Final Vote), ...	Do.	22,000 00	Budgets of 1885 to 1887.
5. Constructing 2nd Class Road from Nior Sabatang to Kubang Semang *viâ* Padang Manorah (2nd Vote), ...	Do.	18,000 00	Budgets of 1886 and 1887.
6. Constructing 2nd Class Road from Payah Kladi (Lehar Ikan Mati) to Ekor Kuching, (1st Vote), ...	Do.	1,000 00	Budget of 1887.
7. Special Repairs and raising to 1st Class Roads,	Repairing.	2,000 00	Do.
8. Special Repairs and raising to 2nd Class Roads,	Do.	4,500 00	Do.
9. Widening of Jalan Bharu (on an estimate of $15,000) (1st Vote), ...	Constructing.	15,000 00	Do.
10. Replacing five decayed Timber Bridges by Iron Girder Bridges, ...	Do.	5,200 00	Do.
11. Replacing Small Timber Culverts by Masonry,	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
12. Completion of Ginting Road, ...	Do.	81,500 00	Budgets of 1884 to 1887.
13. Up-keep of Muda Bund, ...	Repairing.	2,000 00	Budget of 1887.
14. Clearing Canals in Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	Do.	4,950 00	Do.
15. Up-keep of Roads and Bridges, ...	Do.	25,000 00	Do.
16. Up-keep of Coolie Stations, ...	Do.	1,200 00	Do.
17. Up-keep of Ferries, ...	Do.	5,700 00	Do.
18. Up-keep of Hill Roads, ...	Do.	2,700 00	Do.
Repairing Juru Bridge, ...	Do.	800 00	P. W. D. $\frac{8}{87}$
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES,...		253,600 00	

WORKS, PENANG,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			17,049 87	9,999 49	
	February, 1887.	Finished.	7,998 19	...	
	January, 1885.	Do.	* 21,997 73	...	* Expended in 1885, $ 4,998.72 „ 1886, 9,999.25 „ 1887. 6,999.76 Total,... $21,997.73
	March, 1886.	Unfinished.	...	† 9,999 74	† Expended in 1886, $4,999.95 „ 1887, 4,999.79 Total,... $9,999.74
	April, 1887.	Finished.	999 92	...	
	March, 1887.	Do.	1,999 75	...	
	January, 1887.	Do.	4,496 83	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	5,999 53	
Colonial Revenue.	February, 1887.	Finished.	5,199 24	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,999 74	...	
	February, 1884.	Do.	‡ 81,497 86	...	‡ Expended in 1884, $29,993.94 „ 1885, 32,010.25 „ 1886, 10,489.75 „ 1887, 8,998.92 Total,... $81,497.86
	January, 1887.	Do.	1,997 88	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,950 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	24,999 04	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,199 92	...	
	Do.	Do.	5,699 99	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,698 46	...	
	September, 1887.	Do.	799 80	...	
			185,584 22	25,998 76	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1887.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.		$ c.	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL.			
1. New Pier, ...	Constructing.	58,850 00	Budgets of 1885, 1886 and 1887.
2. Conversion of Old Lock Hospital into Public Works and Survey Department Offices and Stores, ...	Do.	2,500 00	Budget of 1887.
3. Sea Wall at Limbongan, ...	Do.	3,300 00	Do.
4. Renewing Roofs of Out-buildings at Stadt House, ...	Repairing.	1,000 00	Do.
5. Construction of Dams and Sluices for Irrigation of Padi Lands, ...	Constructing.	5,000 00	Do.
6. Police Station Barracks and Out-buidings at Sungei Baru, ...	Do.	3,550 00	Do.
7. Police Station Barracks and Out-buildings at Sempang Ampat, Naning,... ...	Do.	3,550 00	Do.
8. Re-construction of Police Station at Umbei,	Do.	1,550 00	Do.
9. Landing Pier at Sempang Police Station, ...	Do.	400 00	Do.
10. Re-construction of Police Station at Alor Gajah, ...	Do.	1,400 00	Do.
11. Latrine and Well for Dressers' Quarters at Durian Daun Hospital, ...	Do.	500 00	Do.
12. New Lock Hospital, ...	Do.	8,000 00	Do.
13. New Apothecary's Quarters and Out-buildings,...	Do.	3,000 00	P. W. D. $\frac{7}{87}\frac{24}{8}$.
14. Iron Fence round Durian Daun Hospital,	Do.	3,400 00	Budget of 1887.
15. Replacing decayed Telegraph Posts with Iron,	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
16. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
17. Special Services at Criminal Prison, ...	Repairing.	2,400 00	Do.
18. Construction of Care-taker's Quarters at Bukit Serindek Cemetery, ...	Constructing.	350 00	Do.
19. Girls School at Tranquerah, ...	Do.	1,500 00	Do.
20. Up-keep of Furniture and Grounds of Stadt House and Rest Houses, ...	Repairing.	1,250 00	Do.
21. Up-keep of Telephones, ...	Do.	1,300 00	Do.
Minor Works and Alerations :—			
22. Re-construction of the Sentry Shed opposite the Stadt House, ...	Constructing.	386 50	Do.
Works under $300 each, ...	Do.	2,613 50	Do.
Carried forward,...		111,800 00	

MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1887.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	30th July, 1885.	Unfinished.	...	25,693 87	Of this amount, $5,079.80 expended in 1885, $3,159.44 in 1886, and to the Credit of the Crown Agents in 1887, $16,936.55
	28th March, 1887.	Finished.	2,497 43	...	
	21st Dec., 1886.	Do.	3,298 93	...	
	January, 1887.	Do.	999 06	...	
	20th Jan., 1887.	Unfinished.	...	4,299 45	
	21st Dec., 1886.	Finished.	3,542 75	...	
	3rd Feb., 1887.	Do.	3,547 47	...	
	31st Jan., 1887.	Do.	1,543 03	...	
	21st Dec., 1886.	Do.	392 02	...	
	20th Jan., 1887.	Do.	1,399 88	...	
	18th Jan., 1887.	Do.	499 24	...	
	29th April, 1887.	Do.	* 6,686 84	...	* Of this amount, $308.79 was placed to the Credit of the Crown Agents.
	15th Sept., 1887.	Unfinished.	...	1,400 00	Excess of $86.84 over Estimate incurred by the Crown Agents.
	January, 1887.	Finished.	† 3,515 18	...	† Of this amount, $2,351.99 was placed to the Credit of the Crown Agents.
	11th Feb., 1887.	Unfinished.	...	‡ 2,990 06	Excess of $115.18 over Estimate incurred by the Crown Agents.
	January, 1887.	Finished.	2,150 91	...	‡ Of this amount, $29.25 was placed to the Credit of the Crown Agents.
	18th Jan., 1887.	Do.	2,399 62	...	
	8th Oct., 1887.	Do.	345 00	...	
	3rd March, 1887.	Do.	1,499 45	...	
	December, 1886.	Do.	1,248 93	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,288 52	...	
	Do.	Do.	383 40	...	§ Of this amount, $22.87 was placed to the Credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.	Do.	§ 2,556 35	...	
			39,794 01	34,383 38	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*		$ c.	
Brought forward,...		111,800 00	
23. Current Repairs:—			
General Repairs, painting, white and colour-washing to Criminal Prison,... ...	Repairing.	416 38	Budget of 1887.
Repairs, Damar varnishing and white-washing Durian Daun House, ...	Do.	799 11	Budget of 1887 and Warrant No. $\frac{538}{87}$.
General Repairs to Stadt House, ...	Do.	901 39	Budget of 1887.
Works under $300 each, ...	Do.	5,673 12	Do.
24. Up-keep of Esplanade and other Public Grounds, ...	Do.	1,400 00	Do.
25. Repairing Breach in Sea Wall near Landing Place, ...	Do.	1,300 00	Do.
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL,...		122,290 00	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Purchase of Photographic Materials, ...	Purchasing.	100 00	Budget of 1887.
Purchase of Books and Papers,... ...	Do.	100 00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant,...	Purchasing & Repairing.	1,000 00	Do.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPT.,...		1,200 00	
GRAND TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL, ...		123,490 00	
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.			
1. Special Repairs to 2nd Class Roads, ...	Repairing.	5,000 00	Budget of 1887.
2. Substituting Stone Culverts in place of Timber, ...	Constructing.	5,000 00	Budgets of 1886 and 1887.
3. Re-constructing four Coolie Stations for Road Up-keep Parties, ...	Do.	950 00	Budget of 1887.
4. Raising and metalling where most required,...	Repairing.	4,000 00	Do.
5. Replacing two decayed Timber Bridges with Iron Bridges, ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	Do.
6. Improvements to Gradient and Traces of Roads, ...	Do.	3,900 00	Do.
7. Clearing Canals.	Repairing.	3,000 00	Do.
8. Up-keep of Coolie Stations, ...	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
9. Up-keep of Roads and Bridges, ...	Do.	36,450 00	Do. Warrant No. 219.
Carried forward,...		61,300 00	

WORKS, &c., MALACCA,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			39,794 01	34,383 38	
	December, 1886.	Finished.	378 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	640 72	...	
	Do.	Do.	779 88	...	
	...	...	5,933 12	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,393 60	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,300 00	...	
			50,219 33	34,383 38	
			...	...	
			* 85 53	...	* Of this amount, $5.95 was placed to the Credit of the Crown Agents.
			† 950 79	...	† Of this amount, $383.13 was placed to the Credit of the Crown Agents.
			1,036 32	...	
			51,255 65	34,383 38	
Colonial Revenue.	12th Jan., 1887.	Unfinished.	...	4,991 80	
	28th Dec., 1885.	Do.	...	‡ 4,999 97	‡ Of this amount, $1,999.97 was expended in 1886.
	10th Jan., 1887.	Finished.	933 02	...	
	12th Jan., 1887.	Do.	* 4,000 00	...	
	20th Dec., 1886.	Do.	1,998 36	...	
	12th Jan., 1887.	Do.	3,899 60	...	
	1st Dec., 1886.	...	2,999 19	...	
	Do.	...	998 50	...	
	Do.	...	36,448 98	...	
			51,277 65	9,991 77	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES,—*Continued.*		$	*c.*	
Brought forward,...		61,300	00	
10. Improvements to Frontier Roads, ...	Constructing.	28,759	35	Budgets of 1884 to 1887. and Governor's Warrants Nos. $\frac{276}{86}$. $\frac{399}{86}$ and
11. Demarcation and Up-keep of Frontier Boundary, ...	Constructing and Repairing.	3,700	00	Budget of 1887.
Constructing an Iron Bridge on the Road to Rim,...	Constructing.	2,500	00	Do.
Opening up Old Road from Merlimau to Chin Chin, ...	Repairing.	8,000	00	Warrant No. $\frac{445}{87}$
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES,...		104,259	35	

WORKS, &c., MALACCA,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			51,277 65	9,991 77	
Colonial Revenue.	11th Mar., 1884.	Unfinished.	...	* 28,745 67	* Of this amount, $9,988.63 expended in 1884, $9,998.95 in 1885, $3,758.76 in 1886.
	7th Feb., 1887.	Finished.	3,699 43	...	
	22nd June, 1887.	Do.	2,500 00	...	
	4th Oct., 1887.	Unfinished.	...	4,809 62	
			57,477 08	43,547 06	

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 19*th January*, 1888.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House with its Out-offices, Stables, &c., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works, of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as white-washing, painting, &c.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, &c., have been provided from time to time, and the Up-keep is borne by a vote inserted in the Colonial Estimates for the purpose. The Furniture requires to be generally overhauled and much of it condemned. In a climate such as Singapore, furniture rapidly deteriorates and requires periodical renewal. The time has arrived for extensive repairs and supply of proper furniture.

H. E. McCALLUM, Major, R.E.,
Colonial Engineer and
Surveyor-General, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

1887.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bed-rooms.		Land.	Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House, . .	50′.0″ × 28′.3″ 38′.0″ × 29′.6″	38′.0″ × 27′.6″ 28′.3″ × 25′.4″ 19′.0″ × 17′.6″ 19′.0″ × 17′.6″ 19′.0″ × 14′.7″ 19′.0″ × 15′.8″ 19′.0″ × 15′.8″ 19′.0″ × 14′.7″ 18′.0″ × 13′.0″	15′.0″ × 13′.0″ 8/10′ × 8′ 30′ × 15′	No heating stove. Gas is provided throughout the building and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights are also paid by Government.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill, ...	1/23′ × 19′.6″ 1/30′.6″ × 19′.6″	22′.6″ × 15′ 2/15′ × 11′ 2/15′ × 12′ 2/21′ × 15′ 2/15′ × 14′	17′ × 13′ 4/10′. × 8′	Kerosine lamps. Colonial Government.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve.	A small area laid out with flower-plants.
Governor's Quarters, Fort Cornwallis, . .	1/28′ × 19′ 1/23′ × 17′	1/19′ × 18′ 1/27′.6″ × 15′.6″ 1/17′.6″ × 16′	1/14′ × 9′ 1/14′ × 11′ 2/17′ × 9′	Oil lighting Colonial Government's expense.	A building in the Fort, East Gate.	...
MALACCA.						
Stadt House, Fort Road,	1	3	3	Kerosine table and wall lamps by Government.	Half acre of sward including drives.	...
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling, ...	1	4	2	Do.	One and a-half acres of sward including drives and beach.	A small plot included in the previous column.

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
27 gardeners and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	
1 carpenter and 7 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 butler and caretaker.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
2	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Greatly in want of new furniture and house linen.
3	...	Yes.	...	Yes, except plates and linen.	...	Additional furniture and house linen required.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
SINGAPORE.				
Singapore Tramway Company (Town only.) ...	Private body, ...	12¼ miles	Metre Gauge.	...
Singapore Telephone Company, ...	Private body, ...	200 „	...	...
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits, ...	Constructed and maintained by Government, ...	68 „	...	...
Roads within Municipal Limits, ...	Maintained by Municipality, ...	83 „	...	...
PENANG.				
Tramway, Jetty-Gaol,	Private. Messrs. Kerr Stuart & Co.	2¾ „	3 feet 3 inches.	*
Telegraphs.				
Penang, Butterworth, Bukit Tambun, Nibong Tebal, ...	Government, ...	31 „	(In Communication with Pérak.)	...
Telephones.				
Penang, Muka Head,	Do., ...	18 „	Harbour Department.	...
Penang, Govt. Hill, ...	Do., ...	8 „		
Tanjong Tokong, Batu Feringgi, ...	Do., ...	12 „		
Penang, Ayer Itam,	Do., ...	5½ „		
Penang, Relau, Balik Pulau,	Do., ...	13 „		
Penang, Sepoy Lines,	Do., ...	3 „		
Penang, General Hospital, ...	Do., ...	3 „		
Inter Town Lines, ...	Do., ...	5 „		
Butterworth, Penaga,	Do., ...	8 „		
Penaga, Permatang Bindahri, ...	Do., ...	5 „		
Penaga, Teluk Ayer Tawar, ...	Do., ...	3 „		
Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam, Bukit Tengah, ...	Do., ...	10½ „	For Police purposes.	$28,000

ROADS, and TELEGRAPHS.

Annual Charge for Interest, of any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	3,000 weekly.
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
*	*	*	*	*	
...	...	...	Average per month, $410. †	Per month, $318.	Average per month, 485, 80, 60, 70.
...	...	...	...	...	...

* Company objects to give this information.
† Includes value of Government Messages which pass free.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
TELEPHONES,—*Continued.*				
Bukit Tambun, Simpang Ampat, ...	Government, ...	3 miles.		
Bukit Tambun, Sungei Bakap, ...	Do., ...	5 „		
Nibong Tebal, Parit Buntar, ...	Do., ...	7 „		
Penang, Pulau Jerejak,	Do., ...	12 „	For Hospital purposes.	
Private Lines, ...	Penang Telephone Company,	28 „		
Town Telegraph Office to Northam Road Office,... ...	Eastern Extension Australasia, and China Telegraph Co., ...	1½ „	(In Communication with India, Europe &c. and Singapore —China &c.)	
MALACCA.				
Roads, 1st & 2nd class,	Government, ...	240 „		
Telephone. Town to Batang Tiga and Tanjong Kling, ...	Do., ...	7 „		$8,248.55.
Town to Jelutong Alor Gajah, Pulau Sebang, Simpang Ampat, Brisu and Lubok China, ...	Do., ...	33 „		
Note:—A telegraph wire is carried on the same posts to the frontier at Lubok China and connects with Kwala Lumpor (Sĕlángor) *viâ* Sungei Ujong.				

ROADS, and TELEGRAPHS.

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY,

DURING THE YEAR

1887.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
9th May, 1887, ...	No. I.—An Ordinance to make further provision for the protection of Women and Girls, ...	11th May, 1887.
9th May, 1887, ...	No. II.—An Ordinance to amend "The Prisons Ordinance 1872" and to remove certain Doubts respecting the Legality of the Removal of Prisoners to Singapore from the other Settlements, ...	17th May, 1887.
9th May, 1887, ...	No. III.—An Ordinance to amend "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886,"	17th May, 1887.
4th July, 1887, ...	No. IV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Prince of Wales' Island Tramways Ordinance 1885,"	20th July, 1887.
18th July, 1887, ...	No. V.—An Ordinance for making final provision for the Public Service for the year 1886, ...	20th July, 1887.
11th August, 1887,...	No. VI.—An Ordinance relating to Wrecks Sea Casualties and Salvage,...	20th August, 1887.
11th August, 1887,...	No. VII.—An Ordinance to confer on the Steam Packets of the North German Lloyd employed by the German Post Office for the Conveyance of Mails and subsidised by the Government of the German Emperor the like honours privileges and immunities in the Ports of the Colony as by a Convention made between Her Majesty and the late Emperor of the French are agreed to be given to Packets employed by the French Post Office and subsidised by the French Government, ...	20th August, 1887.
11th August, 1887,...	No. VIII.—An Ordinance for regulating the Pensions of Officers in the Public Service, ...	20th August, 1887.
18th August, 1887,...	No. IX.—An Ordinance for consolidating and amending the Law relating to Municipal Government, ...	19th September, 1887.
22nd August, 1887,...	No. X.—An Ordinance to provide for the marking of Deck and Load-lines on Steam Vessels registered in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	31st August, 1887.
25th August, 1887,...	No. XI.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Burials and Burying Grounds, ...	10th September, 1887.
25th August, 1887,...	No. XII.—An Ordinance to make further provision for the grant of Probate and Letters of Administration where the Estate is of small value, ...	20th September, 1887.
25th August, 1887,...	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to provide for the periodical Inspection of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers, ...	7th September, 1887.
8th December, 1887,	No. XIV.—An Ordinance to confer on the Steam Packets of the Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes employed by the French Post Office for the Conveyance of Mails and subsidised by the Government of the French Republic the like honours privileges and immunities in the Ports of the Colony as by a Convention made between Her Majesty and the late Emperor of the French are respectively agreed to be given to Packets employed by the French Post Office and subsidised by the French Government in the Ports of the United Kingdom, ...	15th December, 1887.
8th December, 1887,	No. XV.—An Ordinance for making provision for the public Service for the year 1888, ...	24th December, 1887.
8th December, 1887,	No. XVI.—An Ordinance for postponing the date for the coming into operation of "The Burials Ordinance 1887," ...	14th January, 1888.

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Law. or Proclamation	Substance of Law or Proclamation.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances,—Continued.	
15th December, 1887,	No. XVII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Stamp Ordinances 1881 and 1885,"	26th December, 1887.
21st December, 1887,	No. XVIII.—An Ordinance for regulating the Exportation of Arms Ammunition and Naval and Military Stores, ...	14th January, 1888.
21st December, 1887,	No. XIX.—An Ordinance to prevent unauthorised persons from trespassing on or making sketches of fortifications and other Naval or Military works or positions, ...	14th January, 1888.
	Proclamations.	
7th January, 1887,...	Ordinance No. 1X of 1886, "An Ordinance to declare and amend the Law relating to Customary Rights in Land in Malacca," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
17th January, 1887,..	Ordinance No. VII of 1886, "An Ordinance to provide for the use of uniform Weights and Measures throughout the Colony," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
18th February, 1887,	Ordinance No. XV of 1886, "An Ordinance to provide for the preservation of copies of Books printed in the Colony and for the Registration of such Books," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
18th February, 1887,	Ordinance No. XVII of 1886, "An Ordinance to declare and amend the Law as to the Costs of Advocates and Solicitors of the Supreme Court and the Taxation thereof," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
18th February, 1887,	Ordinance No. XVIII of 1886, "An Ordinance to amend 'The Petroleum Ordinance 1883'," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
18th February, 1887,	Ordinance No. XIX of 1886, "An Ordinance to make provision for preventing the Introduction and Spread of Infectious and Contagious Diseases," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
18th February, 1887,	Ordinance No. XX of 1886, "An Ordinance to amend the Law with respect to fictitious Postage Stamps," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
4th March, 1887, ...	Ordinance No. XXI of 1886, "An Ordinance to render unlawful the Sale by Retail of Exciseable Articles elsewhere than in duly licensed places," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
17th March, 1887, ...	Ordinance No. XIV of 1886, "An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1887," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
19th April, 1887, ...	Ordinance No. XXIII of 1886, "An Ordinance to provide for the Registration of Domestic Servants and to declare and amend the Law respecting Contracts of Domestic Service," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
3rd May, 1887, ...	Ordinance No. XXII of 1886, "An Ordinance to amend the Law respecting costs recovered by the Crown," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
3rd May, 1887, ...	Ordinance No. XVI of 1886, "An Ordinance to prevent the bringing on board any Ship or Vessel belonging to Her Majesty or the Sale to Seamen belonging to such Ship or Vessel of any Spirituous or Fermented Liquor without the consent of the	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Proclamation or Order.	Substance of Proclamation or Order.	
	Proclamations,—Continued.	
	Commander of such Ship," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
14th May, 1887, ...	Extension of the prohibition to export Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores to Netherlands India.	
21st June, 1887, ...	In connection with the Jubilee year of Her Majesty's reign.	
1st July, 1887, ...	Ordinance No. VIII of 1886, "An Ordinance for the Resumption by the Crown of certain Unsurrendered Rights over Lands in the Settlement of Malacca," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
4th August, 1887,	Ordinance No. I of 1887, "An Ordinance to make further provision for the Protection of Women and Girls," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
4th August, 1887.	Ordinance No. III of 1887, "An Ordinance to amend 'The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886'," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
18th August, 1887, ...	Ordinance No. II of 1887, "An Ordinance to amend 'The Prisons Ordinance 1872' and to remove certain Doubts respecting the Legality of the Removal of Prisoners to Singapore from the other Settlements," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
5th October, 1887, ...	Ordinance No. IV of 1887, "An Ordinance to amend 'The Prince of Wales' Island Tramways Ordinance 1885'," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
27th October, 1887, ...	Ordinance No. V of 1887, "An Ordinance for making final provision for the Public Service for the year 1886," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
21st November, 1887,	Extension of the prohibition to export Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder and Military and Naval Stores to Netherlands India.	
25th November, 1887,	Ordinance No. VI of 1887, "An Ordinance relating to Wrecks Sea Casualties and Salvage," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
25th November, 1887,	Ordinance No. XIII of 1887, "An Ordinance to provide for the periodical Inspection of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
25th November, 1887,	Ordinance No. VIII of 1887, "An Ordinance for regulating the Pensions of Officers in the Public Service," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
12th December, 1887,	Ordinance No. X of 1887, "An Ordinance to provide for the marking of Deck and Load-lines on Steam Vessels registered in the Colony of the Straits Settlements," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
12th December, 1887,	Ordinance No. XII of 1887, "An Ordinance to make further provision for the grant of Probate and Letters of Administration where the Estate is of small value," allowed and confirmed by Her Majesty the Queen.	
	Orders in Council.	
15th January, 1887,	Authorising Mr. John George Stephens to file a specification of an Invention for "Improved method of, and apparatus or machinery for, cleaning and separating the pulpy matters from the fibres of leaves and plants."	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	
	Orders in Council,—Continued.	
22nd January, 1887,	Amended Prison Rule No. 89.	
2nd February, 1887,	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Lazarus Joseph Chater.	
9th February, 1887,	Regulations for transmission of Parcels by Parcel Post to Germany and through Germany to certain countries in Europe by German Packets.	
1st March, 1887, ...	Declaring that it is unlawful for any person other than a Chinese subject born in China of Chinese parents to be a member of the "Baba Eng Hoh" and "Ghee Siew" Societies in Malacca.	
24th March, 1887, ...	Authorising Mr. Sally Adolf Rosenthal to file a specification of an Invention for "Improvements in pocket sewing machines."	
29th April, 1887, ...	Bringing into operation in Singapore "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance" No. XIII of 1886.	
13th May, 1887, ...	Regulation for a Parcel Post to Sarawak.	
26th May, 1887, ...	Rules under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1883."	
9th June, 1887, ...	Reducing the fee for license for inshore fishing stakes along the foreshore of Prince of Wales' Island to the South of the Penang River, and fixing Scale of Fees for licenses for fishing stakes at the Dindings.	
1st July, 1887, ...	Regulations under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."	
1st July, 1887, ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Lee Thong Sen.	
8th July, 1887, ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Manasseh Albert Meyer.	
19th July, 1887, ...	Granting Naturalization Certificates to Hermanus Cornelus Verloop and to Nahone Saul Isaac.	
19th July, 1887, ...	Raising the maximum limit of weight for parcels posted in the Straits Settlements addressed to Germany, or to countries on the Continent of Europe, served through Germany, for transmission by German Packet from 7 to 11 lbs.	
19th July, 1887, ...	Fixing Scale of Fees for licensed passenger boats at the Dindings.	
16th August, 1887, ...	Regulations for a Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements to British Honduras, Congo Free State, Smyrna, Tangiers, Natal and Zánzibar, viâ the United Kingdom.	
16th September, 1887,	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Friederich Rudolph Carl Phillip von Hartwig.	
21st September, 1887,	Reducing the fee for license for inshore fishing stakes between Kwâla Muda and Butterworth, Province Wellesley, from $5 to $2.50.	
22nd September, 1887,	Dividing the Municipality of the Town of Singapore into five Wards and defining the boundaries of each.	
22nd September, 1887,	Exempting, under section 5 sub-section (3) of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887," certain places within the Municipalities of Singapore and Penang from the operation of that Ordinance.	
22nd September, 1887,	Notifying, under section 51 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887," that certain Public Canals in Singapore shall not be vested in the Commissioners for the purposes of the said Ordinance.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council,—Continued.
22nd September, 1887,	Directing that "The Domestic Servants Ordinance 1886," shall come into operation within the Municipality of the Town of Singapore on the 1st January, 1888.
22nd September, 1887,	Fixing a Scale of Fees under "The Indian Companies Act 1866."
22nd September, 1887,	Amending certain fees leviable in the Courts of Requests.
3rd October, 1887,...	Fixing the number of Municipal Commissioners for the Town of Singapore, George Town, and Town and Fort of Malacca.
4th October, 1887,...	Banishing Lee Ah Hoey, Koh Ah Pow, Lee Hong Kang, Tan Tua Kow and Yeo Ah Seng from the Colony.
6th October, 1887,	Defining the limits of the Municipalities of the Town of Singapore, of George Town, Penang, and of the Town and Fort of Malacca.
14th October, 1887,...	Scheme for the apportionment of the Property and Liabilities of the Municipal Commissioners of Singapore between the Government and the Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore framed under sub-section 4 of section 53 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887."
14th October, 1887,...	Ditto ditto ditto Malacca.
14th October, 1887,...	Ditto ditto ditto Penang.
14th October, 1887,...	Applying under section 274 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887," certain of the provisions of that Ordinance to the district not comprised within the Municipality of the Town of Singapore.
14th October, 1887,...	Ditto ditto to certain districts in the Settlement of Prince of Wales' Island.
14th October, 1887,...	Ditto ditto to a portion of the Settlement of Malacca.
29th October, 1887,...	Rule under "The Domestic Servants Ordinance 1886."
29th October, 1887,...	Regulations for the granting of Pensions, gratuities and other allowances to persons who have been in the Public Service of the Colony, under "The Pensions Ordinance 1887."
29th October, 1887,...	Further amending the fees leviable in the Courts of Requests.
21st November, 1887,	Authorising Mr. Frank Albert Smith to file a specification of an Invention for "Improvements in domestic and other refrigerators and apparatus for the manufacture of ice."
21st November, 1887,	Amending the fees charged for licenses for fishing stakes on the northern and western coasts of the Island of Singapore from Seranggong Harbour to Tanjong Kling at Pulau Ubin and at the surrounding islands to the southward of Singapore.
16th December, 1887,	Regulation for a Parcel Post to British North Borneo.
16th December, 1887,	Reducing the stamp duty on Conveyance, Assignment or Transfer of Shares in a Company and exempting Policies of Insurance from stamp duty.
16th December, 1887,	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Seah Ah Go.
29th December, 1887,	Granting Naturalization Certificates to Minus Stephens and Kang Hai Kok.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1887.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1887.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1887.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, ...	20th Oct., 1887.	Ex-Officio.	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK CARDEW, ...	13th Oct., 1887.	„	Colonel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble JOHN FREDERICK DICKSON, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, S. S., (on leave), ...	17th Sept., 1885.	„	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, Acting Colonial Secretary, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EDWARD MAXWELL, C.M.G., Acting Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble DUDLEY FRANCIS AMELIUS HERVEY, Resident Councillor, Malacca, (on leave), ...	19th Aug., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca,	29th April, 1886.	„	
The Hon'ble JOHN WINFIELD BONSER, Attorney-General, ...	29th Sept., 1883.	„	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Colonial Treasurer, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble RICHARD SPEAR O'CONNOR, Acting Colonial Treasurer, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Auditor-General, ...	11th Feb., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY EDWARD MCCALLUM, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, (on leave), ...	12th Dec., 1884.	„	Captain (local Major), Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble MAURICE ALEXANDER CAMERON, Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	22nd July, 1886.	„	Captain, Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EDWARD MAXWELL, C.M.G., Commissioner of Lands Titles, S.S., ...	6th June, 1883.	„	

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1887.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, ...	20th Oct., 1887.	Ex-Officio.	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK CARDEW, ...	13th Oct., 1887.	„	Colonel, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble JOHN FREDERICK DICKSON, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, S. S., (on leave), ...	17th Sept., 1885.	„	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, Acting Colonial Secretary, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EDWARD MAXWELL, C.M.G., Acting Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble DUDLEY FRANCIS AMELIUS HERVEY, Resident Councillor, Malacca, (on leave), ...	19th Aug., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca,	29th April, 1886.	„	
The Hon'ble JOHN WINFIELD BONSER, Attorney-General, ...	29th Sept., 1883.	„	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Colonial Treasurer, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble RICHARD SPEAR O'CONNOR, Acting Colonial Treasurer, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Auditor-General, ...	11th Feb., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY EDWARD MCCALLUM, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, (on leave), ...	12th Dec., 1884.	„	Captain (local Major), Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble MAURICE ALEXANDER CAMERON, Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	22nd July, 1886.	„	Captain, Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EDWARD MAXWELL, C.M.G., Commissioner of Lands Titles, S.S., ...	6th June, 1883.	„	
The Hon'ble SEAH LIANG SEAH, ...	5th Jan., 1883.	1st Nov., 1883.	
The Hon'ble JAMES MONTAGUE BENT VERMONT, ...	13th March, 1884.	22nd May, 1884.	
The Hon'ble THOMAS SHELFORD, ...	25th March, 1885.	18th June, 1885.	
The Hon'ble JOHN ALLAN, ...	4th Dec., 1885.	18th March, 1886.	
The Hon'ble JOHN ANDERSON, (on leave), ...	6th Jan., 1886.	30th June, 1886.	
The Hon'ble JOHN BURKINSHAW, (on leave), ...	4th Nov., 1886.	27th Jan., 1887.	
The Hon'ble JOHN FINLAYSON, ...	*5th Dec., 1887.	19th Jan., 1888.	
The Hon'ble HERMANN WILLIAM GEIGER, (Acting), ...	23rd June, 1887.	21st Sept., 1887.	
The Hon'ble CLEMENT WILLIAM CONINGTON, (Acting), ...	11th Aug., 1887.	20th Jan., 1888.	

* As Provisional Member. Permanent appointment dates from 3rd January, 1888.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1887.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abdoo	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dolphin*	S.	28
Abdul Haji	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	M.	82
Abdul Kader	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Abdul Khader	Malay Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	58
Abdullah bin Haroon	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	M.	82
Abookassir	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	44
Abrams, Alfred	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Abu Ali	Engineer, Steam Launch, Dindings	S.	24
Aeria, Lewis Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	52
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	52
Aeria, Walston Leonard ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court, P. W.	P.	66
Aeria, Willibrod Augustus ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	38
Aeria, Zachary Christopher ...	Clerk, Police Department	P.	74
Agar, George Rufus	Asst. Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	24
Agnion, Francis	Dresser, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	P.	70
Alladad Khan	Chief Clerk, Protector of Immigrants Department ...	P.	64
Allal	Engineer, Steam-launch *Laju*	S.	28
Anchant, Charles Percival ...	Special Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Anderson, William	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	30
Angus, William Reynold ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	82
Ansell, James	Constable of Police	S.	42
Anthonisz, James Oliver	Passed Cadet	S.	16
	Acting 3rd Magistrate and Assistant Indian Immigration Agent	S.	32
Appow Pillay	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	74
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Cashier and Collector, Police Department	P.	74
Armstrong, Alexander... ...	Headmaster, High School	M.	82
Ashness, James	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	22
Askey, Owen	Forest Ranger, Bukit Mertajam	P.	58
Augustin, Samuel Willard ...	Inspector, C. D. O.	S.	24
Ayadorai, Peter	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	M.	82
Ayre, Andrew Faucett...	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	S.	20
	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	M.	78
Bacon, Henry Charles Joseph ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Bachi Chen	Chinese Writer and Shroff, Balik Pulau	P.	58
Baker, Lawrence James ...	Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Balavendrum, Henry Thomas ...	Clerk, Protector of Immigrants Department ...	P.	64
Ballard, Joseph	Constable of Police	S.	42
Bamforth, Edward Osborne ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	78
Bar, Edward Ernest August ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Barrant, Edward Henry ...	Clerk to Puisne Judge	P.	62
Bateman, Frederick George ...	Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance	S.	44
Batty, George Trafford ...	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	60
Bawajee Gannapathy	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Bawajee Ramakristna	Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	22
Beins, Jeronimo	Chief Clerk, Police Court	M.	82
Beattie, George	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Beck, Alfred	Constable of Police	S.	42
Bell, Edward Horatio	Superintendent of Police	S.	40
Bentley, Arthur James McDonald...	Colonial Surgeon	S.	36
Berkeley, Herbert J.	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Berry, William	Assistant Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	26
Bicknell, William Alfred ..	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Biggs, Revd. Louis Coutier, M.A. ...	Colonial Chaplain	P.	66
Birch, Ernest Woodford ...	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	16
Birch, Henry	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Birch, James Kortright ...	Magistrate, and Commissioner of the Court of Requests, Province Wellesley	P.	66
Black, William	Constable of Police	P.	72
Blackburn, Henry ...	Inspector of Police	S.	40
	Do.	P.	70
Bland, Robert Norman ...	District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	58
Bodestyne, Alexander Benjamin ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	22
Bonser, The Hon'ble John Winfield	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements	S.	32
Booth, Charles	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Borgonah, John	Chief Clerk, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
Boswell, Richard Victor	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. D. ...	P.	54
	Acting Superintendent of Works, P. W. D. ...	M.	78
Boudewyn, Herminigel Edwin ...	Usher, Police Court	S.	34
Boudville, Chrysostom Martin ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	68
Boudville, Joseph Jerome ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	68
Bourchier, George Lough ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	S.	22
Bourne, William ...	Constable of Police	P.	72
	Acting Sergeant of Police	S.	40
Bradbery, Edward	Harbour Master	P.	60
Branson, Edward James Wilson ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	64
Branson, John Edward ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	M.	78
Brenger, Samuel Alexander ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	54
Brewer, Edward Thomas ...	Clerk and Herbarium Keeper, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	48
Brind James	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Broadrick, Edward George ...	Cadet, studying Tamil	S.	18
Brockman, Edward Lewis ...	Cadet studying Malay	S.	18
Browne, Reginald Constantine ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	22
Bruce, James Randel	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	68
Bruce, Robert	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Bryant, Alfred Thomas	Acting Collector of Land Revenue	P.	56
	District Officer, Merlimau	M.	80
Buckell, Charles	Warder, Gaol	P.	74
Buckell, Amelia	Matron, Lock Hospital	P.	70
Bugden, Edwin	Constable of Police	P.	72
Bulner, Percival Ackland ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	54
Burke, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Burnett, Herbert Samuel Donald ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Callcott, John Hope ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	S.	20
	Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	P.	52
Cameron, The Hon'ble Capt. Maurice Alexander, R. E.	Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	20
	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	52
Campbell, John	Constable of Police	P.	72
Cantley, Nathaniel	Superintendent, Botanic Gardens	S.	48
Capper, Alfred Houston	Passed Cadet	S.	16
	Acting 2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	P.	58
Carlos, Albert Benjamin ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Carnegy, John Fairley... ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	68
Cashin, Nelson William ...	First Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Chan Cheng Wan	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury Office	M.	78
Chan Lye Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	64
Chan Te Hin	Clerk, Land Office	M.	80
Chandler, Stephen	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	60
Chan Yong Seng	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	56
Chan Te Hong	Clerk, Land Office	M.	80
Cheah Boon Teat	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	P.	64
Cheah Eng Keat	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	60
Cheam Chew Heng	Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Chee bin Mahmood	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	56
Chee Hok Peng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	62
Chee Kok Foo	Clerk, Post Office	P.	62
Chew Chong Sim	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
Chew Swee Keat	Clerk, Police Department	S.	44
Chia Ong Cheng	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	20
Choe Kay Swee	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaol	S.	48
Choe Teng Quan	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaol	M.	84
Choe Teng Kim	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Medical Department ...	M.	84
Chong Bun Swi	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Choo Ah Jauh	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Choo Yeap Hee	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	S.	34
Chopard, Benjamin	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
Chopard, Henry Daniel ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Chopard, James Richardson ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	20
Chopard, William	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chow Ah Nyen	Forest Ranger, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	58
Christie, John	Constable of Police	P.	72
Chua Chew Eu	Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	20
Chu Hin	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	58
Chun Fook Chee	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	68
Chia Ong Tin	Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department ...	M.	78
Chinnayah Samuel	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	62
Clarke, Joseph	Constable of Police	S.	42
Clarke, William	Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Conway, George	Usher, Police Court	S.	34
Cooper, George Edmund ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Cooper, Jesse	Constable of Police	S.	42
Cooper, John Edmund... ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	20
Cornelius, Alexander Norman ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Coveney, Albert	Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department ...	S.	22
Crampton, Patrick Joseph ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Crein, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Currier, Charles Chase ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	M.	80
Curtis, Charles	Assistant Superintendent of Forests	P.	74
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	70
D'Aranjo, Bennet Edward ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	S.	38
D'Aranjo, Jerome	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	20
D'Conceição, Samuel Francis ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
D'Cruze, Benjamin Nicholas ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
D'Cruze, Winifred Augustin ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
D'Oliveiro, George Henry ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	62
D'Rozario, Benjamin Jacob ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
D'Rozario, John Domingos ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	78
D'Rozario, Joseph Profirio ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
D'Rozario, Manuel	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	30
D'Silva, Cornelius Joseph ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
D'Souza, Adrian Francis ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
D'Souza, Elias	Clerk, Post Office	P.	62
D'Souza, Emile J.	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	78
D'Souza, Felecio Joseph ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	34
D'Souza, George Remedios ...	Head Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
D'Souza, Joaquim Joseph ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	22
D'Souza, Joseph Oswin Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	54
D'Vaz, John Joseph	Apothecary, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	70
Davitt, Patrick	Constable of Police	S.	42
Davis, Thomas	Constable of Police	P.	72
De Conceição, Phillip	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
De Cotta, Adrian	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
De Cruze, Theodosius Tate ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	20
De Cruze, Thomas Augustin ...	Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, Marine Dept....	S.	26
De la Cruz, Raheno	Mate, Light-ship *Formosa*	S.	28
Dennys, Nicholas Belfield, Ph. D.	Third Magistrate and Acting 2nd Magistrate and Commissioner Court of Requests	S.	32
De Reis, Stanislaus Anthony ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	60
De Roza, Peter Bauzilio ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
De Rozario, Felix	Signal Sergeant, Light-houses	M.	80
De Rozario, Frederick Arthur ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
De Rozario, Joseph Jacob ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	M.	84
De Silva, Gilbert Franklyn ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	36
De Silva, Samuel	Assistant Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	54
De Souza, Anthony Jacob ...	Senior Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	36
De Souza, Avelino Albertos . .	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
De Souza, Ferdinand	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	78
De Souza, Samuel Peter ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	34
De Zilva, Marcel	Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department ...	P.	54
Derry, Robert ...	Acting Head Gardener, Botanic Gardens	S.	48
	Assistant Superintendent of Forests	M.	84
Dexter, Robert Hart	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Dhamaratne, Benjamin Alexander	Office Assistant, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Dias, James Walter	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Dias, Samuel Joseph	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	84
Dias, Frederick William ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department, and Guardian, Stadt House	M.	78
Dick, John Norman	Chief Engineer, *Sea Belle*	S.	28
Dickson, Hon'ble J. Frederick, C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary, S. S.	S.	16
Donohoe, John	Guardian, Government House	S.	16
Doral, Bernard Christopher ...	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	P.	52
Doral, Charles Valentine ...	Clerk, Police Court, P. W.	P.	66
Doral, Joseph Boneventure ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	58
Dragon, John George	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	52
Dragon, William	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	52
Draman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Leo*	S.	28
Drum, Michael	Inspector of Police	P.	70
Dunlop, Colonel Samuel, C.M.G. ...	Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements ...	S.	40
E. Chong Choon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Eber, Francis William ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Eberwein, Alfred	Clerk, Ecclesiastical Department	S.	36
Egerton, Walter	2nd Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	64 & 66
Elcum, John Bowen ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
	Acting District Officer, Merlimau	M.	80
Ellis, Henry	Master Attendant, S. S.	S.	26
Elvins, Hermenegild Valentine ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	68
Emmang, Matthew	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	68
Esbran, Daniel	Foreman, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Especkerman, Henry Ignatius ...	Chief Clerk, Education Department	S.	36
Essah	Light-keeper, Light-houses	P.	60
Etam	Master, *Horsburgh*	S.	28
Evans, Henry	Assistant Indian Immigration Agent	P.	64
Evans, Frederick William Byrne ...	Clerk to Puisne Judge	P.	62
Evans, William ...	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, ...	M.	80
	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	58
Everingham, Rev. William ...	Colonial Chaplain	M.	82
Fairhurst, Thomas ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	40
	Acting Inspector of Police	P.	70
Falkner, Rowley Conolly ...	Chief Inspector of Police and Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	40
Falls, William Thomas Barlow ...	Colonial Surgeon	M.	82
Fam Yun Sen	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court, P. W.	P.	66
Felix, Francis	Bailiff, Court of Requests, Province Wellesley ...	P.	66
Fernandez, Amancio	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Fernandez, Charles	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
Fernandez, Gregory Aloysius ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	58
Fernandez, Jose Walter ...	Field Assistant, Survey Department	M.	78
Fernandez, Joseph Solomon ...	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	24
Fernandez, Lodovino	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	24
Fiddes, Robert	Inspector of Police	P.	70
Flanagan, J.	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Forests ...	M.	84
Fitzgerald, George Alfred ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
Fletcher, Alexander	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Ford, His Honour Theodore Thomas	Chief Justice, S. S.	S.	30
Fox, Frederick	Headmaster, English Branch School	S.	36
Fox, Walter	Head Gardener, Botanic Gardens	S.	48
Fraser, Alexander	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	78
Frois, Anthony Leopold ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Fry, Robert Symons	Surveyor, 1st Class, Survey Department	S.	22
Fukurapa Ballah	Photographer, Public Works Department	P.	52
Gawthorne, James	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	66
Gawthorne, Samuel James ...	Apothecary, Medical Department, ...	P.	68

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Gasper, Michael Aloysius ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	68
Ghouse Meah	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	54
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	36
Giles, Walter	Warder, Gaol	P.	74
Goh Nee Kiam	Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Goh Song Tian	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Light-houses ...	S.	28
Gois, Patrick	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Goldham, Clarence	Head Master, English Branch School	P.	68
Goldney, His Honour John Tankerville	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	S.	20
Gomes, Henry	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	26
Goodenough, James Samuel ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	22
Goodlands, Emile Samuel ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Goodhart, Charles Francis ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Goon Fook Weng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	64
Gordon, Joseph	Inspector of Police	P.	70
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Clerk, Treasury	M.	78
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Chief Clerk, General Post Office *	S.	30
Gow, John William	Engineer, *Horsburgh*	S.	28
Green, Henry	Assistant Observer, Trigonometrical Survey ...	P.	65
Gregory, Patrick Archibald ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	60
Grey, Major William Robert ...	Superintendent and Inspector of Prisons	S.	44
Grosse, Victorino John ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Grosse, Maximillian Aloysius Simon	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Govindasamy	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	84
Guild, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Hadjee	Engineer, Steam-launch *Alert*	P.	60
Hale, Alfred Arthur	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	38
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Hall, George	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Hamad Noordin	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	58
Hampshire, Frederick Knowlton ...	Colonial Surgeon	P.	68
Hansen, Theophilus John George ...	Printer, Post Office	S.	30
Hanson, Caroline	Matron, Lock Hospital	S.	38
Harding, Joseph Hiett Harvey ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	26
Hare, George Thompson ...	Cadet studying Chinese	S.	18
Harmer, Herbert James ...	Harbour Master	M.	80
Harrington, Daniel	Chief Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Harwood, John Augustus ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	62
Hattiangadi, Subba Ran ...	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	56
Haughton, Hancock Thomas ...	Collector of Land Revenue	S.	22
Hearn, George William ...	Constable of Police	S.	42
Hebberd, Henry	Constable of Police	P.	72
Hellier, Maurice	European Master, High School	M.	82
Hendriks, Francis Overee ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	20
Hendriks, Thomas Robert ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	18
Hervey, The Hon'ble Dudley Francis Amelius	Resident Councillor of Malacca...	M.	78
Hill, Edward Charles Hepworth ...	Inspector of Schools, Straits Settlements	S.	36
Ho Ah Poi	Assistant Printer, Gaol	S.	48
Ho Ah Qwi	Clerk and Shroff, Bukit Mertajam	P.	58
Hodge, John William	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	54
Hoeden, Albert	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Hogan, John William	Apothecary, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak... ...	P.	70
Hogan, Jonathan Edward ...	Chief Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	22
Hogge, Edward	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W.	P.	70
Hok Siak Kuan	Chinese Translator, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	38
Holloway, Henry Norman ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Holloway, Louise	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	S.	38
Holmberg, Francis A.	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	78
Holmberg, Jacob Soter Malcolm ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Merlimau	M.	80
Holmberg, Peter John	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	M.	80
Holmyard, Edwin	Inspector of Police	M.	84

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hope, Thomas	Inspector of Police	P.	72
Hose, Right Reverend George Frederick, D.D.	Bishop	S.	36
Howell, James	Head Master, Malay College	S.	36
Howard, Joseph Albert ...	Constable of Police	S.	42
Huddle, Robert	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	26
Husna Merican	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests, P. W. ...	P.	66
Ibramsah	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	P.	56
Inche Daud	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Innes, John Robert	Cadet studying Malay	S.	18
Isemonger, The Hon'ble Edwin Empson ...	Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S.S. ...	S.	18
	Acting Resident Councillor of Malacca	M.	78
Ismail bin Haji Sallay... ...	Engineer, Steam Launch	M.	80
Jacobs, Samuel	Warder, Gaol	P.	74
Jacobson, Robert Clarke ...	Superintendent of Education	P.	68
Jalleh, Paul Philip	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	52
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, P. W.	P.	66
Jambu, Abel Gabriel ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	62
Jambu, John Joseph	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	62
James, George	Constable of Police	S.	42
Jansen, Alfred Ernest ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	54
Jansen, Louis Philip	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	32
Jennings, Frederick Kersay ...	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Jeremiah, John Edwin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	58
Jeremiah, John Walter ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	60
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	60
Jeremiah, W. D.	Usher, Police Court	P.	64
Jidil bin Abdulrahim	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	68
Johnstone, David	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Johnstone, Robert	Constable of Police	P.	72
Jones, Alfred	Constable of Police	P.	72
Jones, Frederick William ...	Constable of Police	S.	42
Jong Neuk Siong	Interpreter and Clerk, C. D. O....	S.	24
Joseph, Henry Maximo ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	56
Joseph, Nicholas Austin ...	Office Assistant, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	56
Joseph Solomon	Tamil Interpreter, Protector of Immigrants Department	P.	64
Kader Ismail	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	66
Kam Boon Poh	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Keane, Patrick	Acting Inspector of Police	P.	70
		M.	84
Kechut bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	80
Kemp, Henry	Sergeant of Police	S.	40
Kent, Maurice Mortan ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	54
Kerr, Thomas Sharp ...	Colonial Surgeon	P.	68
Kershaw, Thomas Herbert, ...	Registrar of Deeds	S.	24
Kesslar, Alexander William ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Kim Soon	Engineer, Police Steam-launch *Mata-Mata* ...	S.	44
King, John	Chief Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Klyne, Francis Christian ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	82
Knaggs, Albert L.	Clerk to Puisne Judge	S.	30
Knight, Arthur ...	Assistant Auditor-General	S.	20
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	18
Koch, Johann Godfrey ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	54
Koh Choon Teat	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	52
Kraal, Henry Edwin	Second Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	36
Krishnasamy, Naidoo S. R. ...	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	52
Kynnersley, Charles Walter Sneyd	1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	64 & 66
Kyshe, James William Norton ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	62

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
La Porte, Mark William ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	36
Lam Su	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	62
Lamb, Thomas Henry	Gaoler, Gaol	P.	74
Langan, Charles Daniel ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	68
Laseron, Edward Wilson ...	Superintendent, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	54
Lazaroo, Ferdinand	Clerk, Land Office	M.	80
Lazaroo, Rudolph William ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	68
Lazaroo, Edmund G.	Clerk, District Office, Merlimau	M.	80
Lawrie, James William ...	Acting and Assistant Government Engineer Surveyor ...	S.	30
Latto, Robert	European Master, High School	M.	82
Leahor, Francis	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Lee Ah Heng	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	22
Lee Ah Seng	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	58
Lee Chong Kiat	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Dindings, ...	S.	24
Lee Chong You	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Department ...	S.	44
Lee Pan Hoke	Clerk, Police Department	S.	44
Leicester, Andrew Adam Benjamin	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	36
Leicester, Reginald Barnaby ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	18
Leicester, Stephen	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P.	64
Lemercier, John Claude ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	78
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Lim Cheng Wee	Cashier and Collector, Police Department	S.	44
Lim Kok Cheng	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	62
Lim Tai Lee	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	68
Lim Teow Chong	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	62
Lincoln, John Henry	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	62
Little, Thomas	Constable of Police	S.	42
Logan, Daniel	Solicitor-General	P.	64
Loh Beng Quang	Clerk, Police Department	P.	74
Longhurst, Henry Ashby ...	Warder, Gaol	P.	74
Longue, John	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Lothian, Robert Muray ...	Constable of Police	P.	72
Lucas, George	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	26
Luke, William	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Maas, Jehan	Clerk, Land Office	P.	56
MacGregor, Alexander Murray ...	Protector of Indian Immigrants...	P.	64
MacKenzie, William Henry ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	54
Madden, Louis John Butler ...	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	24
Mahalingum	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court...	S.	34
Mahomed Hashim	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	66
Mahomed Hashim	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	52
Mahomed Hashim	Visiting Teacher, Education Department, P. W. ...	P.	68
Mahomed Ismail	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	52
Mahomed Ismail	Clerk, Police Office	P.	74
Mahomed Cassaim	Survey Record Keeper, Survey Department... ...	P.	54
Mahomed Lebby ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	58
Mahomed Lebby Tamby ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	64
Mahomed Sheriff	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	60
Mamoot	Sergeant-Major of Police P. W.	P.	74
Marcus, Edmund	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Marcus, Michael	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	26
Marsh, David	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Martin, Georgiana Alice ...	Matron, General Hospital	S.	38
Martin, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Massang, Faustin Victor ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	62
Massy, Capt. R.A., William George	Aide-de-Camp	S.	16
Mathias, Reginald	Assistant Engineer, *Horsburgh*	S.	28
Maxwell, Robert Walter ...	Superintendent of Police	P.	70
Maxwell, William	Constable of Police	S.	42
Maxwell, The Hon. William Edward, C.M.G. ...	Acting Resident Councillor of Penang	P.	52
McCallum, The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward, R.E., C.M.G. ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
McCann, John	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
McClosky, James Hugh ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley	P.	70
McCorwick, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
McCrackett, James	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	22
McCully, James	Superintendent and Gaoler	M.	84
McDonald, Angus	Constable of Police	S.	42
McDougal, John	Constable of Police	P.	72
McFarlane, James Ruthven ...	Inspector, C. D. O.	P.	58
McGregor, Alexander	Inspector of Police	P.	70
McIntosh, Andrew	Constable of Police	S.	42
McIntyre, George Duncan ...	Accountant, Audit Office	S.	20
McIntyre, Stanislaus William ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	66
McLaggan, Andrew	Sergeant of Police	S.	40
McLennan, Kenneth	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	60
McLure, Donald	Constable of Police	S.	42
Melson, John Stephen ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	54
Meredith, The Venerable Archdeacon Thomas, M.A.	Colonial Chaplain	S.	36
Merewether, Edward Marsh ...	District Officer, Dindings	S.	24
Michell, Walter Cecil ...	Cadet studying Malay	S.	18
Middleton, John James ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Miles, Thomas Ramage ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Minjoot, Adolph Albert ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Minjoot, John William	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	78
Minjoot, Theophilus Jacob ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	34
Mitchell, Benjamin Edward	Acting Sergeant of Police	S.	40
	Constable of Police	S.	42
Mitchell, Charles Edwin ...	Marine Sorter and Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Mitchell, James Charles ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	30
Mitchell, James Clement ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Mitchell, Richard Herbert ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	P.	74
Mitchell, Samuel	Engineer, Steam-launch *Sea Bird*	P.	60
Mitchell, Walter	Constable of Police	S.	42
Mitchell, William McDermott ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	22
Moffat, Robert	Inspector of Police	P.	72
Mohamad Jaffar	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office... ...	M.	78
Mohamed Said bin Baker ...	Clerk to Government Engineer Surveyor	S.	30
Mohamed Ariff	Surveyor, 1st Class, Survey Department	S.	22
Monis, Charles Francis ...	Store-keeper, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	34
Monteiro, Cornelius Peter ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	64
Monteiro, Emanuel William ...	Printer, Post Office	P.	62
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Monteiro, John Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	P.	68
Monteiro, Henry	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	68
Mong Mia Cheng	Forest Ranger, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	58
Moodali, Covolang Shumurga ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	56
Morton, Oliver	Sergeant of Police	P.	72
Morgan, Richard Henry ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	54
Morris, George	Sergeant of Police	S.	40
Morris, William	Warder, Gaol	M.	84
Moy Fa Chang	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court and Police Court ...	M.	82
Mugliston, Thomas Crighton ...	Coroner and Acting Colonial Surgeon	S.	36
Munchin, William Alexander ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
Murphy, Peter Murray ...	Chief Officer, *Sea Belle*	S.	28
Murray, Arthur	Clerk to Chief Justice, S. S.	S.	30
Navena Ravena Namasawyam ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	34
Nelligan, Charles	Chief Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese... ...	P.	58
Neo Ong Tew	Clerk, Land Office	S.	22
Neubronner, Edwin	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	82
Newbold, Samuel	Warder, Gaol	P.	74
Ng Lean Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests, P. W. ...	P.	66

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ng Theng We	Interpreter and Clerk, C. D. O....	P.	58
Nicholas, Francis	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	56
Nicholas, Frederick Lawrence ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	52
Nicholson, William David ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	26
Nicholson, Andrew	Sergeant of Police	S.	40
Nicholson, Frank	Constable of Police	P.	72
Nienkey, Peter	Overseer, Experimental Nursery	P.	74
Nissen, George	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	68
Nonis, Richard	Clerk, Land Office	M.	80
Nonis, Theophilos Henry ..	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Nonis, William Henry ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	78
Noor Mamat	Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	S.	44
Noronha, Henrique Delfino ...	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Noronha, Henrique Lourenço ...	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	68
Norris, George	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	P.	52
Norris, Richard Clarence ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	78
Norris, William	Sheriff	S.	36
Norris, William Walwin ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Nonis, Briziano Maximiano ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	M.	80
Nunis, Floriano	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Nunis, Floriano Feleciano ...	Sub-Warder, Gaol	M.	84
Nunis, Simon Joseph	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	84
Nutter Baboo	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	68
O'Brien, Henry Arthur	Acting Senior Magistrate	S.	32
	Magistrate of Police and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	M.	82
O'Connor, Richard Spear	Acting Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S.S.	S.	18
	Senior Magistrate of Police and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	S.	32
O'Keefe, Samuel Arthur ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	68
O'Sullivan, Arthur Warren Swete	Passed Cadet	S.	16
	Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	58
Oldfield, Macartney Richard Travers	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	54
Oh Koon Peck	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	74
Ong Thean Lye	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	56
Ooee Eah Beng	Chief Clerk, Revenue Survey Department	P.	56
Othman	Visiting Teacher	S.	36
Owen, Charles Harry	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Palmer, Frank Arthur... ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	52
Palmer, George	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Palmer, Thomas	Constable of Police	P.	72
Pang, Charles	Senior Dresser, Medical, Department	S.	38
Pasqual, Emil	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	58
Pasqual, Norbert	Clerk, Police Court	P.	64
Patterson, James	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Paul, Francis	European Master, English Branch School	P.	68
Peerkhan	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	44
Pellereau, His Honour Etienne ...	Puisne Judge	P.	62
Penegar, William	Warder, Gaol	P.	74
Ponnefather, John Pyne ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	54
Penney, Frederick Gordon ..	Second Magistrate and Acting Inspector of Schools, S. S.	S.	32 & 36
Peralta, Saverio Maria	Acting Chief Inspector	S.	40
	2nd Class Inspector...	P.	70
Pereira, Bernard Paul	Bailiff, Court of Requests	P.	66
Pereira, Domingos João ...	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	S.	18
Pereira, Francis Salino ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Pereira, Jacob ..	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	52
Perreau, Alexander Montague ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	18
Perreau, Charles Alexander ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Pestana, Albert Mathew ...	Usher, Marine Department	S.	26
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pestana, Joseph Castel ...	Acting Deputy Registrar and Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	62
Peters, Paul Agabeg	Observer, Trigonometrical Survey	P.	56
Phang, George	Warder, General Hospital	S.	38
Phillips, Charles	Inspector, C. D. O.	S.	24
Phipps, James Henry	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Pickering, William Alexander, C.M.G.	Protector of Chinese, S. S.	S.	24
Pillay, Anthony Divanathan ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	64
Pillay, C. Vadivaloo	Clerk, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	70
Pillay, David Paul Benjamin ...	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office...	S.	24
Pillay, Francis Adiseyam ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	56
Pillay, John Addeikalanaden ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W.	P.	66
Pillay, John Peter Cannusamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Pillai, Sina Nana Sathasivan ...	Clerk, Police Department	S.	44
Pillay, Strenevasa Soondrum ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	64
Pillay, Thernavajum Arokiasamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	64
Pittsfrude, James Henry ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Poo Ah Kee	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Porteous, William	Inspector of Police	P.	70
Portley, William	Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	24
Powell, Francis	Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	58
Pringle, Alfred E.	European Master, High School	M.	82
Pye, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Quay Yan Hye	Chief Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	24
Quin, James	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Rackley, James Stephen ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Raffan, William	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Ralph, Frank	Constable of Police	S.	42
Ramdass Naidoo V. A. ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	52
Ramjee Bheem	Usher, Police Court	S.	34
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaol	S.	48
Rappa, George	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Rappa, George Meyer... ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	38
Rawle, Richard	Constable of Police	P.	72
Reid, William	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Works and Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	P.	54
Rennie, Henry	Sergeant of Police	S.	40
Reutens, Alfred	Clerk, Police Department	P.	74
Reutens, George Stephen ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	26
Reutens, Jerome	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	58
Rex, Thomas	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	60
Ribeiro, Carlos Alfredo ...	Chief Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Riccard, Herbert Jackson Harmer...	Superintendent of Police	M.	84
Richards, Charles Peter ...	Inspector of Police	S.	40
Roach, Alfred Henry	Constable of Police	P.	72
Robless, Edward Nelson ...	Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	74
Robless, Robert Richard ...	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, Gaol	P.	74
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	80
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Rodrigues, Emanuel Francis ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	34
Rodrigues, Eugene Albert ...	Boarding Officer, Indian Immigration Department ...	S.	32
Rodrigues, Frank Patrick ...	Apothecary, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	70
Rodrigues, Gregory Edward ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	62
Rodrigues, Johannes	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	M.	82
Rodyk, James Bridger Dill ...	Sheriff	P.	66
Romaine, William Thomas ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Roper, David	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Rose, Frank Bagley	Constable of Police	P.	72
Rowe, Almond	Government Engineer Surveyor...	P.	60
Rowell, Thomas Irvine, M.D. ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements ...	S.	36
Rozells, Benjamin Bernard James...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	S.	44
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	82
Rozells, Patrick	Clerk, Court of Requests, P. W.	P.	66

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Saik Husanesahib Eman ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Salayman	Engine Driver, Dredger, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Salmon, James William ...	Clerk, Gaol	S.	48
Savage, Thomas Anderson ...	Warder, Gaol	M.	84
Savarimuthu Asirvadam ...	Extra Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	52
Scharenguivel, James C. ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	S. P.	22 54
Schelkis, Calistro Libanio ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	M.	80
Scriven, Michael Edwin ...	Apothecary, Medical Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	70
Scully, Alfred Albert	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Scully, Constance	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	80
Scully, Daniel Octavius ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	62
Scully, Michael Maxwell ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	64
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	56
Sears, John Aloysius	Apothecary, Hospital, Dindings	S.	24
Seaton, William Alexander ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	66
Seow Teang Hee	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	18
Shaik Ahamad Meah	Clerk, Police Court	P.	64
Shaik Emam	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	P.	68
Shaik Ismail	Assistant Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	32
Shaik Hashim Meah	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	60
Sheik Abas bin Alfoo	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	38
Shepherd, David	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Shepherdson, Lawrence Justinian ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	M.	80
Shepherdson, Robert John . .	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	82
Shingow, Haraguchi	Japanese Interpreter, C. D. O....	S.	24
Siddons, William Edwin ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Silversides, George Edward ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Simon, Maximilian Frank ...	Colonial Surgeon Resident and Acting P. C. M. O. ...	S.	36
Simpson, Henry	Inspector of Police	M.	84
Simpson, James	Warder, Gaol	P.	74
Sinclair, Archibald	2nd Engineer, *Sea Belle*	S.	28
Siow Kai Soon, ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Skinner, Charles James	Collector of Land Revenue	P.	56
	Acting Magistrate of Police	M.	82
Skinner, The Hon'ble Allan Maclean ...	Acting Colonial Secretary	S.	16
	Resident Councillor of Penang	P.	52
Small, Michael	Acting Government Engineer Surveyor	P.	60
Smith, Arthur	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Smith, His Excellency Sir Cecil Clementi, K.C.M.G. ...	Governor, S. S.	S.	16
Smith, Harry	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Smith, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Smith, John	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Southwood, Thomas Horace ...	Constable of Police	S.	42
Spink, Edward	Constable of Police	S.	42
Soon Seow Kee	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	54
Sta. Maria, Arnold John ...	Clerk, Treasury Office	S.	18
Sta. Maria, Emanuel	Registration Clerk, Medical Department	M.	84
Stevenson, Thomas James ...	Warder, Gaol	S. P.	46 74
Stonehouse, George	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Stonehouse, Mary	Matron, Gaol	S.	46
Strachan, Alexander	Constable of Police	S.	42
Strugnell, Robert	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	26
Stuart, John David	Clerk to Attorney General	S.	32
Surrell, Frederick	Constable of Police	S.	42
Surain Singh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	44
Suter, William Charles ...	European Master, English Branch School	S.	36
Symons, Gifford Norman ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	62
Symons, James Alexander ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	70
Symonds, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	46
Talbot, Arthur Philip	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	S.	16
Tambun	Blacksmith, Light-houses	S.	28
Tan Kim Jeow	Chinese Interpreter & Clerk, Gaol.	P.	74
Tan Kim Keat	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	S.	44
Tan Pong Guan	Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tan Seng Joe	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	58
Tan Tian Siong	Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Tan Chew Beng	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	58
Taylor, Richard	Master, Light-ship *Formosa*	S.	28
Teh	Malay Interpreter, Police Court, Province Wellesley ...	P.	66
Teh Ah Shwee	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	66
Teo Geok Peng	Vaccinator, Medical Department	M.	84
Teo Tai Hoon	Chinese Interpreter, Medical Department	P.	70
Teoh Hean Eng	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	60
Thamothram Pillay P. ...	Tamil Translator, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Thassim Salay Layu	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	56
Therookalkunrum Ramanjooloo Moodeliar	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	68
Theroovangeam Jeganad Dorasamy	Temporary Financial Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	52
Theseira, Alexander Guilerme ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	78
Thexeira, Edward	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	84
Tho Seng Go	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	58
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	64
Thomas, James Augustus ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	60
Thomas, Samuel	Constable of Police	S.	44
Thompson, Frank	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	36
Thompson, George Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	78
Thompson, Henry Arthur	Acting Indian Immigration Agent	P.	64
	Collector of Land Revenue	M.	80
Thompson, William	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Thornett, Herbert	Constable of Police	S.	42
Thornton, Swinford Leslie ...	Registrar, Supreme Court, Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Collector of Stamps	M.	82
Thorpe, Charles Beaufort S. Wells	Commander, *Sea Belle*	S.	28
Thung Bun Kiat	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	24
Told, Richard Alfred	Warder, Gaol	S.	44
Trevenen, Noel Penrose ...	Private Secretary	S.	16
Tripp, Charles Llewellyn Howard	Colonial Surgeon Resident	S.	36
	Medical Officer, Lunatic Asylum	S.	38
Trotter, The Hon'ble Henry ...	Auditor-General, Straits Settlements	S.	20
Trotter, Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt ...	Acting Postmaster-General, S. S., ...	S.	30
	Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	60
Turner, Charles	Constable of Police	S.	42
Van Cuylenburg, Cadwallader Morgan, ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	M.	78
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Clerk, Government House	S.	16
Vane, Henry George Bagnall ...	Acting Assistant Auditor-General	S.	20
Vanhoizen, William Joseph ...	Clerk and Usher, Police Court	M.	82
Van Rooyen, Albert Eric ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	54
Varathapa Veerasamy ...	Native Warder and Clerk, Gaol	S.	46
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	30
Vickers, Frederick	European Master, English Branch School	S.	36
Vierra, Martin	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Von Kon Shoon, ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Walker, John	Overseer, Waterfall Garden	P.	74
Wan Seow Mok	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Ward, John Frank	Surveyor, 1st Class, Survey Department	P.	54
Watkins, James	Usher, Police Court	P.	64
Watson, Reginald George ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Webb, Ival	Constable of Police	S.	44
Wee Boon Tek	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Wee Hap Lang	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
West, James	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Westerhout, Alexander Winterscale	Clerk and Malay Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office...	S.	24
Westerhout, Arthur, Gottlieb ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	54
Westerhout, Josiah Edwin ...	Sheriff	M.	82
Westwood, Albert Charles ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Gaol	P.	74
Whittet, Alexander	Constable of Police	S.	42
Williams, Charles Joseph ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Willis, John Highman ...	Constable of Police	S.	42
Wills, Edwin George	Light-keeper, Light-houses	P.	60
Wilson, George	Acting Sergeant and Constable of Police	S.	40 & 42
Wilson, William Walter ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Wong Chak Chow	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	24
Wong Choo Choon	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	68
Wood, His Honour Thomas Lett ...	Puisne Judge	P.	62
Woodford, John Albert ...	Inspector, C. D. O.	M.	84
Wray, George Crofton ...	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	58
Yap Soon Guan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	M.	84
Yeo Swee Bee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Yeow Sew Beow	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	52
Young, Robert Heyden ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	78
Yzelman, Ernest Theodore ...	Assistant Master, English School, ...	S.	36
Yzelman, Charles Humphrey ...	Clerk, Gaol	S.	48
Zimmer, Ferdinand	Warder, Gaol	S	46

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE.

1887.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

"Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, "or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the "total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own "Office."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief, ...	His Excellency Sir Cecil. Clementi Smith, K.C.M.G., ...	2nd Aug., 1887.	The Queen under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp, ...	William George Massy, Captain R.A., ...	9th Dec., 1887.	Governor.
Private Secretary, ...	Noel Penrose Trevenen, ...	20th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Clerk, Government House, ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek,... ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Guardian of Government House,	John Donohoe, ...	1st Mar., 1886.	Do.
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary,	The Hon'ble John Frederick Dickson, C.M.G.,	17th Nov., 1885.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon'ble Allan Maclean Skinner (*Actg.*),	1st Nov., 1887..	Do.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, ...	Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	18th Nov., 1882.	Do.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary, ...	Ernest Woodford Birch, ...	18th Nov., 1882.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Alfred Bicknell, ...	1st Sept., 1885.	Governor.
Second Clerk, ...	William Philip Hale, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	Harry Smith, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Cornelius Joseph D'Silva, ...	28th Aug., 1887.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Henry Norman Holloway, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Charles Harry Owen, ...	17th Sept. 1887.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Samuel Francis D'Conceição, ...	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Adrian D'Cotta, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Charles Alexander Perreau, ...	7th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Inchi Daud, ...	1st Feb., 1885.	Do.
Chinese Translator, ...	Hok Siak Kuan, ...	1st June, 1885.	Do.
Tamil Translator, ...	P. Thamothram Pillay, ...	22nd May, 1885.	Do.
Cadets.			
Passed Cadet, ...	Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, ...	25th Mar., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	James Oliver Anthonisz, ...	10th April, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Houston Capper, ...	6th Dec., 1886.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 86.	
...	24,000 00		Govt. House.		S-A.	
...	2,400 00		Do.		Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
...	1,416 00		Do.		Do.	
21st Sept., 1871.	1,200 00					
1st March, 1886.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
28th Feb., 1859.	9,600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			31st Oct. to 31st Dec.
24th Nov., 1868.						1st Jan. to 2nd Mar.
13th April, 1874.	4,800 00					
* 31st Aug., 1878.	3,600 00					1st Jan. to 22nd June.
1st Sept., 1885.	1,800 00					
9th Sept., 1872.	1,200 00					
24th Aug., 1882.	780 00					
1st July, 1878.	780 00					
9th March, 1883.	780 00					
14th Oct., 1881.	660 00					
5th May, 1884.	540 00					
24th May, 1884.	420 00					
21st Oct., 1885.	420 00					
1st Feb., 1885.	720 00					
23rd Feb., 1885.	780 00					
22nd May, 1885.	540 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	900 00			Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau, $1,200 p. a.	Pony allowance $216 p. a.	
Do.	900 00			Acting Third Magistrate, Singapore, $1,200 p. a. Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, Singapore, $300 p. a.		
1st Nov., 1883.	1,050 00			Acting 2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang, $1,200 p. a.		

* Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SECRETARIAT,—*Continued.*			
CADETS,—*Continued.*			
Passed Cadet, ...	John Bowen Elcum, ...	10th April, 1886.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Reginald George Watson, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	Do.
Cadet, ...	George Thompson Hare, ...	17th Dec., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	John Robert Innes, ...	18th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	16th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Walter Cecil Michell, ...	17th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward George Broadrick, ...	17th Nov., 1887.	Do.
COUNCILS BRANCH.			
Short-hand Reporter, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	1st April, 1869.	Governor.
PRINTING OFFICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Henrique Lourenço Noronha, ...	2nd Sept., 1879.	Governor.
Proof-reader, ...	Henrique Delfino Noronha, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Carlos Alfredo Ribeiro, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	Charles Francis Monis, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Foreman, ...	Daniel Esbran, ...	10th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Compositors, Pressmen, Bookbinders, Peons, &c. ...	As sanctioned from time to time by the Colonial Secretary, but not exceeding in all,	...	...
TREASURY.			
Colonial Treasurer, and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble Edwin Empson Isemonger,...	1st Nov., 1887.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon'ble Richard Spear O'Connor *(Acting)*, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Reginald Barnaby Leicester, ...	7th April, 1886.	Governor.
First Clerk, ...	Nelson William Cashin, ...	6th May, 1885.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	William Clarke, ...	1st June, 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Arnold John Sta. Maria, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Joseph Profirio D'Rozario, ...	1st March, 1887.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Kam Boon Poh, ...	1st Nov., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Alexander Montague Perreau, ...	10th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Second do., do., ...	Thomas Robert Hendriks, ...	1st June, 1885.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office, ...	Seow Teang Hee, ...	2nd Jan., 1879.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	Domingos João Pereira, ...	1st July, 1885.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.					
22nd Oct., 1884.	900 00	Colonial Revenue.		Acting District Officer, Merlimau, Malacca, $1,200 p. a.		
2nd Oct., 1883.	2,100 00					
17th Dec., 1884.	1,500 00					
18th Nov., 1886.	1,200 00					
16th Dec., 1886.	1,200 00					
17th Nov., 1887.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
1st April, 1869.	1,020 00			Assistant Auditor-General, $2,400 per annum and $600 as Personal Allowance.		26th May to 31st Dec.
2nd Sept., 1879.	3,000 00				Received allowances amounting to $570 in all from the Protected Native States, for supervising their job-printing.	
28th July, 1883.	900 00					
5th Nov., 1883.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1885.	300 00					
27th March, 1871.	660 00					
....	10,980 00					
4th Sept., 1867.	6,480 00			Accountant-General of the Supreme Court, no emolument.		
10th Jan., 1878.						
21st Jan., 1868.	1,800 00				$540 per annum from the Native States for keeping their accounts.	
12th July, 1871.	1,200 00					
1st June, 1879.	900 00					
15th May, 1871.	660 00					
12th March, 1886.	420 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	540 00					
1st May, 1868.	1,500 00					
10th June, 1875.	900 00					
2nd Jan., 1879.	720 00					
13th Oct., 1872.	900 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General,... ...	The Hon'ble Henry Trotter, ...	10th Feb., 1882.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Auditor-General,	Arthur Knight, ...	21st Oct., 1873.	Governor.
	Henry George Bagnall Vane, (*Acting*), ...	20th June, 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Martin Vierra, ...	7th April, 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	Albert Benjamin Carlos, ...	1st Augt., 1887.	Do.
Third do., ...	George Palmer, ...	7th April, 1886.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Amancio Fernandez, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Arthur Smith, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	William Edwin Siddons, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	William Charles Philip Keun, ...	17th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	George Edmund Cooper, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Edward Augustus Rodrigues, ...	Do.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	James Henry Phipps, ...	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	James Clement Mitchell, ...	19th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Accountant, ...	George Duncan McIntyre, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
Special Clerk, Court Accounts,	Charles Percival Anchant, ...	1st Aug., 1884.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Establishment.			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S.,	The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward McCallum, R.E., C.M.G., ...	Feb., 1881.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon'ble Captain Maurice Alexander Cameron, R. E. (*Acting*), ...	22nd July, 1886.	Do.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	John Hope Callcott, *	20th April, 1879.	Governor.
	Andrew Faucett Ayre *Acting*, ...	5th Feb., 1885.	Secretary of State.
Photographer, ...	Chua Chew Eu, ...	1st Jan., 1878.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Francis Overee Hendriks, ...	8th June, 1881.	Do.
Second do., ...	John Edmund Cooper, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Third do., ...	Theodosius Tate de Cruze, ...	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Chia Ong Cheng, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Jerome D'Aranjo, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Walter Wm. Choppard, ...	26th Aug., 1887.	Do.

* Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer, Penang.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
					See Note at page L 86.	
	$ c.				An honorarium amounting for the three Settlements to $380, for auditing the Municipal accounts.	
1st Sept., 1871.	6,480 00					
1st April, 1869. to 20th June, 1887.	2,400 00			Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, $1,020 per annum.	S.B. Assistant Auditor, Pérak, $900 p. a.	26th May to 31st Dec.
7th July, 1875.	1,200 00					
3rd June, 1884.	900 00					
20th August, 1880.	900 00					
14th August, 1883.	780 00					
1st Nov., 1882.	780 00					
1st July, 1884.	780 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	540 00					
1st March, 1883.	540 00					
11th July, 1885.	420 00					
5th Dec., 1886.	360 00					
19th Sept., 1887.	300 00	Colonial Revenue.				
10th Sept., 1880.	1,200 00					
22nd April, 1884.	780 00					
3rd Aug., 1880. to 16th Dec., 1883.	7,200 00			Acting Comptroller of Convicts, without emoluments.	Horse allowance, $240 p.a.	1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
1st May, 1865. to 12th July, 1883.	3,600 00				Horse allowance, $396 p.a. Do.	1st Jan. to 9th April.
1st Jan., 1878.	720 00					
1st Jan., 1866.	1,200 00				S.C.	
1st April, 1873.	1,200 00					
1st June, 1881.	780 00					
21st March, 1883.	660 00					
28th Jan., 1882.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1886.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	George Lough Bourchier, ...	14th Mar., 1883.	Governor.
Engineer Surveyor, ...	Lawrence James Baker, ...	5th May, 1883.	Secretary of State.
Clerk of Works, ...	James C. Scharenguivel (*Penang*), ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
Do., ...	Adolph Albert Minjoot, ...	1st July, 1882.	Do.
Overseer, ...	Henry Charles Joseph Bacon, ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	James McCrackett, ...	22nd Sept., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Fernandez, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Draftsman, ...	Bawajee Ramakristna, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	Bawajee Gannapathy, ...	1st May, 1882.	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	Joaquim Jos. D'Souza, ...	1st Sept., 1887.	Do.
Engine-driver, Dredger, ...	Salayman, ...	1st May, 1885.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
Chief Surveyor, ...	Jonathan Edward Hogan, ...	1st Dec., 1878.	Governor.
Surveyor, 1st Class, ...	Robert Symons Fry, ...	18th July, 1885.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Mohamed Ariff, ...	1st Oct., 1882.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	William McDermott Mitchell, ...	19th May, 1885.	Do.
Do. do., ...	James Ashness, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, ...	Albert Coveney, ...	Do.	Do.
Field Assistant, ...	(*Vacánt*), ...	...	...
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Hancock Thomas Haughton, ...	22nd May, 1886.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	John King, ...	10th May, 1879.	Do.
Second do., ...	Neo Ong Tew, ...	18th Mar., 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Winifred Augustin D'Cruze, ...	1st Oct., 1887.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Alexander Benjamin Bodestyne, ...	1st May, 1877.	Do.
Do., ...	Reginald Constantine Browne, ...	7th April, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	James Samuel Goodenough, ...	21st July, 1887.	Do.
Head Bailiff, ...	George Remedios D'Souza, ...	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Lee Ah Heng, ...	20th Sept., 1873.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.					
14th Mar., 1883.	2,400 00				Horse allowance, $396 p.a.	
5th May, 1883.	3,000 00					
12th June, 1884.	1,500 00					
17th Dec., 1873.	1,200 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
5th Oct., 1876.	1,080 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
22nd Sept.. 1879.	720 00				Do., $216 p.a.	10th Aug. to 31st Dec.
1st Dec., 1885.	600 00				Do., $396 p.a.	
5th June, 1877.	720 00					
1st May, 1882.	480 00					
1st Sept., 1887.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
1st May, 1885.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Dec., 1862.	1,800 00				Transport & Field allowance, $252.	
18th July, 1885.	1,080 00				Do., $57.80.	
1st Feb., 1873.	960 00				Do., $295.67.	
Sept., 1882.	720 00				Do., $242.45.	
1st Jan., 1878.	720 00				Do., $29.52.	
1st July, 1883.	660 00				Do., $34.35.	
...	600 00					
2nd Nov., 1881.	3,000 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
10th May, 1879.	900 00					
15th Feb., 1882.	540 00					
16th Mar., 1887.	360 00					
1st May, 1877.	720 00				Do.	
7th April, 1884.	720 00					
21st July, 1887.	540 00					
16th Feb., 1887.	600 00					
20th Sept., 1873.	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
REGISTRAR OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds, ...	Thomas Herbert Kershaw, ...	1st June, 1887.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Borgonah, ...	1st July, 1887.	Governor.
Second Clerk and Malay Interpreter, ...	Alexander Winterscale Westerhout, ...	11th July, 1887.	Do.
Third Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, ...	Chew Chong Sim, ...	24th June, 1887.	Do.
Fourth Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, ...	David Paul Benjamin Pillai, ...	22nd June, 1887.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, DINDINGS.			
District Officer, ...	Edward Marsh Merewether, ...	21st July, 1886.	Governor.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Lee Chong Kiat, ...	14th Oct. 1886.	Do.
Hospital.			
Apothecary, ...	John Aloysius Sears, ...	6th May, 1887.	Governor.
Steam Launch.			
Engineer, ...	Abu Ali, ...	19th May, 1887.	Governor.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Protector of Chinese, S.S., ...	William Alexander Pickering, C.M.G., ...	3rd May, 1877.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	William Portley, ...	18th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Quay Yan Hye, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Louis John Butler Madden, ...	6th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Third do., ...	Thung Bun Kiat, ...	3rd May, 1877.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Wong Chak Chow, ...	22nd Dec., 1884.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Joseph Solomon Fernandez, ...	1st Aug., 1884.	Do.
Inspector (C. D. O.), ...	Charles Phillips, ...	2nd Sept., 1872.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Samuel Willard Augustin, ...	1st Sept., 1881.	Do.
Interpreter & Clerk (C. D. O.),	Jong Neuk Siong, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Japanese Interpreter & Clerk (C.D.O.,)	Haraguchi Shingow, ...	1st Sept., 1886.	Do.
Boarding Officer,... ...	Lodovino Fernandez, ...	26th July, 1882.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	George Rufus Agar, ...	8th June, 1885.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.					
1st June, 1887.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.				
29th March, 1884.	660 00					
11th July, 1887.	540 00					
17th Jan., 1885.	480 00					
4th May, 1886.	360 00					
10th Nov., 1880.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.		Fees as Coroner, $15.	
7th Sept., 1882.	480 00					
18th Feb., 1883.	960 00		Free Quarters.			
19th May, 1887.	540 00		Free Quarters.			
26th Dec., 1871.	4,800 00				Personal allowance, $1,200 p.a.	31st Aug. to 27th Oct.
2nd Nov., 1881.	3,000 00				Horse allowance, $240 p. a. Horse allownce, $240 per annum.	
8th Oct., 1877.	1,200 00					
1st Dec., 1883.	660 00					
August, 1872.	540 00					
22nd Dec., 1884.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	300 00					
4th April, 1866.	1,080 00		Free Quarters.		Superintendent of Sailors' Home, $1,200 p.a.	
30th Sept., 1875.	840 00		House Rent, $168 per annum.			
1st Nov., 1880.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1886.	360 00					
22nd June, 1875.	660 00				Horse allowance, $240 per annum.	
8th June, 1885.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Master Attendant, S. S., ...	Henry Ellis, ...	1st Oct., 1873.	Governor.
Deputy Master Attendant, ...	Robert Huddle, ...	18th Mar., 1887.	Do.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, ...	Thomas Augustin De Cruze, ...	5th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Boarding Officer,... ...	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Edmund Marcus, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Victorino John Grosse, ...	4th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Robert Strugnell, ...	1st May, 1867.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Hiett Harvey Harding, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Assistant Signal Sergeant, ...	William Berry, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Henry Daniel Chopard, ...	1st Aug., 1858.	Do.
Second do., ...	George Stephen Reutens, ...	12th Aug., 1859.	Do
Third do., ...	Maximilian Aloysius Simon Grosse, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Gregory Aloysius Fernandez, ...	23rd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Peter Bauzilio de Roza, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard, ...	1st July, 1886.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	James Walter Dias, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Alexander William Kesslar, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Patrick Gois, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	John Longue, ...	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	Theophilos Henry Nonis, ...	1st Oct., 1887.	Do.
Usher, ...	Albert Mathew Pestana, ...	1st Feb., 1887.	Do.
Light-houses.			
Light-keeper, ...	George Lucas, ...	3rd Aug., 1871.	Governor.
Do., ...	Michael Marcus, ...	6th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Gomes, ...	15th Aug., 1880.	Do.
Do., ...	William David Nicholson, ...	1st Jan., 1883.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
					See Note at page L 86.	
	$ c.					
23rd Aug., 1865.	4,200 00	Colonial Revenue.			Personal allowance, $600 p.a. S-D.	1st Jan. to 5th April.
16th Mar., 1876.	2,400 00				S-E.	18th Nov. to 31st Dec.
1st Oct., 1858.	1,200 00		House rent $144 per annum.			
16th Aug., 1880.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Dec., 1883.	540 00					
4th Sept., 1886.	360 00					
1st May, 1867.	720 00					
1st Dec., 1870.	720 00					
1st Dec., 1880.	300 00					
1st Oct., 1855.	1,800 00				S-F.	
12th Aug., 1857.	1,200 00					
1st July, 1873.	900 00					
11th March, 1882.	660 00					
21st Aug., 1879.	600 00					
8th March, 1883.	420 00				S-F.	
11th June, 1883.	360 00					
16th April, 1885.	360 00					
3rd July, 1886.	300 00					
14th July, 1886.	300 00					
4th Dec., 1886.	300 00					
9th Dec., 1886.	540 00					
12th May, 1867.	660 00				Raions.	
10th Nov., 1865.	660 00					
15th Sept., 1879.	660 00					
1st Oct., 1881.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.,—*Continued.*			
Light-houses,—*Contd.*			
Light-keeper, ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	1st Oct., 1883.	Governor.
Do., ...	Avelino Albertos de Souza, ...	9th April, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	William Chopard, ...	1st Oct., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Booth, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Blacksmith, ...	Tambun, ...	14th Nov., 1873.	Do.
Store-keeper & Chinese In'ter.,	Goh Song Tian, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Light-Ship *Formosa,*			
Master, ...	Richard Taylor, ...	5th Nov., 1881.	Governor
Mate, ...	Raheno de la Cruz, ...	22nd Sept., 1882.	Do.
Government Vessels.			
Steamer "Sea Belle."			
Commander, ...	Charles Beaufort Suckling Wells Thorpe,...	18th Mar., 1887.	Governor.
Chief Officer, ...	Peter Murray Murphy, ...	18th Mar., 1887.	Do.
Chief Engineer, ...	John Norman Dick, ...	3rd July, 1884.	Do.
Second do., ...	Archibald Sinclair, ...	3rd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Light-House Steam Tender.			
"Horsburgh."			
Master, ...	Etam, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Governor.
Engineer, ...	John William Gow, ...	Do.	Do.
Assistant Engineer, ...	Reginald Mathias, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Steam-Launch "Dolphin."			
Engineer, ...	Abdoo, ...	15th Sept., 1881.	Governor
Steam-Launch "Leo."			
Engineer, ...	Draman, ...	5th Feb., 1883.	Governor.
Steam-Launch "Laju."			
Engineer, ...	Allal, ...	20th June, 1884.	Governor.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.					
25th Aug., 1883.	540 00	Colonial Revenue.			Rations.	
1st April, 1880.	540 00					
1st Oct., 1884.	540 00					
1st June, 1886.	480 00					
14th Nov., 1873.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	420 00					
6th Aug., 1878.	960 00				Rations.	
1st Dec., 1878.	360 00					
22nd Sept., 1880.	1,920 00					
5th Nov., 1885.	1,200 00					
10th Oct., 1883.	1,860 00					
3rd Nov., 1886.	1,440 00					
1st Feb., 1876.	600 00				Rations.	
10th Oct., 1883.	1,440 00					
1st Nov., 1887.	420 00				Rations.	
15th Sept., 1881.	360 00				Rice allowance, $1 per mensem.	
5th Feb., 1883.	360 00				Do.	
20th June, 1884.	360 00				Do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Govt. Engineer Surveyor.			
Govt. Engineer Surveyor,	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
	James William Lawrie (*Acting*), ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Governor.
Assistant do., ...	James William Lawrie, ...	26th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Mohamed Said bin Baker, ...	11th Jan., 1884.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General, S.S., ...	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter (*Actg.*),	2nd May, 1883.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb (*Acting*),...	13th Oct., 1883.	Do.
Marine Sorter and Clerk, ...	Charles Edwin Mitchell, ...	1st May, 1879.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Alexander Norman Cornelius, ...	8th Mar., 1886.	Do.
Third do., ...	E. Chong Choon, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Thomas Ramage Miles, ...	1st Nov., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Benjamin Nicholas D'Cruze, ...	1st April, 1885.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	William Walwin Norris, ...	1st Nov., 1886.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Alexander Fletcher, ...	7th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Wee Hap Lang, ...	15th Mar., 1887.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Wee Boon Tek, ...	21st May, 1884.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	William Walter Wilson, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Printer, ...	Theophilus John George Hansen, ...	5th Feb., 1885.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Chief Justice, ...	His Honour Theodore Thomas Ford, ...	Mar., 1886.	H. M. the Queen.
Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour John Tankerville Goldney, ...	1st Mar., 1887.	Secretary of State.
Clerk to Chief Justice, ...	Arthur Murray, ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Governor.
Clerk to Puisne Judge. ...	Albert L. Knagg, ...	2nd Mar., 1887.	Do.
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	Charles Eugene Velge, ...	4th May, 1875.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar, ...	James Charles Mitchell, ...	13th Aug., 1875.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Anderson, ...	14th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Second do., ...	Manuel D'Rozario, ...	1st July, 1884.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
					See Note at page L 86.	
	$ c.					
...	} 1,500 00					
26th Sept., 1887.						
Do.	1,050 00				Horse allowance, $240 p. a.	
11th Jan., 1884.	300 00					
24th Jan., 1877.	2,100 00			Assistant Postmaster-General Penang, $1,200.	S-G.	
11th Oct., 1880.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		S-H.	
10th May, 1865.	1,200 00					
1st July, 1869.	900 00				S-I.	
20th Mar., 1876.	900 00					
10th Feb., 1881.	780 00				S-J.	
9th May, 1882.	660 00	Colonial Revenue.				
18th July, 1878.	660 00					
20th Jan., 1880.	660 00					
15th Mar., 1887.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1876.	480 00					
18th June, 1887.	420 00					
5th Feb., 1885.	420 00					
Mar., 1874.	12,000 00			Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court. Received $90 Admiralty fees.		
1st Mar., 1887.	8,400 00					
1st Dec., 1887.	1,368 00					
1st Jan., 1885.	1,200 00					
8th Nov., 1871.	4,200 00				S-K.	
1st Dec., 1874.	2,400 00					
9th June, 1875.	1,200 00					
1st June, 1879.	780 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT,—*Contd.*			
Registry,—*Continued.*			
Third Clerk, ...	Francis William Eber, ...	1st July, 1884.	Governor.
Fourth do., ...	James Richardson Chopard, ...	3rd Mar., 1887.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Louis Philip Jansen, ...	1st Nov., 1886.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Anthony Leopold Frois, ...	15th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	William Thompson, ...	27th April, 1879.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	John Peter Cannusamy Pillay,... ...	1st Jan. 1879.	Do.
Malay do., ...	Alfred Albert Scully, ...	18th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Assistant Malay Interpreter,...	Shaik Ismail, ...	4th Mar., 1882.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Choo Ah Jauh, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Cheong Boon Swee, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	Do.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble John Winfield Bonser, ...	June, 1883.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	John David Stuart,...	14th Mar., 1884.	Governor.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT.			
Boarding Officer, ...	Eugene Albert Rodriguez, ...	1st July, 1886.	Governor.
POLICE COURTS.			
Senior Magistrate,	Richard Spear O'Connor, ...	10th Jan., 1878.	Secretary of State.
	Henry Arthur O'Brien (*Acting*), ..	17th Jan., 1887.	Do.
Second do.,	Frederick Gordon Penney, ...	10th May, 1883.	Do.
	Nicholas Belfield Dennys (*Acting*), ...	23rd Sep., 1887.	Do.
Third do.,	Do. Do., ...	4th Mar., 1880.	Do.
	James Oliver Anthonisz (*Acting*), ...	16th July, 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	George Rappa, ...	1st Aug., 1874.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Adrian Francis D'Souza, ...	13th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Phillip de Conceição, ...	1st Nov., 1884.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer, ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
					See Note at page L 86.	
	$ c.					
12th Aug., 1880	660 00	Colonial Revenue.				
25th Nov, 1883.	420 00					
9th June, 1885.	360 00					
15th Feb., 1887.	300 00					
27th April, 1874.	1,500 00					
1st Jan., 1879.	720 00					
18th Oct., 1881.	960 00					
4th Mar., 1882.	720 00					
2nd Sept., 1872.	1,500 00					
1st May, 1877.	420 00					
June, 1883.	7,800 00			Legal Adviser to H. M.'s Legation, Siam, £150 per annum.	S.L.	
18th Oct., 1879.	900 00					
18th Dec., 1883.	780 00					12th May, to 22nd June. Absent on special duty to the Cocos or Keeling Islands from 15th Sept., to 12th Oct.
10th Jan., 1878. / 17th Feb., 1875.	4,800 00			Commissioner of Court of Requests, and Marriage Registrar, without any emolument.	Received fees amounting to $128 as President of Marine Courts of Enquiry.	1st Mar. to 8th Dec.
31st Aug., 1876. / 24th April, 1877.	3,600 00			Commissioner of Court of Requests without any emolument.	Received fees amounting to $112 as President of Marine Courts of Enquiry.	
Do. / 2nd Oct., 1883.	2,400 00			Commissioner of Court of Requests without any emolument. Do. do. do. Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, $300 p. a. Passed Cadet, $900 p. a.	Personal allowance, $1,200 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1872.	1,500 00					
1st Aug., 1872.	900 00					
7th July, 1875.	780 00					
15th Mar., 1881.	660 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS,—*Continued.*			
Fifth Clerk, ...	Benjamin Chopard, ...	3rd Mar., 1887.	Governor.
Sixth do., ...	Daniel Michael Fernandez, ...	7th Nov., 1885.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Emanuel Francis Rodrigues, ...	19th Jan., 1887.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Frederick Arthur D'Rozario, ...	29th Jan., 1887.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Choo Yap Hee, ...	29th Apr., 1885.	Do.
Usher, ...	George Conway, ...	17th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Ramjee Bheem, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Herminigel Edwin Boudewyn, ...	22nd Feb., 1887.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Herbert Samuel Donald Burnett, ...	26th Sept., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Tamil Interpreter, ...	David Marsh, ...	12th Nov., 1882.	Governor.
Do., ...	Mahalingum, ...	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.
Hindustani Interpreter, ...	Abdul Kader, ...	7th Nov., 1882.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Von Kon Shoon, ...	27th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Second do., ...	Goh Nee Kiam, ...	12th Mar., 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Yeo Swee Bee, ...	23rd Oct., 1884.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Seow Kai Soon, ...	21st Sept., 1885.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Tan Tian Siong, ...	14th July, 1887.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Wan Seow Moke, ...	25th Apr., 1882.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Cheam Cheow Heng, ...	5th July, 1887.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Tan Pong Guan, ...	Do.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Theophilus Jacob Minjoot, ...	26th Oct., 1886.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Third do., ...	Samuel Peter de Souza, ...	20th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Felecio Joseph de Souza, ...	20th Nov., 1883.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Navena Ravena Namasawyam,... ...	19th Aug., 1878.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.					
9th Mar., 1883.	540 00	Colonial Revenue.				
18th Mar., 1884.	420 00					
11th Nov., 1884.	360 00					
24th Mar., 1886.	300 00					
29th April, 1885.	780 00					
17th April, 1886.	900 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	600 00					
22nd Feb., 1887.	600 00					
26th Sept., 1884.	420 00					
...	600 00					
12th Nov., 1882.	780 00					
12th Jan., 1882.	300 00					
7th Nov., 1882.	300 00					
27th Aug., 1879.	900 00					
1st July, 1883.	420 00					
23rd Oct., 1884.	420 00					
1st July, 1883.	420 00					
1st Sept., 1885.	420 00					
25th April, 1882.	300 00					
22nd Sept., 1885.	300 00					
10th Mar., 1886.	300 00					
1st Sept., 1872.	1,200 00					
19th July, 1875.	780 00					
22nd Feb., 1871.	540 00					
1st June, 1879.	540 00					
...	420 00					
1st Aug., 1877.	600 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	William Norris, ...	8th April, 1886.	Governor.
Senior Bailiff, ...	Anthony Jacob de Souza, ...	1st Nov., 1869.	Do.
Second do., ...	Henry Edwin Kraal, ...	1st Sept., 1879.	Do.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner, ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, ...	28th Apr., 1883.	Governor.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop, ...	Right Reverend George Frederick Hose, D.D.,	24th May, 1881.	Archbishop of Canterbury.
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Venerable Archdeacon Thomas Meredith, M.A.,	Sept., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Alfred Eberwein, ...	1st Aug., 1882.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Inspector of Schools, S. S.,	Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	16th Feb., 1883.	Secretary of State.
	Frederick Gordon Penney (*Acting*), ...	23rd June, 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Henry Ignatius Especkerman, ...	8th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
Headmaster, English Branch School, ...	Frederick Fox, ...	6th Aug., 1884.	Do.
European Master, do. do.,	William Charles Suter, ...	31st Dec., 1884.	Do.
Do. do. do.,	Frederick Vickers, ...	16th Feb., 1885.	Do.
Asst. Master English School,...	Ernest Theodore Yzelman, ...	2nd July, 1879.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, ...	Othman, ...	10th May, 1887.	Do.
Head-Master, Malay College,	James Howell, ...	1st Aug., 1884.	Do.
MEDICAL.			
Prin'pal Civil Medical Officer,	Thomas Irvine Rowell, M.D., ...	1st July, 1877.	Governor.
	Maximilian Frank Simon (*Acting*), ...	4th April, 1887.	Do.
Colonial Surgeon Resident,	Maximilian Frank Simon, ...	14th Dec., 1880.	Secretary of State.
	Charles Llewellyn Howard Tripp, ...	4th April, 1887.	Do.
Colonial Surgeon,	Arthur James McDonald Bentley, ..	14th Dec., 1880.	Do.
	Thomas Crighton Mugliston (*Acting*), ...	31st Aug., 1886.	Governor.
Apothecary, ...	Mark William La Porte, ...	7th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew Adam Benjamin Leicester, ...	27th Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do.	Gilbert Franklyn de Silva, ...	11th Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Thompson, ...	25th Aug., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, ...	18th Jan., 1883.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L. 86. S-M.	
3rd Jan., 1858.	1,800 00			Official Assignee and Deputy Marshall of the Vice-Admiralty Court. Fees received during 1887 as Official Assignee, $1,440.10, as Deputy Marshall, $161.	Registrar of the Christian Cemetery, $300 per annum.	
1st Dec., 1863.	720 00					
1st Sept., 1879.	540 00					
28th April, 1883.	...			Acting Colonial Surgeon on half-salary of the appointment from 1st January to 31st Dec.	S-N.	
Nov., 1867.	£100 00					
Sept., 1881.	$3,780 00			Chaplain to the Troops, £200.	S-O.	2nd to 19th September.
1st August, 1882.	360 00					
31st Mar., 1875.	4,200 00					23rd June to 31st Dec.
31st August, 1876.				Second Magistrate, Commissioner of the Court of Requests, Singapore, $1,800.	Horse Allowance $240 p.a.	
10th April, 1879.	900 00					
6th August, 1884.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.			Pony Allowance, $120 p.a.	
31st Dec., 1884.	1,200 00					
16th Feb., 1885.	1,200 00					
2nd July, 1879.	960 00					
1st Dec., 1879.	480 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st August, 1884.	1,440 00		Free Quarters.			
1st July, 1877.	4,800 00			Registrar-General of Births and Deaths, and of Mahomedan Marriages, no emoluments.	S-P.	
30th July, 1875.						
Do.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.		S-Q.	
4th April, 1887.				Medical Officer, Lunatic Asylum, $1,500 p.a.	Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
13th July, 1880.	2,400 00					
31st Aug., 1886.				Coroner, paid by fees.	S-R.	
30th June, 1873.	1,680 00		Free Quarters.		S-S.	
15th Aug., 1873.	1,680 00			Allowance of $300 p. a. as Apothecary Lock Hospital, and $180 as Meteorological Observer.	Draws $240 p.a. as Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.	
11th Oct. 1880.	1,080 00					
30th June, 1881.	1,020 00					
30th June, 1882.	960 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*			
		25th Aug., 1886.	Governor.
Apothecary, ...	Willibrod Augustus Aeria, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Arthur Hale, ...	8th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	George Meyer Rappa, ...	20th Sep., 1886.	Do.
Senior Dresser, ...	Charles Pang, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Benjamin Jacob D'Rozario, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	James Sebastian Klass, ...	Do.	Do.
First Grade Dresser, ...	Floriano Nunis, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Joaquim Simon Monteiro, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Albert Hoeden, ...	Do.	Do.
Second Grade Dresser, ...	Poo Ah Kee, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Emile Samuel Goodlands, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Third Grade Dresser, ...	Francis Salino Pereira, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	James West, ...	1st Feb., 1879.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Bennet Edward d'Aranjo, ...	1st May, 1875.	Do.
Second do., ...	Sheik Abbas bin Alfoo, ...	5th July, 1887.	Do.
Third do., ...	Edward Popham Holloway, ...		
		11th Nov., 1874.	Governor.
General Hospital.		1st Jan., 1879.	Do.
Warder, ...	George Phang, ...		
Matron, ...	Georgiana Alice Martin, ...		
Nurse, ...	Four at $360 each, ...		
Lock Hospital.			
Matron, ...	Caroline Hansen, ...	16th June, 1876.	Governor.
Lunatic Asylum.			
Medical Officer, ...	Charles Llewellyn Howard Tripp, ...	11th Aug., 1887.	Governor.
Matron, ...	Louise Holloway, ...	21st June, 1887.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15,]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 86.	
25th Aug., 1886.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
Do.	720 00					
8th Sept., 1887.	660 00					
1st April, 1874.	540 00					
17th Mar., 1875.	540 00					
16th June, 1876.	540 00					
17th Mar., 1875.	480 00					
20th July, 1876.	480 00					
1st Oct., 1880.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	360 00					
1st Dec., 1885.	360 00					
1st Oct., 1884.	300 00		House Rent $60 per annum.			
1st Dec., 1884.	300 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1878.	900 00				S.T.	
1st May, 1875.	420 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	360 00					
11th Nov., 1874.	540 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1879.	480 00		Do.			
...	1,440 00		Do.			
16th June, 1876.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
4th April, 1887.	1,500 00			Acting Resident Surgeon $1,800 p. a.		
21st June, 1887.	360 00		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General, S. S., ...	Colonel Samuel Dunlop, C.M.G., ..	1st June, 1875.	Secretary of State.
Superintendent, ...	Edward Horatio Bell, ...	1st April, 1883.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
	Rowley Conolly Falkner (*Acting*), ...	23rd Sept., 1887.	Governor.
Chief Inspector, ...	Rowley Conolly Falkner, ...	1st Oct., 1882.	Do.
	Saverio Maria Peralta * (*Acting*), ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Do.
Inspector, 1st Class, ...	Charles Peter Richards, ...	3rd Oct., 1876.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Herbert J. Berkeley, ...	1st Aug, 1887.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	Frederick Kersay Jennings, ...	1st Jan, 1884.	Do.
Do., do., ...	William Luke, ...	29th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Do., do.,	James Quin, (*on leave*), ...	1st Feb., 1887.	Do.
	Henry Blackburn, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do., 3rd Class, ...	William Raffan, ...	1st April, 1887.	Do.
Do., do., ...	James Patterson, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	Andrew Nicholson, ...	1st Feb., 1887.	Governor.
	Benjamin Edward Mitchell (*Acting*), ...	26th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Fairhurst, ...	23rd Feb., 1887.	Do.
	George Wilson (*Acting*), ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Kemp, ...	1st Feb., 1887.	Do.
	William Bourne (*Acting*), ...	17th April, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew McLaggan, ...	1st Augt., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Rennie, ...	1st April, 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	George Morris, ...	9th June, 1887.	Do.

* Allowance to Mrs. Peralta $24, and to two children at $12 each per annum.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.				Personal allowance, $600 p.a. Horse allowance, $240 p.a.	
2nd Nov., 1870.	4,800 00		House Rent, $720 per annum.			
21st June, 1878.	3,000 00				Horse allowance, $456 p.a.	
... 1st Sept., 1878.	2,100 00					
Do. 8th Feb., 1877.	1,500 00			Second Class Inspector, $480 p. a.	Horse allowance, $216 p.a.	
2nd Feb., 1860.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
23rd June, 1886.	1,200 00					
25th Mar., 1879.	960 00					
16th Feb, 1881.	960 00				Allowance in lieu of Rations, $30 p.a.	
Do. 4th June, 1884.	960 00			Third Class Inspector, $360 p. a.		
1st June, 1884.	720 00					
Do.	720 00					
27th April, 1884. 20th Mar., 1886.	600 00				Do., $120 p.a.	
13th June, 1884. Do.	600 00			Constable, $240 p. a.		
25th Sept., 1886. 17th April, 1886.	600 00		Free Quarters.	Do., do.		
1st June, 1884.	600 00					
4th June, 1884.	600 00					
14th June,	600 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
European Contingent,—*Contd.*			
Constable, ...	Benjamin Edward Mitchell, ...	20th Mar., 1886.	Governor.
	George James (*Acting*), ...	11th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Clarke, ...	6th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Ballard, ...	8th Sept., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew McIntosh, ...	4th June, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Ralph, ...	1st Nov., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Surrell, ...	5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	Herbert Thornett, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Donald McLure, ...	25th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Angus McDonald, ...	5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Little, ...	9th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander Strachan, ...	5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Jesse Cooper, ...	1st Oct., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander Whittet, ...	5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick William Jones, ...	11th Mar., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	William Maxwell, ...	29th June, 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick Davitt, ...	9th May, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Albert Howard, ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	James Ansell, ...	28th July, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	George William Hearn, ...	6th Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	George Wilson, ...	13th June, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	Walter Mitchell, ...	25th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Horace Southwood, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Turner, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Beck, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Spink, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	John Highman Willis, ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary. $ c.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
20th Mar., 1886.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 per annum.	
11th Feb., 1886.						
6th May, 1886.	480 00					
8th Sept., 1885.	480 00					
4th June, 1884.	480 00					
1st Nov., 1886.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00			Sergeant, $300 p.a.		
...						
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
25th Mar., 1881.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
9th May, 1886.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
1st Oct., 1886.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
11th Mar., 1887.	480 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
9th May, 1884.	480 00					
1st Dec., 1887.	480 00					
28th July, 1886.	480 00					
6th Dec., 1887.	480 00					
13th June, 1884.	480 00					
...						
25th Nov., 1887.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.* EUROPEAN CONTINGENT,—*Contd.*			
Constable, ...	George Alfred Fitzgerald, ...	25th Nov., 1887.	Governor.
Do., ...	Ival Webb, ...	Do.,	Do.
Do., ...	William Allexander Munchin, ...	Do.,	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Thomas, ...	Do.,	Do.
SIKHS.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Surain Singh, ...	11th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Abookassir, ...	1st Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Peerkhan, ...	Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Benjamin Bernard James Rozells, ...	12th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Second do. and Interpreter, ...	Tan Kim Keat, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Third Clerk, ...	Sina Nana Sathasivam Pillai, ...	1st Nov,, 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Lee Pan Hock, ...	24th June, 1887.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Chew Swee Keat, ...	Do.	Do.
Cashier and Collector, ...	Lim Cheng Wee, ...	14th Jan., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter & Clerk,	Lee Chong You, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	Frederick George Bateman, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, ...	Noor Mamat, ...	1st Dec., 1879.	Do.
POLICE STEAM-LAUNCH "*Mata Mata.*"			
Engineer, ...	Kim Soon, ...	1st Feb., 1883.	Governor.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons,	Major William Robert Grey, ...	12th Dec., 1875.	Secretary of State.
Inspector of Prisons, S. S.,		23rd April, 1880.	Do.
Chief Warder, ...	Daniel Harrington, ...	28th Aug., 1884.	Governor.
European Warder, ...	Thomas Guild, ...	7th Dec., 1879.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	James Burke, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Alfred Told, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	George Stonehouse, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Hart Dexter, ...	25th Nov., 1881.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 86.	
25th Nov., 1887.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
2nd Feb., 1881.	300 00					
2nd Sept., 1862.	360 00					
13th Feb., 1866.	300 00					
1st May, 1871.	1,200 00					
2nd Feb., 1862.	660 00					
1st Aug., 1875.	540 00					
1st Mar., 1881.	420 00					
13th Jan., 1887.	300 00					
14th Jan., 1886.	660 00					
1st Nov., 1880.	540 00					
14th Feb., 1877.	720 00		House Rent, $180 p. a.			
1st June, 1868.	660 00					
1st July, 1878.	360 00					
12th Dec., 1875.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.		S.U.	2nd June to 31st Oct.
Do.						
4th Mar., 1876.	1,344 00					
7th Dec., 1879.	1,104 00					
Do.	1,104 00					
Do.	1,104 00					1st Nov. to 31st Dec.
Do.	1,104 00					
25th Nov., 1881.	1,008 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS,—*Continued.*			
European Warder, ...	William Thomas Romaine, ...	25th Nov., 1881	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	William Pye, ...	29th May, 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	John McCann, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Martin, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Ferdinand Zimmer, ...	19th July, 1879.	Governor.
Do., ...	George Edward Silversides, ...	20th Dec., 1884.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Henry Birch, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	James Brind, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	John James Middleton, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Symonds, ...	13th Feb., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	David Roper, ...	29th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
Do., ...	Thomas James Stevenson, ...	1st Aug., 1887	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	James Henry Pittsfrude, ...	13th Oct., 1882.	Governor.
Do., ...	James Crein, ...	1st Nov., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	James Stepen Rackley, ...	25th July, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	David Johnstone, ...	12th Aug., 1886.	Do
Do., ...	George Hall, ...	20th Jan., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	James Smith, ...	24th Jan., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	John Smith, ...	2nd April, 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Ernest August Bar, ...	3rd May, 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Abrams, ...	13th June, 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas McCorwick, ...	22nd July 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Francis Goodhart, ...	16th Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do.	Saik Husanesahib Emam, ...	1st Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick Joseph Crampton, ...	11th Nov., 1887.	Do
Do., ...	David Shepherd, ...	5th Dec., 1887.	Do.
Native Warder and Clerk, ...	Varathapa Veerasamy, ...	10th April, 1874.	Do.
Matron	Mary Stonehouse, ...	5th Nov., 1886.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
					See Note at page L 86.	
	$ c.					
25th Nov., 1881.	1,008 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		S.U.	
29th May, 1883.	912 00					
Do.	912 00					
Do.	912 00					
30th Oct., 1877.	912 00					
20th Dec., 1884.	864 00					
Do.	864 00					
Do.	864 00					
Do.	864 00					
13th Feb., 1885.	816 00					
15th Dec., 1884.	768 00					
29th May, 1883.	720 00					
13th Oct., 1882.	600 00					
1st Nov., 1885.	600 00					
5th Aug., 1882.	600 00					
12th Aug., 1886.	600 00					
20th Jan., 1887.	600 00					
24th Jan., 1887.	600 00					
2nd April, 1887.	600 00					
3rd May, 1887.	600 00					
13th June, 1887.	600 00					
22nd July, 1887	600 00					
16th Aug., 1887.	600 00					
29th Mar., 1887.	600 00					
22nd July, 1887.	600 00					
5th Dec., 1887.	600 00					
10th April, 1874.	360 00					
5th Nov., 1886.	360 00		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS,—*Continued.*			
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Choe Kay Swee, ...	1st Jan., 1872.	Governor.
First Clerk, ...	James William Salmon, ...	1st Oct., 1887.	Do.
Second do., ...	Charles Humphrey Yzelman, ...	19th July, 1887.	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer, ...	Libanio Rangel, ...	26th June, 1882.	Do.
Assistant Printer, ...	Ho Ah Phoi, ...	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Superintendent, ...	Nathaniel Cantley, ...	19th July, 1880.	Secretary of State.
Head Gardener, ...	Walter Fox, ...	16th June, 1879.	Do.
	Robert Derry *(Acting)*, ...	April, 1887.	Do.
Clerk and Herbarium Keeper,	Edward Thomas Brewer, ...	28th Oct., 1884.	Gardens Committee.

SINGAPORE,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	\$ c.				*See* Note at page L 86.	
1st Jan., 1872.	840 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		S.U.	
25th Nov. 1884.	660 00					
22nd June, 1886.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1879.	480 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1881.	300 00					
19th July, 1880.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Horse allowance \$240.	12th to 31st. Dec.
16th June, 1879.	1,800 00		Do.			15th April, to 31st Dec.
7th July, 1886.				Assistant Superintendent of Forests, Malacca, \$600, half-salary.	Pony allowance, \$216.	
28th Oct., 1884.	300 00		Do.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1887.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor,	The Hon'ble Allan Maclean Skinner, ...	12th Sept. 1887.	Secretary of State
	The Hon'ble William Edward Maxwell, C.M.G. (*Acting*), ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Dragon, ...	6th June, 1878.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Simon Frederick Aeria, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	Paul Philip Jalleh, ...	25th April, 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John George Dragon, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mahomed Hashim, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Asst. Commissioner of Stamps, ...	George Norris, ...	26th May, 1880.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, ...	Koh Choon Teat, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do., do., ...	Lewis Stanislaus Aeria, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Third do., do., ...	S. K. Krishnasamy Naidoo, ...	15th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Mahomed Ismail, ...	30th Mar., 1867.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Frank Arthur Palmer, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	Bernard Christopher Doral, ...	1st Aug., 1885.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Establishment.			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General,	Maurice Alexander Cameron, Captain, R.E., ...	16th Dec., 1883	Secretary of State.
	John Hope Callcott (*Acting*), ...	9th May, 1886.	Do.
Photographer, ...	Fukurapa Ballah, ...	1st Oct., 1881.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Yeow Sew Beow, ...	2nd June, 1874.	Do.
Second do., ...	Jacob Pereira, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do
Third do., ...	Venketram Allagreesamy Ramdass Naidoo,	19th Aug., 1875.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Frederick Lawrence Nicholas, ...	1st Feb., 1887.	Do.
Temporary Financial Clerk, ...	Teroovangean Jeganaden Dorasamy, ...	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Extra Clerk, ...	Savarimuthu Asirvadam, *	9th Oct., 1885.	Do.

* Now doing duty at Malacca.

PENANG,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.					
24th Nov., 1868. 1st July, 1865.	8,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Rent allowance, $1,200 per annum.			1st Jan. to 2nd March. 1st to 20th Jan.
1st Mar., 1857.	1,800 00					
25th May, 1873.	900 00		Clerk, Education Office, $240 per annum.			
20th Aug., 1883.	420 00					
1st May, 1886.	300 00					
1st Nov., 1865.	360 00					
4th Feb., 1850.	3,000 00			Deputy Accountant-General of the Supreme Court without extra emolument. Secretary of the Government Savings Bank, for which he received in 1887 an allowance for 1886 of $240.		
8th Mar., 1875.	900 00					
22nd June, 1880.	660 00					
20th Feb., 1884.	420 00					
30th Mar., 1867.	540 00					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,200 00					
4th Nov., 1879.	600 00					
16th Dec., 1883. 1st May, 1865.	4,200 00			Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S., $3,600 per annum. Supt. of Works and Surveys, Singapore, $1,800 per annum.	Pony allowance, $396 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1876.	600 00					
1st Aug., 1861 to 31st Dec., 1868 as 2nd Clerk P. W. D.; 1st April, 1874, rejoined.	900 00					
21st Feb., 1881.	540 00					
19th Aug., 1875.	420 00					
15th April, 1884.	360 00					
10th Aug., 1881.	900 00					
9th Oct., 1885.	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Supt. of Works,	Richard Victor Boswell, ...	14th June, 1883.	Governor.
	William Reid *(Acting)*, ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
Clerk of Works, ...	William Reid, ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
	John William Hodge *(Acting)*, ...	22nd Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	John William Hodge, *	22nd Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	James Scharenguivel, ...	12th June, 1884.	Do.
Overseer, ...	John Stephen, Melson, †	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Soon Seow Kee, ...	18th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Oswin Edward De'Souza, ...	2nd Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Ghouse Meah, ...	1st Mar., 1885.	Do.
Draftsman, P. W. D., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	Do.
Store-keeper, ...	Percival Ackland Bulner, ...	1st Aug., 1885.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
District Surveyor, ...	John Pyne Pennefather, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Class, ...	John Frank Ward, ...	28th Jan., 1883.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	Alfred Ernest Jansen, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, ...	Marcel De Zilva, ...	1st Mar., 1886.	Do.
Field Assistant, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Survey Record-keeper, ...	Mahomed Cassaim, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Do.
REVENUE SURVEY.			
Superintendent, ...	Edward Wilson Laseron, ...	1st Nov., 1884.	Governor.
Surveyor, ...	Johann Godfrey Koch, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do
Do., ...	William Henry Mackenzie, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Henry Morgan, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor, ...	Samuel De'Silva, ...	12th Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Albert Erie Van Rooyen, ...	6th Mar., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Macartney Richard Travers Oldfield, ...	22nd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Maurice Mortan Kent, ...	6th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor, ...	Samuel Alexander Brenger, ...	6th Jan., 1885.	Do.

* Draws half the salary of the appointment.
† Now doing duty at Malacca.

PENANG,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.					
9th Dec., 1880. 1st July, 1883.	2,400 00			Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Malacca.	Pony allowance, $576 p.a.	
1st July, 1883. 6th Mar., 1880.	1,500 00				Do.	
6th Mar., 1880.	1,400 00				Pony allowance, $396 p.a.	
12th June, 1884.	1,500 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
Nov., 1879.	840 00					
1st Dec., 1873 to 1st Mar., 1883; 18th May, 1886, rejoined 1st Sept., 1881.	840 00 600 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st June, 1885.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony allowance, $396 p.a.	
1st Mar., 1885.	360 00					
...	660 00					
1st Aug., 1885.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1875.	1,500 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	16th Nov. to 31st Dec.
28th Jan., 1883.	960 00					
10th May, 1881.	720 00					
1st Mar., 1886.	660 00					1st Jan. to 15th Mar.
...	600 00					
2nd Jan., 1857.	360 00					
1st May, 1869.	3,600 00				2 Pony allowances.	
1st Jan., 1881.	1,800 00		House Rent allowance when out in the field.		Field & Pony allowance.	
1st Jan., 1881.	1,800 00				Do.	
1st Jan., 1881.	1,800 00		Do.		Field allowance.	21st May to 21st Oct.
12th Dec., 1885.	1,080 00		Do.		Do.	
6th Mar., 1883.	900 00		Do.		Do.	
22nd Nov., 1886.	900 00		Do.		Do.	
6th Oct., 1886.	360 00		Do.		Do.	
6th Jan., 1885.	480 00		Do.		Do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
REVENUE SURVEY,—*Ctd.*			
Sub-Surveyor, ...	Covolang Shumurga Moodali, ...	26th Dec., 1884.	Governor.
Office Assistant, ...	Nicholas Austin Joseph, ...	16th July, 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Benjamin Alexander Dhamaratne ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Draughtsman, ...	Thassim Salay Layu, ...	1st June, 1884.	Do.
Computer, ...	Hattiangadi Subba Ran, ...	13th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Ooee Eah Beng, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
TRIGONOMETRICAL SURVEY.			
Observer, ...	Paul Agabeg Peters, ...	30th Oct., 1885.	Governor.
Assistant Observer, ...	Henry Green, ...	19th Aug., 1885.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue,	Charles James Skinner, ...	16th May, 1883.	Secretary of State.
	Alfred Thomas Bryant (*Acting*), ...	21st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Ong Thean Lye, ...	1st July, 1885.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Reginald Septimus Scully, ...	25th April, 1887.	Do.
Third do., ...	Maas Jehan, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Francis Adiseyam Pillay, ...	18th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Henry Maximo Joseph, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff, ...	Ibramsah, ...	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Charles Joseph Williams, ...	19th Feb., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Francis Nicholas, ...	1st July, 1874.	Do.
Do., ...	Chee bin Mahmood, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Chan Yong Seng, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.

PENANG,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.					
26th Dec., 1884.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.				
18th Aug., 1877.	960 00					
July, 1880.	720 00					
1st Sept., 1883.	600 00					
1st Aug., 1883.	600 00					7th to 31st Dec.
1st Feb., 1886.	300 00					
30th Oct., 1885.	1,800 00					
19th Aug., 1885.	900 00					
31st Aug., 1876.	3,000 00			Acting Magistrate, Malacca, $1,800 p.a. Half-salary as District Officer, Merlimau.	Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
2nd Oct, 1883.						
7th Nov., 1874.	900 00					
10th Jan, 1881.	660 00					
3rd Mar., 1885.	360 00					
30th Oct., 1881.	300 00					
1st Oct., 1885.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1863.	360 00					
1st Dec., 1882.	720 00					
1st Feb., 1874.	540 00					
1st Dec., 1875.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1887.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE.			
Bukit Mertajam.			
District Officer, ...	George Crofton Wray, ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Edwin Victor Jeremiah, ...	13th Dec., 1886.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Hamad Noordin, ...	18th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Third do., ...	Emil Pasqual, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Tan Chu Beng, ...	20th Jan., 1887.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Abdul Khader, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Clerk and Shroff, ...	Ho Ah Kwi, ...	6th Dec., 1886.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Owen Askey, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
Balik Pulau.			
District Officer, ...	Robert Norman Bland, ...	1st Sept., 1887.	Secretary of State.
	Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan *(Acting)*,	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Jerome Reutens, ...	Do.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Joseph Boneventure Doral, ...	Do.	Do.
Third do., ...	Charles Daniel Langan, ...	Do.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Chu Hin, ...	15th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, ...	Mahomed Lebby, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Writer and Shroff, ..	Bachi Chen, ...	Do.	Do.
First Forest Ranger ...	Mong Miacheng, ...	12th Aug., 1887.	Do.
Second do., ...	Chow Ah Nyen, ...	Do.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	Francis Powell, ...	13th Dec., 1885.	Secretary of State.
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese, ...	William Evans, ...	13th May, 1887.	Do.
	Alfred Houston Capper *(Acting)*, ...	Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Charles Nelligan, ...	1st May, 1884.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Lee Ah Seng, ...	1st Apr., 1883.	Do.
Third do., ...	Tan Seng Joe, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Tho Seng Go, ...	3rd May, 1881	Do.
Inspector, C. D. O., ...	James Ruthven McFarlane, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, C.D.O.,	Ng Theng We, ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
Boarding Officer, ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez, ...	9th Mar., 1886.	Do.

PENANG,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.					
2nd Nov., 1881.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Coroner, $125. Draws half-salary as Assistant Protector of Chinese, P. W.	Pony allowance, $216 p.a Commission on Stamps $14.20.	
7th Nov., 1874.	780 00		Personal allowance, $120 p.a.			
1st June, 1883.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1886.	360 00					
1st Dec., 1884.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1886.	360 00					
6th Dec., 1886.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1885.	720 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
18th Oct., 1882.	2,400 00			Draws $1,800 p. a. out of vote for work under Boundaries Ordinance.	Do.	
2nd Oct., 1883.			Free Quarters.	Passed Cadet, $900 p. a.	Received fees amounting to $35 for Inquests as Coroner.	1st Feb. to 30th April.
24th April, 1875.	780 00					
1st Dec., 1886.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1886.	360 00					
15th Nov., 1887.	300 00					
4th Aug., 1886.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1886.	300 00					
12th Aug., 1887.	360 00					
Do.	300 00					
Mar., 1878.	3,600 00					
16th Nov., 1882.	2,400 00			Half-salary as Acting Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca.		
1st Nov., 1883.				Passed Cadet, $1,050 p. a.		
1st Dec., 1874.	960 00					
1st April, 1883.	600 00					
1st Mar., 1883.	360 00					
3rd May, 1881.	300 00					
10th Oct., 1876.	1,080 00		House rent, $240 p. a.			
1st Feb., 1882.	300 00					
2nd Mar., 1883.	960 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master, ...	Edward Bradbery, ...	21st July, 1886.	Governor.
Boarding Officer, ...	Thomas Rex, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Stephen Chandler, ...	1st April, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Kenneth McLennan, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Patrick Archibald Gregory, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	James Augustus Thomas, ...	Do.	Do.
Third do., ...	John Walter Jeremiah, ...	1st Dec., 1865.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Teoh Hean Eng, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Mahomed Sheriff, ...	13th April, 1886.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Cheah Eng Keat, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Shaik Hashim Meah, ...	1st Feb, 1887.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Light-houses, &c.			
Muka Head.			
Light-keeper, ...	Edwin George Wills, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Governor.
Pulau Remo.			
Light-keeper, ...	Essah, ...	16th Dec., 1884.	Governor.
Steam-Launches.			
"*Sea Bird.*"			
Engineer, ...	Samuel Mitchell, ...	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
"*Alert.*"			
Engineer, ...	Hadjee, ...	18th Jan, 1887.	Governor.
Government Engineer Surveyor.			
Govt. Engineer Surveyor,	Almond Rowe, ...	13th Dec., 1880.	Governor.
	Michael Small (*Acting*), ...	29th Mar., 1887.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Asst. Postmaster-General,	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter, ...	1st Mar., 1884.	Secretary of State.
	Gorge Trafford Batty *(Acting)*, ...	1st Sept., 1887.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Stanislaus Anthony De Reis, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Do.

PENANG,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.					
23rd Dec., 1864.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.	Personal allowance, $300 p a. Free Quarters.	Shipwright Surveyor, $300 per annum.	Horse Allowance, $216 p. a.	
1st June, 1884.	720 00					
22nd July, 1882.	720 00		Do.			
9th Feb., 1881.	600 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1869.	1,200 00					
1st Jan., 1877.	900 00					
1st July, 1854.	780 00					
2nd Oct., 1878.	660 00					
7th Aug., 1873.	420 00					
1st Oct., 1884.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1886.	360 00					
1st May. 1886.	300 00					
21st Oct., 1867.	540 00		Free Quarters.		Rations.	
1st April, 1867.	360 00		Free Quarters.		Rations.	
April, 1866.	1,200 00					
April 1866.	420 00					
13th Dec., 1880. to 29th Mar., 1887.	2,400 00			Engineer in charge of Fire Engines and Plant, $600 p. a.		29th Mar. to 31st Dec.
24th Jan., 1877. to 1st Sept., 1887.	2,400 00			Acting Postmaster-General, S. S., $2,100 p. a.		
1st Jan., 1874.	900 00		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFFICE,—*Continued.*			
Second Clerk, ...	George Henry D'Oliverio, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Governor.
Third do., ...	Chee Hok Peng, ...	21st April, 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Chee Kok Foo, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Elias D'Souza, ...	15th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Printer, ...	Emanuel William Monteiro, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judge.			
Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Thomas Lett Wood, ...	10th Aug., 1877.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Etienne Pellereau, ...	Mar., 1886.	Do.
Clerk to Puisne Judge, ...	Frederick William Byrne Evans, ...	25th Oct., 1887.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Edward Henry Barrant, ...	Jan., 1887.	Do.
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	John Augustus Harwood, ...	17th Aug., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Registrar,	James William Norton Kyshe, ...	17th April, 1880.	Do.
	Joseph Castel Pestana (*Acting*), ...	5th Nov., 1885.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Joseph Castel Pestana, ...	1st Nov., 1883.	Do.
Second do., ...	John Joseph Jambu, ...	11th Sept., 1880.	Do.
Third do., ...	Abel Gabriel Jambu, ...	18th Dec., 1885.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Daniel Octavius Scully, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Gregory Edward Rodrigues, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Sixth, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Tamil Interpreter, ...	John Henry Lincoln, ...	1st Oct., 1877.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Chinnayah,...	18th June, 1887.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Gifford Norman Symons, ...	17th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Faustin Victor Massang, ...	15th July, 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lam Su, ...	3rd July, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Lim Kok Cheng, ...	4th July, 1882.	Do.
Do., ...	Lim Teow Chong, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.

PENANG,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 87.	
20th Oct., 1880.	540 00					
1st Dec., 1883.	540 00					
1st Dec., 1884.	420 00				P-A.	
1st Dec., 1885.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1886.	300 00					
10th Aug., 1877.	8,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Personal allowance, $800 p.a.			1st Jan. to 24th Oct.
6th Sept., 1880.	8,400 00					
25th Oct., 1887.	1,200 00					
Jan., 1887.	1,200 00					
2nd April, 1877.	4,200 00			Deputy Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.		1st Jan. to 14th Mar.
21st Feb., 1871. 1st May, 1869.	2,400 00					15th June, to 31st Dec.
1st May, 1869.	1,200 00					
1st Aug., 1875.	780 00					
10th July, 1878.	540 00					
18th Aug., 1881.	420 00					
6th Sept., 1885.	360 00					
...	300 00					
1st Oct., 1877.	1,200 00					23rd to 31st Dec.
18th June, 1887.	780 00					
1st Sept, 1883.	780 00					
15th July, 1886.	600 00					
3rd July, 1884.	1,200 00					
20th Feb., 1880.	780 00					
1st May, 1883.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General, ...	Daniel Logan, ...	19th Aug., 1867.	Governor.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT.			
Indian Immigration Agent, S.S.,	Alexander Murray MacGregor, ...	17th June, 1880.	Secretary of State.
	Henry Arthur Thompson (*Acting*), ...	20th Aug., 1887.	Do.
Assistant Immigration Agent,	Henry Evans, ...	30th Oct., 1879.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Alladad Khan, ...	1st May, 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	Henry Thomas Balavendrum, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Solomon Joseph, ...	27th July, 1885.	Do.
POLICE COURT. *Penang.*			
1st Magistrate, ...	Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Secretary of State.
2nd do., ...	Walter Egerton, ...	16th May, 1883.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Stephen Leicester, ...	27th July, 1868.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Edward James Wilson Branson, ...	27th Mar., 1882.	Do.
Third do., ...	Alexander Charles Thomas, ...	18th April, 1882.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Anthony Divanathan Pillay, ...	11th Feb., 1878.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Cornelius Peter Monteiro, ...	8th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Shaik Ahamad Meah, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Norbert Pasqual, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Cheah Boon Teat, ...	1st Feb., 1886.	Do.
Usher, ...	James Watkins, ...	24th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	W. D. Jeremiah, ...	6th April, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Michael Maxwell Scully, ...	1st Sept., 1884.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Mahomed Lebby Tamby, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Ternavajam Arokiasamy Pillay, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Strenevasa Soondrum Pillay, ...	3rd May, 1882.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Goon Fook Weng, ...	16th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Chan Lye Seng, ...	1st Jan., 1875.	Do.

PENANG,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.					
1st May, 1865.	3,600 00					
5th May, 1865.	3,600 00					19th Aug. to 31st Dec.
2nd Nov., 1881.				Allowance from Native States $1,800 per annum, and Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca, $1,500 per annum.		
30th Oct., 1879.	1,200 00		Personal Allowance, $600 per annum.			
7th Oct. 1872.	540 00					
15th Nov., 1883.	420 00					
15th Sept., 1884.	780 00					
25th April, 1872.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Commissioner of Court of Requests, without extra emolument; and Superintendent of Prison, $600 allowance.		9th to 31st Dec.
10th Nov., 1880.	3,600 00			Commissioner of Court of Requests, without extra emolument; Coroner, Fees, $75; Official Assignee, Supreme Court, $40, and Official Receiver of Mahomedan Mosque Property.		
2nd May, 1857.	1,200 00					
10th July, 1876.	780 00					
1st Jan., 1875.	660 00					
11th Feb., 1878.	540 00					
19th Nov., 1878.	420 00					
10th Jan., 1883.	360 00					
1st May, 1886.	300 00					
1st Feb., 1886.	420 00					
3rd April, 1875.	600 00					
6th April, 1886.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1884.	480 00					
1st Mar., 1883.	480 00					
1st Dec., 1882.	480 00					
19th June, 1879.	480 00					
16th Mar., 1881.	780 00					
Sept., 1869.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Penang.			
First Commissioner, ...	Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	1st Aug, 1881.	Secretary of State.
Second do., ...	Walter Egerton, ...	16th May, 1883.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	James Gawthorne, ...	1st June, 1880.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Kader Ismail, ...	1st Sept., 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Stanislaus William McIntyre, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Teh Ah Shwee, ...	10th Sept., 1881.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Mahomed Hashim, ...	1st June, 1874.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Bernard Paul Pereira, ...	1st Sept., 1886.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
Province Wellesley.			
Magistrate and Commissioner,...	James Kortright Birch, ...	1st May, 1882.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Walston Leonard Aeria, ...	3rd Sept., 1878.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Charles Valentine Doral, ...	8th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Fam Yun Sen, ...	20th May, 1884.	Do.
Malay do., ...	Teh, ...	1st April, 1882.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	John Addekalanaden Pillay, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS. *Province Wellesley.*			
Chief Clerk, ...	Peter Martin Jalleh, ...	13th Dec., 1886.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Patrick Rozells, ...	27th Oct., 1879.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Ng Lean Heng, ...	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Tamil, do., ...	Husna Merican, ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Francis Felix, ...	15th June, 1867.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Penang.			
Sheriff, ...	James Bridger Dill Rodyk, ...	1st Oct., 1868.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	William Alexander Seaton, ...	8th April, 1884.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Revd. Louis Coutier Biggs, ...	1st Mar., 1885.	Secretary of State.

PENANG,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
					See Note at page L 87.	
	$ c.					
25th April, 1872.	...			1st Magistrate, $4,800 p. a.		
10th Nov., 1880.	...			2nd Magistrate, $3,600 p. a.		
2nd Jan., 1852.	1,200 00					
28th Dec., 1875.	540 00					
4th Mar., 1885.	360 00					
10th Sept., 1881.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1850.	600 00					
1st April, 1882.	720 00					
19th May, 1872.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free House.			
15th Sept., 1873.	900 00					
1st Dec., 1885.	360 00					
20th May, 1884.	420 00					
15th Oct., 1877.	300 00					
1st Sept., 1877.	540 00					
15th Mar., 1877.	660 00					
24th Dec., 1875.	420 00					
27th Aug., 1886.	420 00					
1st Sept., 1882.	360 00					
16th Sept., 1861.	480 00					
10th Dec., 1847.	1,800 00				P.B.	
1st Aug., 1881.	540 00					
21st Mar., 1874.	3,780 00			Acts as Colonial Chaplain to the Troops as well, salary £100 p. a.	P.C.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION.			
Supt. of Education, ...	Robert Clerke Jacobson, ...	7th June, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Head Master, Eng. Branch Sch.,	Clarence Goldham, ...	2nd July, 1883.	Governor.
European Master, ...	Francis Paul, ...	2nd April, 1885.	Do.
Assistant, do., ...	Wong Choo Choon, ...	1st Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Chun Fook Chee, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Nutter Baboo, ...	1st April, 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	George Nissen, ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, Penang, ...	Shaik Emam, ...	19th Jan., 1874.	Do.
Do. do., P. W.,	Mahomed Hashim, ...	1st Mar., 1881.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon, ...	Frederick Knowlton Hampshire, M. B., ...	1st April, 1879.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Thomas Sharp Kerr, M. B., ...	19th Dec., 1883.	Do.
Apothecary, ...	James Randel Bruce, ...	16th Sept., 1878.	Governor.
Do., ...	Samuel Arthur O'Keeffe, ...	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Vincent Norris, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do., ...	John Fairley Carnegy, ...	25th Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel James Gawthorne, ...	9th Sept., 1882.	Do.
Dresser and Vac. 1st Grade,	Mathew Emmang, ...	1st June, 1876.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Chrysostom Martin Boudville, ...	21st Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do. do. 2nd Grade,	Joseph Jerome Boudville, ...	1st Aug., 1885.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Hermenegild Valentine Elvins, ...	15th April, 1887.	Do.
Do. do. do., ..	Lim Tai Lee, ...	1st Nov, 1887.	Do.
Do. do. 3rd Grade,	Henry Monteiro, ...	1st April, 1887.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Michael Aloysius Gasper, ...	15th April, 1887.	Do.
Do. do. do., ...	Rudolph William Lazaroo, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Joseph Monteiro, ...	1st Mar., 1877.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Terookalkunrum Ramanjooloo Moodeliar, ...	1st Aug., 1884.	Do.
Third Clerk, ...	Jidil bin Abdulrahim, ...	8th April, 1885.	Do.

PENANG,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 87.	
1st Oct., 1881.	2,400 00				Transport allowance, $1,040.27.	
1st Aug., 1878.	1,200 00					
2nd April, 1885.	1,200 00					
1st Sept., 1883.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1884.	300 00					
1st June, 1884.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1887.	360 00					
4th Feb., 1868.	480 00		Free Quarters.		Pony allowance, $396 p.a.	
1st Mar., 1881.	480 00				Pony allowance, $576 p.a.	
14th July, 1868.	2,820 00	Colonial Revenue.		Visiting Surgeon, C. D. O., and Lock Hospital, $600 per annum.	P-D. Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
19th Dec., 1883.	3,000 00		Free Quarters.		P-E. Pony allowance, $216 per annum.	
16th Sept., 1878.	1,200 00				Do.	
16th Sept., 1878.	1,200 00					
30th Aug., 1879.	1,140 00			Apothecary, Lock Hospital, $180 per annum.		12th June to 11th Aug.
25th Aug., 1881.	1,020 00					
9th Sept., 1882.	960 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
13th April, 1874.	480 00					
21st Jan., 1885.	360 00				Do.	
14th July, 1883.	360 00				Do.	
1st June, 1883.	360 00					
10th July, 1883.	360 00					
19th Sept., 1883.	300 00					
1st Sept., 1884.	300 00					
1st July, 1885.	300 00					
1st Mar., 1877.	540 00					
1st April, 1879.	420 00					
8th April, 1885.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, *—Continued.*			
General Hospital.			
Nurses, ...	Two at $360 each, ...	...	Governor.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Teo Tai Hoon, ...	18th July, 1883.	Do.
Lock Hospital.			
Matron, ...	Amelia Buckell, ...	1st April, 1887.	Governor.
Province Wellesley.			
Colonial Surgeon, P. W., ...	James Hugh McClosky, ...	1st Aug., 1877.	Secretary of State.
Apothecary, Butterworth, ...	John Joseph D'Vaz, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Governor.
Do., Bukit Minyak, ...	Michael Edwin Scriven, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do., Sungei Bakap, ...	Frank Patrick Rodrigues, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Senior Dresser & Vaccinator,	James Alexander Symons, ...	15th Sept., 1877.	Do.
Clerk, ...	C. Vadivaloo Pillay, ...	1st May, 1886.	Do.
Leper Hospital, *Pulau Jerejak.*			
Apothecary, ...	John William Hogan, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Governor.
Dresser, Second Grade, ...	Francis Ognian, ...	April, 1879.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Robert Walter Maxwell, ...	1st June, 1880.	Governor.
Assistant Supt., P. W., ...	Edward Hogge, ...	1st Oct., 1882.	Do.
Do. do., Penang, ...	William Andrew Cuscaden, ...	15th Oct., 1883.	Secretary of State.
Chief Inspector, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
1st Class Inspector, ...	Michael Drum, *	9th June, 1887.	Secretary of State.
2nd Class do., ...	Saverio Maria Peralta, * †	1st Oct., 1885.	Governor.
	Patrick Keane * (*Acting*), ...	18th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do. do., ...	William Porteous, *	17th June, 1886.	Secretary of State.
Do. do., ...	Alexander McGregor, *	1st April, 1887.	Do.
3rd Class do., ...	Henry Blackburn, *	1st Feb., 1887.	Do.
	Thomas Fairhurst (*Acting*), ...	8th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Robert Fiddes, *	1st Feb., 1887.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Joseph Gordon, * ‡	9th June, 1887.	Do.

* Pony allowance, $216 per annum.
† Allowance to Mrs. Peralta, $24, and to two children at $12 each per annum.
‡ Allowance to Mrs. Gordon, $24, per annum.

PENANG,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
					See Note at page L 87.	
	$ c.					
...	720 00		Free Quarters.			
19th April, 1880.	360 00		Do.			
1st April, 1887.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
June, 1859.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		P.F.	
30th Aug., 1879.	1,140 00		Do.		Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
30th Aug., 1879.	1,140 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1883.	960 00		Do.			
15th Sept., 1877.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1885.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1883.	1,020 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters		Allowance of $240.	
April, 1879.	360 00		Do.		Allowance of $60.	
1st Jan., 1867.	3,600 00		House rent, $540 p. a.	Registrar of Secret and Dangerous Societies, Hackney Carriages and Licensing Officer under the Excise, Arms and Pawnbrokers Ordinances, Visiting Justice, Deputy Comptroller of Convicts and President, Fire Commissioners.	Horse allowance, $480 p.a	
1st Sept., 1871.	2,100 00				Horse allowance, $576 p.a.	
1st May, 1883.	2,100 00				Horse allowance, $240 p.a.	
...	1,500 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	1,200 00					
8th Feb., 1877.	480 00		Free Quarters.	Acting Chief Inspector, at $750 per annum.		
9th May., 1884.	480 00			3rd Class Inspector, at $360 per annum.	Allowance in lieu of Rations $60 p. a.	
16th Feb., 1881.	960 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	960 00					
4th June, 1884.	360 00			Third Class Inspector, $360 p.a.	Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
13th June, 1884.	360 00			Sergeant, $300 per annum.		
1st June, 1884.	720 00					
22nd July, 1882.	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
3rd Class Inspector, ...	Thomas Hope, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Secretary of State.
Do. do., ...	Robert Moffat, ...	18th Oct., 1837.	Do.
EUROPEAN CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant, ...	George Beattie, *	1st Aug., 1887.	Secretary of State.
Do, ...	Oliver Morton, *	1st Do., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Francis Leahor, *	1st Sept., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Bruce, †	18th Oct., 1887.	Do.
Constable, ...	John Christie, ...	29th July, 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	John McDougal, ...	5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Johnstone, ...	24th Sept., 1885.	Governor.
Do., ...	John Campbell, ‡	4th June, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Robert Murray Lothian, ...	17th April, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	William Bourne, ...	17th Do., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Bagley Rose, ‡	17th Do., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Jones, ...	17th Do., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Henry Roach, ‡	17th Do., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Edwin Bugden, ...	17th Do., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	William Black, ...	5th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Rawle, ...	25th Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Nicholson, ...	25th Do., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Davis, ...	25th Do., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Palmer, ...	25th Do., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Hebberd, ...	25th Do., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...			
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...		
Do., ...			
Do., ...			

* Pony allowance, $216 per annum.
† Allowance to Mrs. BRUCE, $48, and to one child. $24 per annum.
‡ Allowance in charge of country Stations, $60 per annum.

PENANG,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.					
4th June, 1884.	720 00					
4th June, 1884.	720 00					
14th June, 1884.	600 00					
14th June, 1884.	600 00					
25th Apr., 1885.	600 00					
25th May, 1882.	600 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
24th Sept., 1885.	480 00					
4th June, 1884.	480 00					
17th Apr., 1886.	480 00					
17th Do., 1886.	480 00					
17th Do., 1886.	480 00					
17th Do., 1886.	480 00					
17th Do., 1886.	480 00					
17th Do., 1886.	480 00					
5th May, 1886.	480 00					
25th Nov., 1887.	480 00					
25th Do., 1887.	480 00					
25th Do., 1887.	480 00					
25th Do., 1887.	480 00					
25th Do., 1887.	480 00					
	480 00					
	480 00					
	480 00					
	480 00					
	480 00					
	480 00					

Colonial Revenue.

Free Quarters.

Acting Sergeant, $300 p. a.

Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 per annum.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Constable, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Appow Pillay, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Governor.
Do., P.W. ...	Mamoot, ...	22nd Jan., 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Richard Herbert Mitchell, ...	20th July, 1878.	Do.
Second do., ...	Mahomed Ismail, ...	15th April, 1879.	Do.
Third do., ...	Loh Beng Quang, ...	25th April, 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Zachary Christopher Aeria, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Alfred Reutens, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Do.
Cashier and Collector ...	Armoogam Nagalingam, ...	10th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk,	Oh Koon Peck, ...	11th Dec., 1868.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordce.,	Edward Nelson Robless, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Gaoler, ...	Thomas Henry Lamb, ...	1st Aug., 1876.	Governor.
European Warder, ...	William Penegar, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Ashby Longhurst, ...	29th May, 1883.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Samuel Jacobs, ...	29th May, 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	James Simpson, ...	1st Sept., 1883.	Governor.
Do., ...	Samuel Newbold, ...	5th Dec., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Walter Giles, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Buckell, ...	1st Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas James Stevenson, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Tan Kim Jeow, ...	14th Feb., 1878.	Do.
First Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Robert Richard Robless, ...	1st Oct., 1883.	Do.
Second do., ...	Albert Charles Westwood, ...	8th May, 1886.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Assistant Supt. of Forests, ...	Charles Curtis, ...	20th May, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Overseer, Waterfall Garden,...	John Walker, ...	Oct., 1886.	Governor.
Overseer, Exp. Nursery, ...	Peter Nienkey, ...	April, 1885.	Do.

PENANG,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 87.	
...	480 00					
...	480 00					
10th Mar., 1873.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
4th Dec., 1879.	300 00		Do.			
15th Dec., 1871.	1,200 00			Clerk to Fire Commissioners, $120 per annum.		
15th Apr., 1879.	540 00					
20th Feb., 1884.	360 00					
10th Jan., 1885.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	300 00	Colonial Revenue.				
10th Feb., 1886.	480 00					
11th Dec., 1868.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1878.	660 00					
17th Dec., 1867.	1,500 00		Personal allowance, $200 per annum.			
3rd Apr., 1875.	960 00					
29th May, 1883.	912 00		Free Quarters.		P.G.	
29th May, 1883.	912 00					
1st Sept., 1883.	720 00					
25th Nov., 1881.	1,008 00					
29th May, 1883.	912 00					
29th May, 1883.	912 00					
29th May, 1883.	720 00					
14th Feb., 1878.	420 00					
15th April, 1875.	540 00					
8th May, 1886.	300 00					
20th May, 1884.	1,500 00		House rent, $420 per annum.			
Oct., 1886.	300 00					
April, 1885.	264 00					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1887.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor,	The Hon'ble Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey,	19th Aug., 1882.	Secretary of State.
	The Hon'ble Edwin Empson Isemonger (*Actg.*),	29th April, 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Ferdinand de Souza, ...	1st June, 1883.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Wm. Henry Nonis,...	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Third do., ...	Alex. Guilerme Theseira, ...	Do.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mohamad Jaffar, ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Chief Clerk, ...	John Edward Branson, ...	1st June, 1883.	Governor.
Second do., ...	George Wallace Gostelow, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Chan Cheng Wan, ...	20th July, 1882.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Establishment.			
Supt. of Works and Surveys,	Andrew Faucett Ayre, ...	5th Feb., 1885.	Secretary of State.
	Richard Victor Boswell *(Acting)*, ...	6th June, 1885.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Domingos D'Rozario, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Second do., ...	John William Minjoot, ...	5th Sept., 1883.	Do.
Store-keeper, P. W. D. and Guardian of Stadt House, ...	Frederick William Dias, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Clerk of Works, ...	Cadwallader Morgan VanCuylenburg, * ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Overseer, ...	R. C. Norris, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Francis A. Holmberg, †	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	George Edward Thompson, ...	Do.	Do.
District Surveyor, ...	Robert Heyden Young, ...	Oct., 1882.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Class, ...	Alexander Fraser, ...	24th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Surveyor, 2nd do., ...	Emile J. D'Souza, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Osborne Bamforth, ...	18th May, 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	John Claude Lemercier, ...	13th April, 1886.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, ...	Chia Ong Tin;	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Field Assistant, ...	Joze Walter Fernandez, ...	13th April, 1886.	Do.

* Doing duty at Singapore.
† Doing duty at Penang.

MALACCA,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.					
24th May, 1867. 4th Sept., 1867.	6,480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Colonial Treasurer, S. S. $3,240.		1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
17th Sept., 1867.	1,200 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	540 00					
9th May, 1884.	360 00					
1st Sept., 1882.	360 00					
20th May, 1878.	900 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	360 00					
20th July, 1882.	360 00					
12th July, 1883. 9th Dec., 1870.	3,000 00			Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W.	Pony allowance $396. Municipal Engineer, $600.	
9th Feb., 1865.	900 00					
11th Mar., 1878.	540 00					
12th April, 1882.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
14th Oct., 1882.	1,200 00					
10th Jan., 1881.	720 00					
17th July, 1886.	660 00					
9th Jan., 1882.	480 00				Pony allowance $66.	
5th Feb., 1878.	1,500 00				Pony allowance $216.	
17th Mar., 1886.	960 00					
19th July, 1880.	720 00					
27th June, 1884.	720 00					
Feb., 1885.	600 00					
May, 1881.	660 00					
17th July, 1883.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue,	Henry Arthur Thompson, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Governor.
	William Evans (*Acting*), ...	1st May, 1886.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues, ...	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Second do., ...	Richard Nonis, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Third do., ...	Ferdinand Lazaroo,...	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Chan Tê Hin, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Chan Tê Hong, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Peter John Holmberg, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Chase Currier, ...	1st Jan., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Calistro Libanio Schelkis, ...	1st Mar., 1886.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Kechut bin Ali, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE.			
District Officer, ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant, ...	13th May, 1887.	Secretary of State.
	John Bowen Elcum (*Acting*), ...	15th May, 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Jacob Soter Malcolm Holmberg, ...	15th Aug., 1887.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Edmund G. Lazaroo, ...	15th July, 1887.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Forest Ranger, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master,... ...	Herbert James Harmer, ...	21st April, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Boarding Officer, ...	Briziano Maximiano Nonis, ...	1st Jan., 1883.	Governor.
Signal Sergeant, ...	Felix de Rozario, ...	19th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Constant Scully, ...	3rd Nov., 1886.	Do.
Steam-Launch.			
Engineer, ...	Ismail bin Haji Sallay, ...	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
POST OFFICE.*			
Chief Clerk, ...	Lawrence Justinian Shepherdson, ...	1st July., 1887.	Governor.

* The Post Office is under the charge of the Harbour Master.

MALACCA,—1887.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.					
2nd Nov., 1881. / 16th Nov., 1882.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.			Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
21st Sept., 1872.	900 00			Clerk, Malacca Library, $240 p. a.		
1st Dec., 1878.	660 00					
6th Jan., 1882.	540 00					
20th June, 1885.	360 00					
17th June, 1886.	300 00					
1st April, 1860.	960 00				Pony allowance, $396 p.a.	
22nd Jan., 1883.	600 00					
4th Mar., 1882.	480 00					
1st April, 1867.	300 00					
2nd Oct., 1883. / 2nd Oct., 1883.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.	Coroner's Fees received during the year 1887, $5.	Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
5th Jan., 1882.	720 00		Do.			
2nd Jan., 1887.	360 00					
...	360 00					
...	420 00					
21st April, 1884.	1,500 00			Is also in charge of Post Office, $300 per annum, and Assistant Indian Immigration Agent with no emolument.		
1st Jan., 1883.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
14th April, 1875.	540 00					
3rd Nov., 1886.	300 00					
18th Jan., 1887.	360 00					
21st July, 1882.	660 00		Free Quarters.	Is also Chief Clerk, Marine Department.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT.			
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	Swinford Leslie Thornton, ...	6th June, 1887.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells, ...	1st Mar., 1880.	Governor.
Second Clerk, ...	Francis Christian Klyne, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Edwin Neubronner, ...	3rd May, 1887.	Do.
Chinese Do., ...	Moy Fa Chang, *	1st April, 1886.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate, ...	Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	17th Jan., 1883.	Secretary of State.
	Charles James Skinner (*Acting*), ...	21st July, 1886.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Jeronimo Beins, ...	29th Oct., 1886.	Do.
Second Clerk and Usher, ...	William Joseph Van Huizen, †	26th Aug., 1887.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Abdul Haji, ...	3rd Feb., 1883.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Peter Aya Dorai, ...	22nd Feb., 1883.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Moy Fa Chang, *	1st April, 1886.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner, ...	Swinford Leslie Thornton, ...	6th June, 1887.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Johannes Rodrigues, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Governor.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	Josiah Edwin Westerhout, ...	21st Mar., 1867.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	Robert John Shepherdson, ...	1st Oct., 1859.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Rev. William Everingham, ...	1st May, 1885.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Head Master, ...	Alexander Armstrong, ...	1st Aug., 1878.	Governor.
European Master, ...	Robert Latto, ...	18th Dec., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred E. Pringle, ...	24th Oct., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Maurice Hellier, ...	25th Dec., 1887.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, ...	Abdullah bin Haroon, ...	11th Aug., 1877.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon, ...	William Thomas Barlow Falls, ...	14th April, 1879.	Secretary of State
Apothecary, ...	William Reynold Angus, ...	15th Oct., 1881.	Governor.

* Was Clerk and Interpreter under the Sĕlángor Government from 1st January, 1885 to 31st March, 1886.
† On probation to 26th February, 1888.

MALACCA,—1887.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1887.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 87.	
6th June, 1887.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.		Commissioner of the Court of Requests, Collector of Stamps under Ordinance No. X of 1885, $600 per annum.		
6th July, 1878.	840 00					
17th Dec., 1870.	540 00					
3rd May, 1887.	780 00					
1st April, 1886.	600 00			Interpreter in the Magistrate's Court, $600 per annum.		
17th Feb., 1875. to 31st Aug., 1876.	3,600 00			The Police Magistrate has also charge of the Treasury and is Secretary to the Government Savings Bank, but receives no emoluments from them.		
2nd Feb., 1880.	660 00					
1st Jan., 1884.	420 00					
12th Feb., 1869.	420 00					
22nd Feb., 1883.	540 00					
1st April, 1886.	600 00			Draws also $600 as Supreme Court Interpreter.		
6th June, 1887.	...			Registrar, Supreme Court, Collector of Stamps, allowance $600 per annum.		
1st Oct., 1858.	900 00					
21st Mar., 1867.	1,200 00				M-A.	28th Feb. to 1st May.
1st Oct., 1859.	420 00				M-B.	
1st May, 1885.	3,300 00				Marriage fees $3, and Certificates fees $8.	
1st Aug., 1878.	2,520 00		Free Quarters.			
18th Dec., 1884.	1,200 00					
24th Oct., 1885.	1,200 00					
25th Dec., 1887.	1,200 00					
June, 1873.	480 00				Receives Mileage when travelling at the rate of 15 cents a mile.	
12th April, 1879.	2,400 00			Deputy Coroner, fees received during the year, $75. Health Officer, Visiting Surgeon, Gaol and Lock Hospitals, and Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination.	Private practice. Horse allowance, $240 p. a.	
25th July, 1874.	1,560 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $216.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Dresser and Vac'tor. 1st Grade,	Samuel Joseph Dias, ...	11th April, 1883.	Governor.
Do. do., 2nd Grade,	Edward Thexeira, ...	15th May, 1886.	Do.
Do. do. do.,	Teo Geok Peng, ...	6th Mar., 1886.	Do.
Do. do. 3rd Grade,	Simon Joseph Nunis, ...	7th May, 1887.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Choe Teng Kim, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
REGISTRATION.			
Clerk, ...	Emanuel Sta. Maria, ...	1st July, 1887.	Governor.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Herbert Jackson Harmer Riccard, ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Secretary of State.
1st Class Inspector, ...	Edwin Holmyard, ...	7th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
2nd do. do.,	Henry Simpson, ...	17th June, 1886.	Secretary of State.
	Patrick Keane (*Acting*), ...	29th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Inspector, C. D. O., ...	John Albert Woodford, ...	27th Jan., 1886.	Governor.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Govindasamy, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Joseph Jacob de Rozario, ...	16th Dec., 1885.	Do.
Second Clerk & Interpreter, ...	Yap Soon Guan, ...	1st Feb., 1877.	Do.
GAOL.			
Superintendent and Gaoler, ...	James McCully, ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Governor.
Warder, ...	Thomas Anderson Savage, ...	15th Jan., 1875.	Do.
Do., ...	William Morris, ...	19th Oct., 1876.	Do.
Sub-Warder, ...	Floriano Feleciano Nunis, ...	26th Mar., 1873.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, ..	Choe Teng Quan, ...	1st May, 1885.	Do.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Supt. of Forests,	Robert Derry, ...	July, 1886.	Secretary of State.
	J. Flanagan (*Acting*), ...	3rd April, 1887.	Governor.

MALACCA,—1887.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1887.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 87.	
10th Jan., 1880.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
13th April, 1881.	360 00		Do.			
1st Dec., 1884.	360 00				Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
14th July, 1883.	300 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Dec., 1886.	360 00		Do.			
18th Mar., 1886.	300 00					
21st June, 1878.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Rent, $360 p. a.		M-C. Pony allowance, $396 p.a.	
24th Nov., 1870.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
16th Feb., 1881.	960 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony allowance, $216 p.a. Allowance in lieu of Rations, $60 p.a.	
9th May, 1884.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	3rd Class Inspector at $360 p.a.		
1st Nov., 1873.	540 00	Colonial Revenue.			Pony allowance, $216 p.a. Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p.a.	
18th May, 1875.	300 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
16th Aug., 1883.	660 00	Colonial Revenue.		$60 per annum as Clerk to the Convict Department, and $48 per annum as Clerk to the Hackney Carriage Department.		
1st Feb., 1877.	540 00	Colonial Revenue.				
16th Mar., 1877.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		The European and Native Officers of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing, and the Native Officers also draw money allowance in lieu of Rations.	
15th Jan., 1875.	768 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
19th Oct., 1876.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
14th Sept., 1871.	300 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st May, 1885.	420 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
Nov., 1883.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Rent, $240 p. a.	Forest Overseer, Singapore, $720 per annum.	Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	
26th Oct., 1883.		Colonial Revenue.				

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

SINGAPORE.

	Page.	*Note.*	
1	L 17.	S-A.	The Governor receives $5,000 per annum as Entertainment Allowance. He is also entitled to a personal fee of $5 for an authentication of signature, but received no fees on this account in 1887.
2	L 21.	S-B.	Mr. Knight was also from 1st January, till 30th April, Secretary to the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital Committee, $300 p.a.
3	L 21.	S-C.	The Chief Clerk in the Public Works Department draws $120 a year for doing extra duty as Clerk to the Convict Department, the work being done out of office hours.
4	L 27.	S-D.	The Master Attendant draws $240 per annum, as a Travelling Allowance for visiting and inspecting Rivers within Harbour limits and for inspecting Signal Stations. He also receives a portion of 5 per cent. commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1887 was $249.46. The Acting Master Attendant E. Bradbery, also received in 1887 fees amountiug to $118.34.
5	L 27.	S-E.	The Deputy Master Attendant draws an allowance of $300 per annum as Shipwright Surveyor. He also receives a portion of 5 per cent. commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light-dues. The amount received in 1887 was $249.46.
6	L 27.	S-F.	The Chief 2nd 6th and 7th Clerks, Master Attendant's Office, received a portion of 5 per cent. commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light-dues. The amounts received by them in 1887 were:—Chief Clerk, $70; 2nd Clerk, $498.34; 6th Clerk, $120; 7th Clerk, 60; Total $748.34.
7	L 31.	S-G.	The Postmaster-General receives $240 a year from the Dutch Post Office, for looking after the Dutch Agencies.
8	L 31.	S-H.	The Chief Clerk, General Post Office, receives a Colonial Allowance of $250 per annum for superintending the landing and shipping of mails, and $120 per annum from the Dutch Post Office.
9	L 31.	S-I.	The 2nd Clerk, General Post Office, receives an allowance of $120 per annum from the Dutch Post Office.
10	L 31.	S-J.	The 4th Clerk, General Post Office, receives an allowance of $120 per annum from the Pérak Government for services in connection with Pérak Money Orders.
11	L 31.	S-K.	The Registrar of the Supreme Court at Singapore receives fees as Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court. The amount received in 1887 was $27.00. Also as Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, $480 per annum if the fees paid in amount to that sum if not whatever is paid in. The amount received in 1887 was $941.
12	L 33.	S-L.	The Attorney-General is allowed private practice as a Barrister, and receives an allowance of $500 per annum in lieu of costs in Crown Suits. He draws also an allowance of £150 per annum as legal adviser to H. M. Legation at Bangkok.
13	L 37.	S-M.	The Official Assignee receives 2 per cent. commission on proceeds divisible amongst creditors when proceeds do not exceed $5,000, and so on *pro rata*.
14	L 37.	S-N.	The Coroner is paid by fees—$5 for each Inquest. Amount received in 1887, $1,415.
15	L 37.	S-O.	The Colonial Chaplain is entitled to the following fees:— Marriage by License, ... $5 Do. by Banns, ... 3 Certified Extracts from the Registers, 1 The total received in 1887 amounted to $140.
16	L 37.	S-P.	The Principal Civil Medical Officer charges a fee of $10 for each Bill of Health given to a ship leaving the port of Singapore. The amount received by Dr. Rowell from 1st January to 3rd April 1887 was about $700, and the amount received by Dr. Simon from 4th April to 31st December was $3,520. Draws Horse Allowance $240 p.a.
17	L 37.	S-Q.	The Colonial Surgeon Resident draws Horse Allowance $240 per annum, and is allowed dental practice.
18	L 37.	S-R.	The second Colonial Surgeon is allowed private practice, and draws Horse Allowance $240 per annum.
19	L 37.	S-S.	Apothecary La Porte draws an Allowance of $240 from the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital funds.
20	L 39.	S-T.	The Chief Clerk Medical Department draws pony allowance $216 per annum to go round all the Police Stations for the purpose of making weekly returns of deaths for the Commissioner of Stamps.
21	L 45-49	S-U.	The Subordinate Officers of the Criminal and the Civil Prisons have been supplied with Uniform Clothing at a cost of $1,838.58, and the Native Officers have drawn $914.15 as money allowance in lieu of rations.

PENANG.

	Page.	*Note.*	
22	L 63.	P-A.	The fourth and fifth Clerks in the Post Office at Penang receive an allowance of $60 each per annum for attending to Pérak mails. This is paid by Pérak.
23	L 67.	P-B.	The Sheriff of Penang receives fees as Deputy Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court. The amount received in 1887 was $85.80.
24	L 67.	P-C.	The Colonial Chaplain, Penang, receives fees for Marriage and Burial Licenses. The amount received in 1887 was,—for Marriage Licenses $75.00, Banns $45, and for Burial fees, $42.
25	L 69.	P-D.	The Colonial Surgeon at Penang receives fees for issuing Bills of Health, at $10 each. The amount received in 1887 was $1,590. He is also Registrar of Births and Deaths and of Mahomedan Marriages and Divorces; Health Officer; Sanitary Inspector of Brothels and Depôts; Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination, but receives no emolument. He is allowed private practice.
26	L 69.	P-E.	The second Colonial Surgeon at Penang receives fees as Coroner. Amount received in 1887, $15; and fees as Inspector under Ordinance No. XII of 1883, (Petroleum Ordinance) amount received in 1887, $90.
27	L 71.	P-F.	The Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, acts as Medical Officer under the Indian Immigration Ordinance, and received from 8 Estates $25 each per mensem. He received in 1887 compensation allowance amounting to $1,175.49 in lieu of private practice. He also receives Horse Allowance, $582 per annum, and Rent allowance, $400 per annum.
28	L 75.	P-G.	The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with Uniform Clothing. The Native Warders and the Matron receive money allowance in lieu of rations, viz., 5¾ cents each per working day.

MALACCA.

29	L 83.	M-A.	The Sheriff of Malacca receives a commission of 5 per cent. on the sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the High Court, when no auctioneer is employed. Amount received in 1887, $106.65.
30	L 83.	M-B.	The Bailiff receives a commission of 5 per cent. on the sale of goods taken in execution under Writs of the Court of Requests. Amount received in 1887, $11.75.
31	L 85.	M-C.	The Superintendent of Police, as Coroner, receives a fee of $5 for each inquest. Total received in 1887, $255, and Deputy Registrar under C. D. O., $360 per annum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

1887.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets. 31st December, 1887.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary.
1.—Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, ...	24th May, 1867.	1st Jan., 1869.	Resident Councillor.	Malacca.	$ 6,480*
2.—Allan Maclean Skinner, ...	24th Nov., 1868.	18th Nov., 1870.	Resident Councillor, Penang, and Acting Colonial Secretary, S.S.	Penang.	9,000†
3.—Frank Athelstane Swettenham, C.M.G., ...	21st July, 1870.	8th July, 1872.	British Resident, Sĕlângor.	Sĕlângor.	6,480‡
4.—James Kortright Birch, ...	25th April, 1872.	1st Jan., 1874.	Senior District Officer.	Province Wellesley.	4,800*
5.—Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	Do.	1st Oct., 1873.	1st Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests, and Supt., of Prisons.	Penang.	5,400
6.—Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	13th April, 1874.	14th June, 1877.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	4,800
7.—Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	17th Feb., 1875.	2nd Nov., 1878.	Postmaster-General, S.S.	Singapore.	4,200
8.—Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	31st Mar., 1875.	14th June, 1877.	Inspector of Schools, S.S.	Singapore.	4,200
9.—Frederick Gordon Penney, ...	31st Aug., 1876.	30th June, 1878.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary and Acting Inspector of Schools.	Singapore.	5,700
10.—Francis Powell, ...	20th Mar., 1878.	20th Dec., 1881.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	3,600
11.—Ernest Woodford Birch, ...	31st Aug., 1878. §	17th Aug., 1880.	Magistrate of Police & Acting Collector of Land Revenue.	Malacca.	5,100
12.—Edward Marsh Merewether,	10th Nov., 1880.	6th May, 1882.	District Officer.	Dindings.	3,600*
13.—Walter Egerton, ...	Do.	Do.	2nd Magistrate of Police.	Penang.	3,600
14.—Charles James Skinner,	31st Aug., 1876. 24th Dec., 1881. ‖	July, 1878.	2nd Magistrate of Police.	Singapore.	3,600
15.—Henry Arthur Thompson, ...	2nd Nov., 1881.	19th Feb. 1884.	Collector of Land Revenue and Acting Indian Immigration Agent.	Malacca.	3,300¶
16.—Hancock Thomas Haughton,	Do.	3rd March, 1883.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Singapore.	3,000
17.—William Portley, ...	Do.	1st April, 1885.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	3,000
18.—George Crofton Wray, ...	Do.	27th Jan., 1885.	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam.	Province Wellesley.	2,400
19.—Robert Norman Bland, ...	18th Oct., 1882.	11th June, 1884.	District Officer, Balik Pulau, acting at Nibong Tebal.	Penang.	2,400
20.—William Evans, ...	16th Nov., 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese, acting as Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	2,700

* And free quarters.
† And furnished house.
‡ Free quarters, and $1,000, per annum Entertainment Allowance.
§ Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension.
‖ Reinstated.
¶ And allowances from the Protected Native States and Johor, $1,800.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets. 31st December, 1887,—*Continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary.
					$
21.—Alfred Thomas Bryant, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	20th June, 1885.	District Officer, Merlimau, acting as Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang.	2,700
22.—Reginald George Watson, ...	Do.	18th March, 1887.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	2,400
23.—Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, ...	Do.	25th March, 1885.	Passed Cadet (Malay) and Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau.	Penang.	2,100
24.—James Oliver Anthonisz, ...	Do.	February, 1886.	Passed Cadet & Acting 3rd Magistrate.	Singapore.	2,100*
25.—Alfred Houston Capper, ...	1st Nov., 1883.	6th Sept., 1886.	Passed Cadet(Chinese) and Acting 2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	2,250
26.—James Bowen Elcum, ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886.	Passed Cadet(Malay). and Acting District Officer, Merlimau.	Malacca.	2,100
27.—George Thompson Hare, ...	17th Dec., 1884.	...	Cadet learning Chinese at Pekin.	...	1,500†
28.—John Robert Innes, ...	18th Nov., 1886.	...	Cadet learning Malay at Malacca.	Malacca.	1,200†
29.—Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	16th Dec., 1886.	...	Cadet learning Malay at The Dindings.	Dindings.	1,200†
30.—Edward George Broadrick,	21st Dec., 1887.	...	Cadet learning Tamil at Singapore.	Singapore.	1,200†
31.—Walter Cecil Michell, ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay at Singapore.	Singapore.	1,200†

* And $300 per annum as Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, Singapore.
† And free quarters.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1887.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G., ...	Inspector-General of Police, S.S., ...	Personal Bond.
E. H. Bell, ...	Superintendent of Police, Singapore, ...	Do.
W. A. Pickering, C.M.G., ...	Protector of Chinese and Registering Officer under the C. D. O., ...	Do.
H. T. Haughton, ...	Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Do.
The Hon'ble E. E. Isemonger,	Colonial Treasurer, ... Acting Resident Councillor of Malacca,	Do.
The Hon'ble R. S. O'Connor,	Acting Colonial Treasurer, ...	Do. T. P. Dock Co.'s Debenture Bonds. T. P. Dock Co.'s Receipt for loan at call.
	First Magistrate, Singapore, ...	Personal Bond.
A. F. Ayre, ...	Supt. of Works & Surveys, Malacca, ...	Personal Bond.
	Acting Supt. of Works and Surveys Singapore,	Provisional Certificate of 20 Shares Tanjong Pagar Land Company.
H. Ellis, ...	Master Attendant, S.S., ...	Personal Bond.
R. Huddle, ...	Deputy Master Attendant, ...	Personal Bond and T. P. Dock Co.'s Debenture Bond for 5 years.
C. B. S. W. Thorpe, ...	Commander *Sea Belle*, ...	Personal Bond.
H. B. N. C. Trotter, ...	Acting Postmaster-General, ...	Do.
	Assistant Postmaster-General, Penang,	Scrip of 166 Shares in the Straits Fire Insurance Company.
V. Hill, ...	Secretary to the Government Savings Bank, ..	Personal Bond.
H. A. O'Brien, ...	Magistrate of Malacca, ... Acting Senior Magistrate, Singapore,	Do.
W. Norris, ...	Sheriff and Official Assignee, ...	Do.
N. B. Dennys, ...	3rd Magistrate and Commissioner, ...	Do.
E. C. H. Hill, ...	Inspector of Schools, S.S., ...	Do.
T. J. Rowell, M.D., ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer, ...	Do.
M. F. Simon, ...	Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general clause rendering them applicable to any Office to which the Officer may be appointed.			$
J. G. Davidson, Advocate and Solicitor, and Noel Trotter, Acting Postmaster-General, both of Singapore.	Inspector-General of Police.	October, 1887.	4,000
Dr. McClosky, Colonial Surgeon, and Dr. Hampshire, Colonial Surgeon, both of Penang.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W.	17th July, 1880.	* 2,000
Thomas Cuthbertson, of Singapore, and T. C. Mugliston, Coroner of Singapore.	Registering Officer Contagious Diseases Ordinance, Singapore.	11th July, 1887.	1,000
E. W. Birch, 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, Singapore, and H. A. Thompson, Acting Indian Immigration Agent, Penang.	Acting Magistrate and Officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca.	18th June, 1883.	* 3,000
Sir P. Benson Maxwell, England ; Hon'ble W. E. Maxwell, Commissioner of Lands Titles, S. S., Singapore.	Postmaster-General, S. S., Colonial Treasurer, S. S.,	5th May, 1884.	* 2,000 8,000
Alex. Gentle, Secretary to Singapore Chamber of Commerce; Captain M. A. Cameron, R.E., Deputy Colonial Engineer, Penang.	Acting Colonial Treasurer.	August, 1886.	* 3,000
Nil.		10th April, 1883.	4,000
Nil.	Nil.	21st February, 1884.	1,500
Alex. Gentle, Secretary to Singapore Chamber of Commerce.	Senior Magistrate.	22nd July, 1878.	* 1,500
James Ayre, Durham.	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Malacca.	23rd November, 1883.	* 500
Nil.	Nil.		
Hon'ble J. M. B. Vermont, M.L.C., Merchant of Penang, and J. Blair, Manager T. P. Dock Co., Singapore.	Master Attendant.	12th December, 1887.	1,500
Nil.	Deputy Master Attendant.	10th May, 1887.	* 1,000
R. Huddle, Deputy Master Attendant.	Actg. Commander *Sea Belle*.	14th May, 1884.	* 500
	Acting Postmaster-General, S.S.	30th July, 1887.	3,000
E. C. Hill, Inspector of Schools, and Major W. R. Grey, Inspector of Prisons, both of Singapore.	Secretary to Savings Bank.	28th February, 1887.	* 1,000
F. K. Hampshire, M.B., Colonial Surgeon, and C. W. S. Kynnersley, Senior Magistrate, both of Penang.	Magistrate of Police and Officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca.	16th Mrch, 1883.	* 3,000
R. O. Norris, Mercantile Assistant, Singapore; G. Norris, Assistant Colonial Treasurer, Penang, and J. J. L. Wheatley, Medical Pensioner.	Sheriff of Singapore.	30th April, 1886.	* 1,000
J. H. McClosky, Colonial Surgeon, P. W., and F. Pulsford.	3rd Magistrate and Commissioner.	30th Octber, 1886.	* 500
Sir S. J. Hill, K. C. M. G., C. B.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang.	1878.	* 3,000
W. G. Gulland, Merchant, and A. J. M. Bentley, Colonial Surgeon, both of Singapore.	Principal Civil Medical Officer.	7th September, 1883.	* 1,000
A. J. M. Bentley, Colonial Surgeon, Singapore.	Acting Do.	10th May, 1882.	* 1,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*		
T. H. Kershaw, ...	Registrar of Deeds, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Note in name of Colonial Treasurer, dated 13th June, 1887.
Major W. R. Grey, ...	Superintendent of Prisons, ... Inspector of Prisons, S.S., ...	Personal Bond.
N. Cantley, ...	Superintendent of Botanic Gardens, Singapore,	Do.
H. L. Noronha, ...	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office.	Do.
E. M. Mercwether, ...	District Officer, Dindings, ...	Do.
PENANG.		
F. Powell, ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese and Registering Officer C. D. O., ...	Do.
A. T. Bryant, ...	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Do.
George Norris, ...	Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Commissioner of Stamps, ...	Do.
Captain M. A. Cameron, R.E.,	Deputy Colonial Engineer, ... Acting Colonial Engineer, ...	Do.
J. H. Callcott, ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, S'pore, Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer,...	Do.
W. Reid, ...	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Works, Penang, ... Clerk of Works, Penang, ...	Personal Bond and Fixed Deposit Receipt dated 27th Jan., 1887.
E. Bradbery, ...	Harbour Master, ...	Personal Bond.
A. Rowe, ...	Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	Do.
M. Small, ...	Acting Government Engineer Surveyor, ...	Do.
G. T. Batty, ...	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General, ...	Do.
A. M. MacGregor, ...	Indian Immigration Agent, ...	Do.
C. W. S. Kynnersley, ...	First Magistrate, ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
	Registrar of Deeds.	13th June, 1887.	2,000
H. Ellis, Master Attendant, and E. C. H. Hill, Inspector of Schools, both of Singapore.	Superintendent of Prisons.	26th March, 1884.	* 500
R. W. Hullett, Principal of Raffles Institution, and Edwin Koek, Advocate and Solicitor, both of Singapore.	Supt. of Botanic Gardens.	25th March, 1884.	* 500
D. de Noronha, Government Printer, and J. A. dos Remedios, Merchant, both of Hongkong.	Supt. of Govt. Printing Office.	10th May, 1884.	* 500
A. Currie, Merchant, and R. W. Braddle, Solicitor, both of Singapore.	District Officer, Dindings.	25th March, 1887.	* 2,000
R. Jacobson, Superintendent of Education, Penang; W. A. Pickering, C.M.G., Protector of Chinese Singapore.	Registering Officer, C. D. O.	15th January, 1886.	500
F. Powell, Assistant Protector of Chinese, and R. Jacobson, Supt. of Education, both of Penang.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue.	24th Sept., 1886.	* 1,500
H. D. Chopard, Chief Clerk, Harbour Department; J. F. Nicholson, Book-keeper; R. O. Norris, Chief Clerk, Netherlands Trading Co., all of Singapore.	Assistant Treasurer.	25th August, 1887.	* 10,000
Hon'ble Major H. E. McCallum, R.E., Colonial Engineer, Singapore; Hon'ble R. S. O'Connor, Acting Colonial Treasurer, Singapore.	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General.	21st March, 1884.	* 1,000
Edwin Koek, Advocate and Solicitor, and Syed Mahomed bin Salim al Sree, Merchant both of Singapore.	Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer.	2nd September, 1878.	* 1,000
	Acting Assistant Supt. of Works.	27th January, 1887.	500
Capt. Ellis, Master Attendant, Singapore, and A. D Neubronner, Siamese Consul, Penang.	Harbour Master.	1st November, 1887.	* 1,200
G. Norris, Assistant Colonial Treasurer, Penang and R. Huddle, Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore.	Govt. Engineer Surveyor.	7th July, 1886.	* 250
J. P. de Musah, Clerk to Messrs. Logan & Ross, and J. Martin, Clerk in Messrs. Huttenbach Bros., both of Penang.	Acting Govt. Engineer Surveyor.	20th April, 1887.	* 250
A. Huttenbach, Merchant, Penang, and J. Y. Kennedy, *Penang Gazette* Press.	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General.	5th Sept., 1887.	1,500
Major-General J. M. MacGregor, Folkestone, England.	Protector of Indian Immigrants.	3rd March, 1882.	* 500
J. K. Birch, Magistrate, P. W.; H.A.O'Brien, Actg. Magistrate, S'pore.	First Magistrate.	3rd April, 1883.	* 500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG,—*Continued.*		
Walter Egerton, ...	Second Magistrate, ... / Official Assignee, ...	Personal Bond.
J. K. Birch, ...	Magistrate, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.
A. W. S. O'Sullivan, ...	District Officer, Balik Pulau, ...	Do.
J. B. D. Rodyk, ...	Sheriff, ...	Do.
R. C. Jacobson, ...	Superintendent of Education, ...	Do.
F. K. Hampshire, M.B., ...	Colonial Surgeon, ...	Do.
J. H. McClosky, ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.
T. S. Kerr, ...	Colonial Surgeon, ...	Do.
R. W. Maxwell, ...	Superintendent of Police, Penang,... ...	Do.
E. Hogge, ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W., ...	Do.
T. H. Lamb, ...	Gaoler, ...	Do.
MALACCA.		
C. J. Skinner, ...	Acting Magistrate and Officer in charge of Treasury, ... / Collector of Land Revenue, Penang,	Do.
W. Evans, ...	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Do.
R. V. Boswell, ...	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, / Superintendent of Works, and Surveys, P. W.,	Do.
H. J. Harmer, ...	Harbour Master and Officer in charge of Post Office,	Do.
A. A. Rodrigues, ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office, ...	Do
J. E. Westerhout, ...	Sheriff, ...	Do.
Abdullah bin Haroon,... ...	Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools, ...	Do.
John Flanagan, ...	Acting Superintendent of Forests,... ...	Do.
R. Derry, ...	Superintendent of Forests, Malacca, / Acting Superintendent of Botanic Gardens, Singapore, ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
C. W. S. Kynnersley, 1st Magistrate, Penang, and J. K. Birch, Magistrate, Province Wellesley.	Official Assignee, Supreme Court, Penang.	1st April, 1884.	500
C. W. S. Kynnersley, 1st Magistrate, Penang, and W. Egerton, 2nd Magistrate, Penang.	Magistrate, P. W	30th June, 1883.	* 500
C. W. S. Kynnersley, 1st Magistrate, Penang, and Hon'ble John Finlayson, Merchant, Singapore.	District Officer, Balik Pulau.	14th October, 1887.	1,500
R. G. van Someran, Advocate and Solicitor, Penang, and Oong Ah Thye, Landed Proprietor, Penang.	Sheriff of Penang.	21st August, 1879.	1,000
P. Brasier de Thuy, Agent Messageries Maritimes, Singapore; E. C. H. Hill, Inspector of Schools, S. S.,	Supt. of Education.	6th August, 1884.	* 500
J. H. McClosky, Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, and D. Logan, Solicitor-General, Penang.	Senior Medical Officer, Penang.	22nd January, 1883.	* 500
E. H. Bell, Superintendent of Police, Singapore, and F. K. Hampshire, M.B., Colonial Surgeon, Penang.	Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	24th May, 1879.	* 500
J. C. Budd, Manager Chartered Bank, and E. W. Presgrave, Solicitor, Penang.	Colonial Surgeon.	9th June, 1884.	* 250
D. Logan, Solicitor-General, and J. A. Harwood, Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang.	Supt. of Police, Penang.	26th October, 1887.	* 3,500
R. W. Maxwell, Superintendent of Police, and E. F. Thomas, Solicitor, both of Penang.	Assistant Supt. of Police, P. W.	5th October, 1880.	* 2,000
G. Griffin, Head Master, Free School, Penang, and A. Marquis, Engineer, Penang.	Gaoler, Penang.	27th June, 1878.	200
E. C. Hill, Inspector of Schools, Singapore; W. Evans, Acting Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca.	Acting Magistrate and Officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca.	7th October, 1886.	* 1,500
C. W. S. Kynnersley, First Magistrate, and F. K. Hampshire, Colonial, Surgeon both of Penang.	Collector of Land Revenue Penang.	8th June, 1883.	* 1,500
C. J. Skinner, Acting Magistrate, Malacca, and T. C. Mugliston, Coroner, Singapore.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue.	30th October, 1887.	* 1,500
J. M. R. Magalhaens, Govt. Pensioner, and J. E. Westerhout, Sheriff, both of Malacca.	Acting Supt. of Works and Surveys.	18th February, 1885.	* 800
Revd. W. Everingham, Colonial Chaplain, and R. V. Boswell, Acting Supt. of Works and Surveys, Malacca.	Harbour Master, Malacca.	5th April, 1887.	500
L. Lazaroo, Trader, and Emerico Skelchy, Contractor, both of Malacca.	Chief Clerk, Post Office, Malacca.	20th July 1882.	* 250
Tan Tek Guan and Chan Tek Cheang, Merchants, Malacca.	Sheriff of Malacca.	25th August, 1881.	* 500
Othman bin Haji Abubakar & Mahmud bin Hassan, both of Malacca.	Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools.	12th March, 1881.	* 300
Himself.	Acting Supt. of Forests.	1st November, 1887.	500
N. Cantley, Superintendent Botanic Gardens, and Walter Fox, Head Gardoner, Botanic Gardens, S'pore.	Supt. of Forests, Malacca,	24th February, 1887.	* 500

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS.

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1887.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.			
Political Pensions.	$ c.		
Tunku Dalam, ...	420 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Hoosain, ...	420 00	Ditto.	1868.
„ Mariam, ...	180 00	Ditto.	13th August, 1886.
„ Salayah, ...	180 00	Ditto.	13th August, 1886.
„ Sleyman's daughters, ...	240 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Tĕmĕnggong's family, ...	1,320 00	Government of India.	1831.
Unku Sribănûn, ...	240 00	Colonial Government.	12th December, 1886.
Inchi Ishah, ...	240 00	Ditto.	12th December, 1886.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. C. Baumgarten, ...	2,184 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1875.
Sir P. B. Maxwell,... ...	2,118 00	Secretary of State.	26th July, 1871.
Mr. D. Quinton, ...	1,746 00	Ditto.	11th November, 1871.
„ J. Cooper, ...	1,088 00	Colonial Government.	16th February, 1873.
„ E. R. DeWind,... ...	411 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
„ G. R. De Souza, ...	286 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1878.
Tan Say Cho, ...	280 00	Ditto.	12th July, 1878.
Mr. G. Minjoot, ...	243 00	Ditto.	1868.
„ J. B. DeWind,... ...	238 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1877.
„ J. T. O'Neill, ...	228 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1874.
Chinnapa Pillay, ...	162 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1876.
Dollah, ...	130 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Esope, ...	72 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1871.
Mr. B. L. Pereira, ...	56 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1875.
Joseph Domingos, ...	54 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1874.
Mahomed, ...	52 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1875.
Che Mat, ...	46 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1875.
Amerun, ...	39 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1877.
Ahgoot, ...	35 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Lyah, ...	32 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1875.
Govindasamy, ...	31 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Feizoo, ...	23 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1873.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Grandchildren of the Sultan of Johor, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...	...	...
Great grandchildren of ditto, ...	...	...	...
Children, &c. of the Tĕmĕnggong of Johor.	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
Registrar, Supreme Court, ...	5,460 00	70	Re-organization of Office.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements, ...	11,363 64	...	Length of service.
Surveyor-General, do., ...	4,363 68	...	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports, ...	2,039 00	70	Do.
2nd Sworn Clerk, Supreme Court,... ...	1,368 00	...	Re-organization of Office.
5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	660 00	48	Do.
Stamp Vendor, ...	600 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Clerk to Police Magistrate, Malacca, ...	486 00	68	Do.
Chief Clerk, Supreme Court, Summary Side,...	840 00	46	Do.
Guardian, Government House, ...	720 00	58	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests, ...	540 00	58	Do.
Syrang, Horsburgh Light-house, ...	192 00	60	Do.
Syrang, Colonial Steamer *Pluto*, ...	144 00	...	Do.
8th Clerk, Marine Department, ...	208 00	61	Re-organization of Office.
Cook, General Hospital, ...	92 64	...	Age.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, ...	120 00	60	Abolition of Office.
Postman, General Post Office, ...	120 00	71	Infirmity of body.
Do. do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	72 00	65	Do.
Bugis Interpreter, Supreme Court, ...	120 00	50	Abolition of Office.
Assistant Postman, General Post Office, ...	96 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House, ...	108 00	...	Age.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Fahkeersah, ...	31 20	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1879.
Bachameah, ...	42 05	Ditto	1st February, 1879.
Mahomed bin Abdul Fattah, ...	150 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1879.
Veerasamy, ...	18 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1880.
Sahdeah, ...	45 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1880.
Mat Talip, ...	27 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1880.
Malong, ...	32 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1880.
Mr. F. H. Gottlieb, ...	2,718 07	Ditto.	1st August, 1881.
Right Revd. Walter Chambers, D.D.,	474 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1880.
Mamat, ...	25 55	Ditto.	1st August, 1881.
Dr. A. F. Anderson, ...	1,452 00	Ditto.	14th December, 1880.
Mydinsah, ...	28 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1881.
Mr. W. J. Valberg,... ...	621 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.
„ E. A. Irving, ...	1,208 55	Ditto.	1st June, 1881.
Syed Omar, ...	95 00	Ditto.	16th December, 1881.
Mr. F. S. de Souza,... ...	296 12	Ditto.	26th January, 1882.
Fakeerdeen, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1882.
Sahat, ...	98 80	Ditto.	1st March, 1882.
Mydinsah, ...	50 00	Ditto.	11th August, 1882.
Chokalingum, ...	45 60	Ditto.	1st September, 1882.
Mr. J. J. L. Wheatley, ...	995 10	Ditto.	1st November, 1882.
„ W. W. Willans, ...	3,600 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1882.
„ T. Braddell, C.M.G., ...	4,090 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1883.
Babajee Rajahram,... ...	312 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1883.
Kunnoosany (Chokra), ...	21 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1883.
Mr. S. J. Holmberg, ...	696 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1883.
Mr. L. H. Velge, ...	271 53	Ditto.	17th July, 1883.
„ A. W. V. Cousins, ..	1,567 00	Secretary of State.	16th December, 1883.
P. Arikristnasawmy, ...	286 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1884.
Mahomed Syed, ...	360 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1884.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	72 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, General Post Office, ...	157 13	56	Do.
7th Clerk (Cashier), Magistrates' Office, ...	300 00	76	Age.
Peon, Supreme Court, ...	72 00	63	Age and general debility.
Lascar, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses, ...	108 00	67	Age.
Head Peon, Government House, ...	108 00	52	Infirmity of body
Nurse, Lunatic Asylum, ...	120 00	67	Do.
Acting Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	3,600 00	59	Do.
Bishop of Singapore and Labuan, ...	474 00	...	...
Peon, Public Works Department, ...	72 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	3,600 00	55	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	84 00	46	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	1,380 00	55	Resignation.
Auditor-General, S. S., ...	4,716 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, ...	300 00	37	Do.
Second Clerk, Do., ...	900 00	42	Do.
Peon, Treasury Office, ...	72 00	60	Age.
Syrang, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses,...	192 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	120 00	61	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	72 00	60	Age.
Apothecary, Medical Department, ...	1,548 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S., ...	5,400 00	...	Length of service.
Attorney-General, ...	7,068 00	64	Age.
Draftsman, Public Works Department, ...	720 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	84 00	34	Do.
2nd Engineer, Government Vessel, ...	1,440 00	46	Do.
2nd Clerk, Police Court, ...	900 00	35	Do.
Second Magistrate of Police and Coroner, ...	4,200 00	44	Do.
3rd Clerk, General Post Office, ...	780 00	50	Do.
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	720 00	56	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G., ...	3,898 23	Secretary of State.	10th August, 1884.
Sundry, ...	46 80	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1885.
P. T. Govindoo, ...	171 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1885.
Shaik Mohamed, ...	50 40	Ditto.	1st January, 1886.
Mr. W. Grills, ...	295 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, ...	5,400 00	Ditto.	8th February, 1886.
Mr. H. W. Mitchell, ...	345 00	Colonial Government.	8th March, 1886.
Sholay, ...	21 60	Ditto.	1st June, 1886.
Tohar, ...	102 60	Ditto.	1st July, 1886.
Eusope, ...	95 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1886.
Mr. G. Wilson, ...	466 66	Ditto.	16th September, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels, ...	113 40	Ditto.	4th November, 1886.
Mr. J. J. de Mello, ...	360 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1887.
Molino, ...	43 20	Ditto.	1st May, 1887.
Mr. J. H. Bodestyne, ...	221 66	Ditto.	1st August, 1887.
,, J. L. Pereira, ...	760 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1887.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Dent, ...	565 00	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
Layha, ...	81 00	Government of India.	1860.
Police Pensions.			
Mr. J. A. Woodford, ...	80 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1881.
Chinasamy, ...	156 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer, ...	186 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1881.
Oonoos, ...	72 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
Rassib, ...	48 00	Ditto.	15th February, 1869.
Kadersah, ...	84 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1881.
Ismail, ...	84 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1881.
Seedin, ...	58 60	Ditto.	1st September, 1882.
Mahomed Pootay, ...	54 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
Mat, ...	50 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Vytilingum, ...	44 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1878.
Kuppasamy, ...	40 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1876.
Ibrahim, ...	34 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1878.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General, S. S.,	7,200 00	59	Age.
Lascar, Marine Department, ...	84 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Shroff and Clerk, Treasury, ...	540 00	42	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	84 00	66	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	864 00	42	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Chief Justice, S. S., ...	12,000 00	56	Voluntary.
2nd Clerk, General Post Office, ...	900 00	56	Age.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court, ...	72 00	61	Do.
Syrang, Raffles and Horsburgh Light-houses,	192 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do. do.,	192 00	46	Do.
Superintendent, Pauper Hospital, ...	600 00	58	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison, ...	378 00	41	Infirmity of mind.
3rd Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	780 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Quarter-master, *Sea Belle*, ...	216 00	46	Do.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department, ...	700 00	52	Do.
2nd or Financial Clerk, Public Works Dept.,...	1,200 00	56	Age and infirmity of body.
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.	...	...	...
Her husband was a Police Jemadar, killed in the execution of his duty.	...	...	...
Sub-Inspector of Police, ...	...	...	Re-organization of Police.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	360 00	53	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	144 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	144 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	108 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	117 60	55	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	54	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions,—Continued.	$ c.		
Kundasamy, ...	24 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1875.
Narainasamy, ...	36 23	Ditto.	1st February, 1880.
Noorkhan, ...	34 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1880.
Mahally, ...	29 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Eusope, ...	48 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.
Allee, ...	54 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1881.
Hassan, ...	50 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1881.
Hadji, ...	56 94	Ditto.	1st August, 1881.
Shinasawmy, ...	57 60	Ditto.	1st November, 1882.
Mydinsah, ...	55 20	Ditto.	1st July, 1883.
Abdul Samat, ...	60 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1883.
Shaik Ally, ...	47 94	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.
Hoosain Khan, ...	37 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1878.
Shaik Mahomed, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1878.
Kassim, ...	34 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1875.
Klat,...	30 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1873.
Ramsamy, ...	28 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1873.
Dangding, ...	28 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1868.
Pitchay, ...	18 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1868.
Kaderbacha, ...	18 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1876.
Yeasinback, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1878.
Ahmat, ...	43 20	Ditto.	1st March, 1879.
Abbas, ...	38 40	Ditto.	1st March, 1879.
Packeeree, ...	27 20	Ditto.	1st August, 1879.
Mahomed, ...	30 40	Ditto.	1st October, 1879.
Jenal, ...	39 60	Ditto.	1st February, 1881.
Eusope, ...	22 16	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Mahally, ...	25 60	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Vytilingum, ...	22 58	Ditto	1st May, 1880.
Kunnoosamy, ...	32 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1880.
Mustan, ...	25 06	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Mahomed Salley, ...	27 20	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Bachoh, ...	27 20	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	47	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	49	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	59	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police, ...	119 85	63	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	72 00	31	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	96 00	...	Age.
Do., ...	96 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do.	82 33	44	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	68	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	88 66	63	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	48	Do.
Do.	96 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	47	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	63	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Mamat, ...	36 80	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1880.
Kassimsah, ...	38 40	Ditto.	1st November, 1880.
Aboobakar, ...	45 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1881.
Kattan, ...	39 60	Ditto.	1st June, 1881.
Allee, ...	27 20	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.
Etam, ...	43 20	Ditto.	1st September, 1881.
Mooroogan, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1881.
Ramsamy, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1882.
Ramsamy, ...	78 70	Ditto.	1st January, 1882.
Ebramsah, ...	27 20	Ditto.	1st February, 1882.
Umjah, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1882.
Rengasamy, ...	27 20	Ditto.	1st August, 1882.
Mahat, ...	45 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1882.
Ayatooray, ...	48 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1883.
Serayah, ...	48 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1883.
Arib, ...	35 20	Ditto.	1st December, 1883.
Simman, ...	45 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1883.
Kamachee, ...	26 50	Ditto.	1st December, 1883.
Ebrahim, ...	33 60	Ditto.	1st December, 1883.
Kassim, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1883.
Matt, ...	93 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1883.
Koopang, ...	39 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1884.
Durmalingum, ...	25 60	Ditto.	1st February, 1884.
Rabill, ...	67 20	Ditto.	1st March, 1884.
Sabapathy, ...	34 20	Ditto.	1st June, 1884.
Abdul Raman, ...	42 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1884.
Hajee Gappar, ...	46 00	Ditto.	19th July, 1884.
Sababady, ...	43 20	Ditto.	1st August, 1884.
Jooloowing, ...	27 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1884.
Dorasawmy, ...	50 00	Ditto.	16th October, 1884.
Mahomed Tamby, ...	48 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1885.
Shockalingum, ...	76 00	Ditto.	14th November, 1885.
Samynaden, ...	69 75	Ditto.	1st April, 1887.
Kassim, ...	38 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1887.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	52	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	174 88	55	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	41	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	39	Disabled from injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	96 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	106 00	52	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	49	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	49	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	54	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	63	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	38	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	62	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	155 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	46	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG.			
Political Pensions.	$ c.		
Tunku Ahamad, ...	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Râja Muda of Purlis and Kĕdah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Wan Sarah, ...	75 60	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1880.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. A. Rodyk, ...	1,818 00	Government of India.	1869
„ G. W. Symons,... ...	708 00	Colonial Government.	17th July, 1874.
Revd. Julian Moreton, ...	662 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1874.
Mr. T. W. Angus, ...	350 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
Saiboo, ...	280 00	Ditto.	15th July, 1874.
Mr. J. H. Ash, ...	258 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1874.
„ P. Dragon, ...	129 58	Ditto.	1st November, 1878.
Mr. G. B. Perkins, ...	55 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1876.
Shamsair, ...	55 00	Government of India.	15th January, 1866.
Major D. T. Hatchell, ...	1,081 54	Colonial Government.	14th August, 1879.
Zeinul Abeedeen, ...	46 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1874.
Yacobshaw, ...	41 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1877.
Wan Chee, ...	19 00	Ditto.	19th April, 1878.
Mahomed Gunny, ...	15 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1874.
Lim Pek Kiew, ...	5 60	Ditto.	1st July, 1879.
Ebramsah, ...	56 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Mr. William Stuart, ...	395 25	Ditto.	1st July, 1879.
„ John Hogan, ...	384 00	Ditto.	3rd February, 1880.
„ F. R. Bradford, ...	847 12	Ditto.	1st March, 1880.
Oh Kim See, ...	185 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1881.
China Tamby, ...	23 80	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.
Abdul Kader, ...	42 25	Ditto.	1st March, 1881.
Mr. Jude Aeria, ...	96 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1882.
Shaik Meydin, ...	180 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1882.
Abdullasah, ...	104 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1882.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Râja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	...
Sister of the late Wan Masheran a descendant of the Datoh Bandahara of Kĕdah, ...	...	...	...
Registrar, Court of Judicature, Penang.	...	...	...
Chief Interpreter and Crier and Official Assignee, Supreme Court, ...	2,184 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Chaplain, ...	3,780 00	57	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, ...	600 00	72	Abolition of Office.
Sub-Surveyor, ...	480 00	66	Age.
Apothecary, Medical Department, ...	552 00	54	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police, ...	480 00	41	Do.
4th Clerk, Office of Inspector-General of Police, ...	300 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Engine Driver, Steamer *Pluto*,... ...	...	73	Age.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	4,326 15	48	Infirmity of body.
Bill Collector, Land Office, Penang, ...	...	...	Age.
Head Peon, Lieut.-Governor's Office, ...	84 00	75	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Treasury Office, ...	60 00	69	Do.
Receiver Court of Requests' Fees, ...	72 00	59	Abolition of Office.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office, ...	168 00	26	Re-organization of Establishment.
Dresser, Pauper Hospital, ...	300 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	1,200 00	58	Re-organization of Establishment.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, Penang, ...	960 00	62	Age.
Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, ...	4,236 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Chinese Interpreter, Magistrate's Office, P. W.,	300 00	57	Do.
Postman, Post Office, ...	84 00	61	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	72 00	65	Age.
Third Clerk, Police Office, ...	360 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, ...	300 00	61	Special.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court and Court of Requests, P. W., ...	240 00	65	Age.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Mahomed Lebby, ...	38 20	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1882.
Adamsah, ...	27 60	Ditto.	1st July, 1882.
Che Mat, ...	130 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson, ...	2,682 80	Ditto.	10th July, 1882.
Mahomed Cabil, ...	93 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1883.
Mahmood, ...	165 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1883.
Mr. W. D. Bayliss,... ...	1,650 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1883.
Akbarsah, ...	160 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1883.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	53 60	Ditto.	1st March, 1883.
Moostah, ...	22 50	Ditto.	1st November, 1883.
Thu Ah Chong, ...	220 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1884.
R. P. Jeremiah, ...	420 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1884.
Chanda Meah, ...	43 40	Ditto.	1st June, 1884.
Sheeneewasagum, ...	50 25	Ditto.	1st June, 1884.
Subrati, ...	37 20	Ditto.	1st July, 1884.
Haji Hamid, ...	34 51	Ditto.	16th August, 1885.
Mr. M. Thomas, ...	850 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1886.
„ Z. C. Aeria, ...	465 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1886.
„ C. J. Irving, C.M.G., ...	3,840 00	Ditto.	12th September, 1887.
Charitable Allowance.			
Sleymah, ...	36 00	Colonial Government.	11th April, 1873.
Captain F. Painter's family, ...	120 00	Government of India.	19th August, 1821.
Miss Lewis, ...	1,200 00	Secretary of State.	1 January, 1886.
Police Pensions.			
Mr. W. Magness, ...	450 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1871.
Ibrahim, ...	22 00	Ditto.	21st November, 1863.
Ibrahim, ...	55 00	Ditto.	18th October, 1870.
Hoosain, ...	90 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1879.
Mahomed Tahir, ...	72 00	Ditto.	1st June, 1879.
Haji Aboobaker, ...	48 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1878.
Mahomed Syed, ...	84 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.
Ngah, ...	61 34	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Teacher, Vernacular School, ...	179	78	61	Age.
Bill Collector, Marine Department, ...	72	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court, ...	300	00	55	Special.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang, ...	8,472	00	...	Do.
2nd Boarding Officer, ...	180	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court, P. W., ...	300	00	59	Age.
Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	3,000	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W., ...	240	00	62	Age.
Warder, Gaol, ...	180	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Chain-bearer, Survey Department, ...	120	00	64	Age.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department,	660	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang, ...	720	00	53	Do.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department, ...	84	00	58	Age.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	180	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Police Court, Province Wellesley, ...	72	00	53	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School, ...	184	07	68	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department, ...	1,500	00	57	Age.
2nd Clerk, Do.	900	00	58	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	9,600	00	57	Do.
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty.	...		...	...
Their father was Commander of the Hon'ble E. I. Company's Schooner *Zephyr*. ...	...		...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. W. T. Lewis (formerly Resident Councillor of Penang), ...	...		...	...
Inspector of Police, ...	900	00	...	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	...		...	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	...		...	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180	00	54	Do.
Do., ...	180	00	72	Do.
Do., ...	180	00	56	Do.
Do., ...	160	00	56	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.* *Police Pensions,--Continued.*	$ c.		
Che Sahit, ...	108 50	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1881.
Mahomed Allee, ...	66 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.
Aboo Cassim, ...	54 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1881.
Sabboo, ...	81 66	Ditto.	1st April, 1881.
Deen, ...	69 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1881.
Deen, ...	72 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1882.
Ismail, ...	96 00	Ditto.	...
Nasradin, ...	30 00	Government of India.	...
Ngha, ...	40 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1877.
Mahomed Ali, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1877.
Din, ...	35 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1875.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	33 00	Ditto.	9th March, 1872.
Mat Saman, ...	46 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Apow, ...	35 04	Ditto.	1st August, 1880.
Mahomed Amin, ...	59 95	Ditto.	1st October, 1880.
Mat Arsat, ...	50 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1881.
Awang, ...	38 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1881.
Abdul Cader, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1882.
Matt, ...	37 10	Ditto.	1st June, 1882.
Mohamed Hashim, ...	57 60	Ditto.	29th October, 1882.
Jassim, ...	40 00	Ditto.	17th October, 1870.
Awang, ...	40 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1874.
Johan, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1876.
Wahab, ...	25 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
Tahir, ...	24 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
Mootoo Carpen, ...	21 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1876.
Shaik Sallim, ...	16 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1876.
Jamun, ...	11 00	Ditto.	...
Sahid, ...	33 60	Ditto.	1st October, 1879.
Hussain, ...	78 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1879.
Jusoh, ...	36 80	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.
Abdulrahman, ...	23 80	Ditto.	1st March, 1879.
Mat Saman, ...	35 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1879.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant of Police, ...	192 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	175 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	61	Do.
Pĕnghûlu of Police, ...	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	139 14	49	Do.
Do., ...	115 26	36	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	...	...	Do.
Do., ...	72 00	75	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	78 33	80	Do.
Do., ...	71 67	70	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	78 67	50	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	84 00	68	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	156 00	68	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	...	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	58	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions,—Continued.	$ c.		
Mat Saman, ...	33 60	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1879.
Ebrahim, ...	41 60	Ditto.	1st April, 1880.
Kader Tamby, ...	41 40	Ditto.	1st February, 1881.
Cassim, ...	39 60	Ditto.	1st February, 1881.
Mahomed Husin, ...	57 60	Ditto.	1st May, 1881.
Mat Jassim, ...	27 00	Ditto.	1st March, 1881.
Sahid, ...	32 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1880.
Hussain, ...	25 40	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.
Abu, ...	37 70	Ditto.	1st December, 1881.
Karsah, ...	24 97	Ditto.	1st November, 1882.
Abdullah, ...	31 77	Ditto.	16th November, 1882.
Ebrahim, ...	78 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1884.
Nina Mahomed, ...	140 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1884.
Mat, ...	204 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1885.
Matt, ...	64 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1885.
Saboodin, ...	36 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1885.
Hassan, ...	30 60	Ditto.	1st December, 1885.
Teravengadasami, ...	40 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1885.
Mun, ...	90 00	Ditto.	13th February, 1886.
Nagamootu, ...	57 00	Ditto.	6th May, 1886.
Puteh, ...	46 00	Ditto.	1st August, 1886.
Mat Noh.	69 60	Ditto.	1st May, 1887.
MALACCA.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Sulong, ...	600 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1877.
Sherifa Shefa, ...	120 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1876.
Sherifa Patimah, ...	120 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. T. Klass, ...	154 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1875.
,, J. Barnabas, ...	76 00	Ditto.	1st December, 1873.
Jenal bin Kling, ...	34 02	Ditto.	1st May, 1879.
Mr. Jacob Gregory D'Souza, ...	144 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1879.
Captain A. R. Ord, ...	1,188 60	Ditto.	1st January, 1880.
Mr. J. M. R. Magalhaens, ...	1,600 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1881.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	84 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	66	Age.
Do., ...	108 00	66	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	108 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	71	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 66	66	Do.
Do., ...	87 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	93 66	55	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	100 33	52	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	...	...
Do., ...	360 00	62	Age and infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	47	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	54	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	46	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	46	Do.
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
Clerk, Marine Department, ...	420 00	47	Abolition of Office.
Bailiff, Police Court, ...	156 00	...	...
Peon, Land Office, ...	81 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Overseer, Public Works Dept., ...	360 00	...	Re-organization of the Department.
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	3,396 00	...	...
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	2,400 00	65	Age.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA,—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.	$ c.		
Tandarayan Pillay,... ...	25 20	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1881.
Mr. J. Monterio, ...	43 20	Ditto.	1st March, 1882.
„ D. D'Rozario, ...	275 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1883.
Assanudin bin Sedin, ...	41 60	Ditto.	16th July, 1884.
Wee Enjean, ...	496 00	Ditto.	1st April, 1885.
Mat Dris bin Sam, ...	70 20	Ditto.	1st July, 1885.
Mr. K. C. Fernandez, ...	200 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1886.
Hoosain bin Syed, ...	20 40	Ditto.	1st February, 1886.
Mr. Angelo de Souza, ...	56 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1886.
„ A. W. Hendriks, ...	196 00	Ditto.	1st October, 1886.
„ B. Gostelow, ...	540 00	Ditto.	1st July, 1887.
„ J. Rodrigues, ...	495 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1887.
„ W. Boyd, ...	554 17	Ditto.	1st December, 1887.
Police Pensions.			
Endin, ...	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1882.
Baboo, ...	60 00	Ditto.	1st May, 1878.
Taib,...	50 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1882.
China Sawmy, ...	22 40	Ditto.	1st July, 1881.
Dollah bin Jaffar, ...	222 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1884.
Eusope, ...	45 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1884.
Omar bin Jaffar, ...	84 00	Ditto.	1st November, 1884.
Landah, ...	25 95	Ditto.	1st January, 1885.
Rassib, ...	23 50	Ditto.	1st February, 1885.
Jayah, ...	55 20	Ditto.	1st February, 1886.
Samat, ...	67 20	Ditto.	1st April, 1886.
Shokalingam, ...	60 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1886.
Boodin, ...	48 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1886.
Hoosain, ...	57 60	Ditto.	1st September, 1886.
Mr. L, Zuzarte, ...	38 40	Ditto.	1st January, 1887.
Abdul Row, ...	45 00	Ditto.	1st February, 1887.
Jayah, ...	57 60	Ditto.	1st June, 1887.
Ahjee, ...	57 60	Ditto.	1st August, 1887.
Mamoot, bin Samat, ...	200 00	Ditto.	1st September, 1887.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Process Server, Police Court, ...	72 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Cook, Light-houses, ...	108 00	70	Age.
Light-keeper, ...	660 00	70	Do.
Lascar, Harbour Department, ..	96 00	63	Infirmity of body and age.
1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department, ...	960 00	47	Do.
Tindal, Light-house and Signal Station, ...	120 00	52	Do.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	480 00	60	Age.
Sweeper, Registry Supreme Court, ...	72 00	56	Infirmity of body and age.
Lascar, Cape Rachado and Screw Pile Light-houses, ...	84 00	61	Age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court, ...	660 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Land Office, ...	1,200 00	40	Do.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, ...	900 00	60	Age.
Gaoler, Malacca Prisons, ...	1,750 00	65	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	67	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	41	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	120 00	67	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	84 00	71	Infirmity of body and age.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	49	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	63	Do.
Constabe of Police, ...	97 33	62	Do.
Do., ...	94 00	37	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	49	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	58	Infirmity of body and age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	51	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	61	Age.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1887.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 213	504	(A) 121,369	2,278	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 112	207	About 60,200	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	55*†	34	6,293‡	283 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(G) Unknown.

* 55 Registered.
† { Hok Beng and Ghee Boo Kongsees } Suppressed on 1st August, 1885.
‡ 4,819 appeared as Dangerous Societies in the Record Books of 1885.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) About 600	About 167,906	23,555	Unknown.	(A) These Statistics of Friendly Societies are only approximate. Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 11 Registered Dangerous Societies numbering 62,376 members, who are included in column No. 4. (B) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 827 Do. do. Hackney do., ... 741 Do. do. Cattle Carts, ... 2,019 Do. do. Hand do., and Jinrickshas,... 2,329 Do. do. Horses, ... 1,800 Do. do. Assessment, ...11,500 (C) Average daily number of Sick during 1887:— Pauper Hospital, Males, ... 436.05 Females, 10.43 Leper do., Males, ... 17.74 Females, 14.37
Nil.	(F) 400	About (Chinese) 65,348 (Indians) 17,202	About 12,596	...	(D) There are 112 Chinese Tribal and Friendly Societies, besides 5 Chinese Secret Societies registered under "The Dangerous Societies Ordinance." (E) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 293 Do. do. Hackney do.,... 1,033 Do. do. Cattle Carts,... 2,314 Do. do. Jinrickshas, ... 1,327 Do. do. Assessment, 48,750 (F) Average daily number of Sick during 1887:— Pauper Hospital, Males, 306.77 Females, 11.27 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerějak, 160.44
Nil.	(H) 129	About 1,671	Uncertain.	...	(G) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 68 Do. do. Hackney do., ... 135 Do. do. Cattle Carts, ... 1,853 Do. do. Jinrickshas, ... 118 Do. do. Assessment, ... 6,400 (H) The average daily number of Sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1887 was:— Males, ... 113.70 Females, ... .27

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SAVINGS BANKS.

1887.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realised, but should include Interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include interest credited to Depositors, and all expenses of management.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
SINGAPORE.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury, Singapore.	Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879. Established, 10th May, 1880.	504	$49,608.13	$47,366.77
PENANG.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury, Penang.	Do.	Do. Established, 1st March, 1881.	207	$23,990.83	$19,526.01
MALACCA.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury, Malacca.	Do.	Do. Established, 1st May, 1883.	34	$4,883.19	$3,330.46

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st Dec.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
$78,623.04	5% per annum.	*$74,000	$4,070	†$2,641.55	*At the end of the year, there was a cash balance of $6,107.38, of which, $6,000 was invested later. †Working expenses amounting to $620.
$28,644.99	5% per annum.	$28,000	$1,458.64	‡ $1,400.77	‡Working expenses amounting to $240.
$5,139.55	5% per annum.	$4,800	$214.23	§ $203.80	§Working expenses amounting to $30.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

(ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS TAKEN IN 1881.)

1887.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,
3RD APRIL, 1881.

Nationalities.	Singapore.		Penang Island, Province Wellesley and Dindings.		Malacca.		Totals of the three Settlements.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europeans and Americans, Resident Population, ...	815	468	238	103	23	9	1,076	580	1,656
Europeans and Americans, Floating Population, ...	641	29	134	...	8	...	783	29	812
Europeans and Americans, Prisoners,	33	...	5	...	...	...	38	...	38
British Military, ...	718	65	188	6	...	...	906	71	977
Total Europeans, ...	2,207	562	565	109	31	9	2,803	680	3,483
Armenians, ...	45	35	17	15	...	...	62	50	112
Jews, ...	116	56	19	13	...	...	135	69	204
Eurasians, ...	1,506	1,585	751	846	1,075	1,138	3,332	3,569	6,901
Do., Prisoners, ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Eurasians, ...	1,509	1,585	751	846	1,075	1,138	3,335	3,569	6,904
Chinese, ...	72,054	14,191	54,996	12,506	15,673	4,020	142,723	30,717	173,440
Do., Prisoners, ...	517	4	317	1	48	...	882	5	887
Total Chinese, ...	72,571	14,195	55,313	12,507	15,721	4,020	143,605	30,722	174,327
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	...	...	...	...	176	132	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	1	1	149	79	4	1	154	81	235
Africans, ...	16	15	7	3	7	3	30	21	51
Anamese, ...	6	24	35	1	2	3	43	28	71
Arabs, ...	551	285	292	282	111	116	954	683	1,637
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	1,206	344	1,127	736	86	20	2,419	1,100	3,519
Boyanese, ...	1,504	607	53	5	193	19	1,750	631	2,381
Bugis, ...	1,037	1,016	67	40	32	25	1,136	1,081	2,217
Burmese, ...	32	19	102	96	...	...	134	115	249
Dyaks, ...	20	23	...	1	3	4	23	28	51
Japanese, ...	8	14	4	...	...	...	12	14	26
Javanese, ...	4,115	1,766	944	396	280	119	5,339	2,281	7,620
Jawi Pekan, ...	389	373	2,642	2,820	422	445	3,453	3,638	7,091
Malays, ...	11,430	10,684	42,512	42,212	32,759	34,729	86,701	87,625	174,326
Manilamen, ...	84	5	4	3	22	...	110	8	118
Parsees, ...	22	6	3	2	...	...	25	8	33
Persians, ...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	3
Siamese, ...	53	68	316	259	2	8	371	335	706
Singhalese, ...	39	3	21	4	46	6	106	13	119
Tamils, ...	8,380	2,095	19,087	5,962	1,058	723	28,525	8,780	37,305
	28,893	17,350	67,366	52,901	35,203	36,353	131,462	106,604	238,066
PRISONERS.									
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bengalis, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	4	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	6
Malays, ...	41	...	48	...	25	...	114	...	114
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	3
Tamil, ...	32	...	123	1	4	...	159	1	160
	28,975	17,352	67,540	52,902	35,232	36,353	131,747	106,607	238,354
	105,423	33,785	124,205	66,392	52,059	41,520	281,687	141,697	423,384
	139,208		190,597		93,579				

CENSUS OF SINGAPORE.
(1881)

I.—POPULATION OF SINGAPORE
INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS, PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Europeans and Americans, Resident Population,	700	320	115	148	815	468	1,283
Do. do., Floating do., ...	629	20	12	9	641	29	670
Do. do., Prisoners, ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
British Military, ...	699	36	19	29	718	65	783
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS,...	2,061	376	146	186	2,207	562	2,769
Armenians, ...	33	26	12	9	45	35	80
Jews, ...	83	41	33	15	116	56	172
Eurasians,...	805	944	701	641	1,506	1,585	3,091
Do. Prisoners, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
TOTAL EURASIANS,...	808	944	701	641	1,509	1,585	3,094
Chinese, ...	67,377	9,835	4,677	4,356	72,054	14,191	86,245
Do. Prisoners, ...	517	4	...	...	517	4	521
TOTAL CHINESE,...	67,894	9,839	4,677	4,356	72,571	14,195	86,766
Achinese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Africans, ...	15	12	1	3	16	15	31
Anamese, ...	4	18	2	6	6	24	30
Arabs, ...	445	166	106	119	551	285	836
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	1,090	237	116	107	1,206	344	1,550
Boyanese,...	1,337	434	167	173	1,504	607	2,111
Bugis, ...	730	721	307	295	1,037	1,016	2,053
Burmese, ...	30	16	2	3	32	19	51
Dyaks, ...	13	20	7	3	20	23	43
Japanese, ...	6	10	2	4	8	14	22
Javanese, ...	3,563	1,209	552	557	4,115	1,766	5,881
Jawi Pekan, ...	208	197	181	176	389	373	762
Malays, ...	7,669	6,960	3,761	3,724	11,430	10,684	22,114
Manilamen, ...	83	2	1	3	84	5	89
Parsees, ...	18	6	4	...	22	6	28
Persians, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	41	58	12	10	53	68	121
Singhalese, ...	35	1	4	2	39	3	42
Tamils, ...	7,403	1,480	977	615	8,380	2,095	10,475
	22,691	11,549	6,202	5,801	28,893	17,350	46,243
PRISONERS.							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...			
Bengalis, ...	1	...	...	...			
Bugis, ...	1	..	...	...			
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...			
Javanese, ...	4	...	...	...	82	2	84
Malays, ...	41	...	...	...			
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...			
Siamese, ...	...	2	...	...			
Tamils, ...	32	...	...	...			
	22,773	11,551	6,202	5,801	28,975	17,352	46,327
	93,652	22,777	11,771	11,008	105,423	33,785	139,208

II.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Americans, ...	13	5	2	1	15	6	21
Austrians, ...	9	22	4	5	13	27	40
Belgians, ...	2	2	...	2	2	4	6
British, ...	456	204	83	119	539	323	862
Danes, ...	3	3		1	3	4	7
Dutch, ...	32	10	5	5	37	15	52
French, ...	39	20	4	1	43	21	64
Germans, ...	78	27	8	12	86	39	125
Greeks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hungarians, ...	4	1	...	...	4	1	5
Italians, ...	9	5	...	...	9	5	14
Maltese, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Norwegians, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Poles, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Russians, ...	6	4	1	...	7	4	11
Roumanians, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Spanish, ...	16	7	7	1	23	8	31
Swiss, ...	19	4	...	1	19	5	24
Turks, ...	5	4	1	...	6	4	10
	700	320	115	148	815	468	1,283

III.—Europeans and Americans, Floating Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Americans, ...	6	1	1	...	7	1	8
Austrians, ...	27	...	...	...	27	...	27
Belgians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British, ...	305	9	6	8	311	17	328
Danes, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Dutch, ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
French, ...	131	6	2	...	133	6	139
Finlanders, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Germans, ...	74	3	2	1	76	4	80
Italians, ...	34	...	1	...	35	...	35
Norwegians, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Prussians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Spanish, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Swedes, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Swiss, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
	629	20	12	9	641	29	670

IV.—RETURN OF THE CHINESE POPULATION, SHEWING THE DIFFERENT TRIBES TO WHICH THEY BELONG.—SINGAPORE.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Hokkiens, ...	22,622	1,221	705	433	23,827	1,654	24,981
Hylams, ...	7,713	40	553	13	8,266	53	8,319
Kehs, ...	5,383	452	178	157	5,561	609	6,170
Macaos, ...	9,111	4,000	588	1,154	9,699	5,154	14,853
Straits Born, ...	2,461	2,891	2,052	2,123	4,513	5,014	9,527
Teochews, ...	20,345	1,222	601	476	20,946	1,698	22,644
Tribe not stated, ...	259	13	...	...	259	13	272
	67,894	9,839	4,677	4,356	72,571	14,195	86,766

V.—Ages of the European and American, Armenian, Jew, and Eurasian Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	5	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	6
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	2	5	1	5	1	6	...	3	2	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	13	27
Belgians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
British, ...	12	14	5	10	11	10	6	11	11	8	2	13	26	32	3	10	7	11	17	29	86	35	95	45	85	40	56	17	42	16	26	7	13	7	14	2	16	6	6	...	539	323
Danes, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	3	1	1	10	3	7	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	37	15
French, ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	5	2	6	1	4	3	10	2	5	4	2	2	2	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	43	21
Germans, ...	1	1	1	...	2	3	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	3	...	3	15	5	13	7	17	5	17	4	11	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	86	39
Greeks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hungarians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Italians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	3	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	5
Maltese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Norwegians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Poles, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4
Roumanians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	6	1	5	1	4	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	5
Spanish, ...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	5	1	4	1	2	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	8
Turks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4
Total Europeans & Americans,	14	17	9	11	15	15	8	13	17	9	6	15	32	38	3	14	11	16	24	41	128	57	138	72	125	57	108	33	77	27	33	11	20	11	20	3	21	8	6	...	815	468
Armenians, ...	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	1	6	1	5	2	6	4	3	5	5	3	3	2	5	2	2	3	...	2	1	...	3	3	...	...	45	35
Jews, ...	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	...	3	1	2	3	11	3	2	2	5	2	9	9	11	10	17	4	12	4	12	4	6	3	7	3	5	3	1	...	3	1	...	...	116	56
Eurasians, ...	47	42	33	46	47	52	45	51	44	46	52	54	203	185	94	65	136	102	159	188	156	170	116	125	86	108	81	81	49	71	50	48	39	50	25	30	42	66	5	7	1,509	1,585

[47]

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Singapore.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	8	9	16	17	42	40	44	36	31	34	37	46	192	119	108	60	227	72	839	115	2,820	174
Hylams, ...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	1	1	...	5	1	25	2	75	3	442	4	1,429	3	1,743	6
Kehs, ...	...	4	3	5	13	20	13	12	15	13	16	17	59	51	16	16	43	19	170	50	699	68
Macaos, ...	6	3	16	20	46	58	54	60	38	67	47	82	181	382	71	217	129	265	424	526	1,137	891
Straits Born, ...	83	91	82	83	171	148	168	192	160	181	175	144	612	633	215	265	386	386	520	601	473	514
Teochews, ...	10	12	10	11	34	30	49	42	39	31	53	31	183	142	76	80	147	97	616	138	2,565	198
Chinese Tribes not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Males, ...	107	...	128	...	307	...	331	...	284	...	333	...	1,252	...	561	...	1,374	...	3,998	...	9,437	...
Females, ...	...	119	...	136	...	298	...	343	...	326	...	321	...	1,329	...	641	...	843	...	1,433	...	1,851

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Tribes.	—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Hokkiens, ...	3,936	187	4,104	220	2,903	152	2,587	117	1,323	78	1,267	61	494	31	649	84	1,700	2	23,327	1,654	24,981
Hylams, ...	1,526	7	1,090	8	610	5	544	1	256	1	187	3	71	1	73	4	184	1	8,266	53	8,319
Kehs, ...	1,004	85	1,098	86	705	51	634	38	337	21	286	20	151	11	210	14	89	8	5,561	609	6,170
Macaos, ...	1,522	772	1,667	704	1,157	380	890	258	483	131	437	141	206	50	361	97	827	50	9,699	5,154	14,853
Straits Born, ...	391	404	283	312	228	259	191	225	140	165	101	155	52	95	75	156	7	5	4,513	5,014	9,527
Teochews, ...	3,710	212	3,704	237	2,901	154	2,513	109	1,494	62	1,195	47	631	21	789	34	227	10	20,946	1,698	22,644
Chinese Tribes not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	13	259	13	272
Males, ...	12,089	...	11,946	...	8,504	...	7,359	...	4,033	...	3,473	...	1,605	...	2,157	...	3,293	...	72,571	...	86,766
Females, ...	...	1,667	...	1,567	...	1,001	...	748	...	458	...	427	...	209	...	389	...	89	...	14,195	

VII.—Ages of the other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	2	3	4	1
Anamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	1	6
Arabs, ...	8	5	5	3	6	6	7	20	9	9	6	11	29	33	15	12	21	20	34	32	52	28
Bengalis, &c., ...	7	4	10	13	6	9	8	12	8	8	15	6	34	29	10	15	18	11	56	34	149	44
Boyanese, ...	11	9	9	15	15	21	16	15	19	14	13	19	43	41	21	17	20	22	115	50	206	76
Bugis, ...	14	15	16	11	22	18	32	32	27	28	23	26	102	79	25	29	46	57	70	92	78	90
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dyaks, ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	4
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4
Javanese, ...	23	42	31	46	55	55	40	51	47	55	50	33	135	146	68	56	103	73	332	132	543	187
Jawi Pekan, ...	16	13	5	16	19	9	8	12	15	15	10	8	61	57	14	16	33	31	31	40	33	37
Malays, ...	148	189	191	191	281	297	354	349	336	349	356	324	1,167	1,124	406	395	522	506	865	1,095	1,078	1,096
Manilamen, ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	5	...	20	...
Parsees, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	4	2	2	1
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Siamese, ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	5	4	1	...	4	4	8	7	9	15
Singhalese, ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	...
Tamils, ...	42	40	46	36	59	56	55	65	42	45	73	57	237	137	164	81	259	98	638	194	1,062	247
Males, ...	270	...	316	...	464	...	521	...	505	...	546	...	1,819	...	730	...	1,031	...	2,164	...	3,241	...
Females, ...	...	319	...	335	...	472	...	558	...	525	...	486	...	1,654	...	622	...	830	...	1,686	...	1,838

[P 10]

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Africans, ...	3	4	3	2	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	17	15
Anamese, ...	1	6	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	24
Arabs, ...	70	31	62	20	69	15	54	8	29	7	18	13	10	2	27	10	20	...	551	285
Bengalis, &c., ...	178	34	190	27	110	20	102	22	82	11	75	20	25	3	121	22	3	...	1,207	344
Boyanese, ...	234	73	235	81	137	51	141	39	65	17	70	16	18	4	63	25	53	2	1,504	607
Bugis, ...	91	99	100	113	68	63	88	78	44	32	63	57	11	11	113	85	5	1	1,038	1,016
Burmese, ...	1	...	1	3	2	2	9	4	6	2	4	3	1	...	7	1	...	...	33	19
Dyaks, ...	2	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	2	1	3	20	23
Japanese, ...	3	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	14
Javanese, ...	756	179	633	186	336	92	311	134	158	60	150	77	45	34	143	121	160	7	4,119	1,766
Jawi Pekan, ...	42	38	26	24	30	17	16	20	10	7	5	8	2	3	13	3	...	...	389	373
Malays, ...	1,293	1,143	1,210	961	783	589	793	647	431	279	391	412	123	119	660	590	83	29	11,471	10,684
Manilamen, ...	24	1	14	1	13	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	5
Parsees, ...	...	2	1	...	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	22	6
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Siamese, ...	5	13	5	11	3	6	3	4	2	1	4	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	53	70
Singhalese	9	...	2	1	2	...	7	...	6	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	39	3
Tamils, ...	1,360	295	1,268	273	963	137	733	143	431	50	383	66	162	14	411	55	24	6	8,412	2,095
Males, ...	4,072	...	3,754	...	2,525	...	2,267	...	1,267	...	1,169	...	405	...	1,559	...	350	...	28,975	...
Females,...	...	1,923	...	1,712	...	993	...	1,103	...	466	...	675	...	192	...	915	...	48	...	17,352

[P II]

VIII.—Distribution of the Population of Singapore (exclusive of British Military).

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country Division.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Africans, ...	11	15	1	...	5	...	17	15
Anamese, ...	6	22	...	2	...	...	6	24
Arabs, ...	404	252	64	32	83	1	551	285
Armenians, ...	44	34	1	1	...	...	45	35
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	958	321	159	22	90	1	1,207	344
Boyanese, ...	1,035	518	462	89	7	...	1,504	607
Bugis, ...	447	546	586	470	5	...	1,038	1,016
Burmese, ...	26	16	6	3	1	...	33	19
Chinese, ...	51,459	12,239	17,028	1,943	4,084	13	72,571	14,195
Dyaks, ...	10	14	10	9	...	...	20	23
Eurasians, ...	1,353	1,428	136	156	20	1	1,509	1,585
Europeans and Americans, ...	649	373	199	95	641	29	1,489	497
Japanese, ...	1	8	2	6	5	...	8	14
Javanese, ...	2,418	1,555	1,622	211	79	...	4,119	1,766
Jawi-Pekan, ...	342	325	45	45	2	3	389	373
Jews, ...	99	53	17	3	...	...	116	56
Malays, ...	4,346	4,720	6,098	5,947	1,027	12	11,471	10,684
Manilamen, ...	35	2	5	3	45	...	85	5
Parsees, ...	22	6	...	...	...	...	22	6
Persians, ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Siamese, ...	27	59	8	8	18	3	53	70
Singhalese, ...	29	...	10	3	...	...	39	3
Tamils, ...	7,288	1,804	954	291	170	...	8,412	2,095
	71,010	24,313	27,413	9,339	6,282	68	104,705	33,720

IX.—Return of Occupations.—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	10	...	5	...	14	3	226	14	12	1	...	...	267	18
Auctioneers, ...	6	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	23	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	13	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	4	...	4	...	9	4	171	...	2	...	1	...	191	4
Clerks, &c., ...	98	...	240	...	96	...	2,577	...	170	...	46	...	3,227	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	15	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	27	...
Ministers and Missionaries,... ...	15	...	4	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	6	...	26	...
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	30	1	41	...	37	...	10	...	118	1
Nuns and Catechists, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	9	...	6	...	70	68	236	4	54	3	9	...	384	75
Pilots, ...	7	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	35	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	7	43	21	12	70	10	102	3	20	...	15	1	235	69
Telegraphists, ...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	24	...
Others not specified above,... ...	31	...	1	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	1
Government Civil Service, ...	84	...	98	2	147	1	79	2	137	1	4	...	549	6
Military, ...	699	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	699	...
Naval, ...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...
Police, ...	8	...	2	...	223	...	2	...	285	...	3	...	523	...
	1,110	43	388	14	699	88	3,435	23	738	5	96	1	6,466	174
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	255	...	839	...	6,768	...	7,036	...	1,576	...	253	...	16,727
Children, ...	126	157	701	641	4,976	4,931	4,677	4,356	1,099	725	172	169	11,751	10,979
Women (Military),...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Children do., ...	19	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	29
Domestic Servants,...	10	18	25	30	1,183	415	12,586	318	673	28	47	35	14,524	844
	155	495	726	1,510	6,159	12,114	17,263	11,710	1,772	2,329	219	457	26,294	28,615

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,	1	...	1	2	17	2	19	4	...	2	1	...	39	10
Bumboatmen, ...	1	...	1	...	11	...	11	...	46	...	...	...	70	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	4	...	24	5	201	2	48	...	1	...	278	7
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	215	105	578	6	154	15	3	1	950	127
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	..	...	...	...	5	3	32	...	116	3	...	...	153	6
Charcoal-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	1	...	...	...	49	...
Cloth Hawkers. ...	...	..	...	...	36	3	62	...	153	...	2	...	253	3
Curry Stuff-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	44	...
Eating-house Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	19	9	162	...	73	18	...	...	254	27
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	...	...	33	1	863	...	2	1	...	...	898	2
Fruit-sellers, ...	4	...	...	...	30	5	254	...	9	...	...	...	297	5
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	34	1	646	...	71	...	1	...	752	1
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	175	27	1,123	2	85	4	13	...	1,390	33
Hotel and Tavern-keepers, ...	15	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	19	2
Mangrove Bark-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	50	4	...	...	...	..	...	...	50	4
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers, ...	126	...	9	...	70	3	704	2	112	...	81	...	1,102	5
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	122	...	...	...	123	...
Oil-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	165	...	7	...	...	...	173	...
Opium Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	...	...	...	...	...	321	...
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	66	...
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	4	...	...	...	...	198	4
Poulterers, ...	...	...	1	...	15	4	478	4	2	...	2	...	498	8
Rice Merchants, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	62	...
Rice-mill Owners, ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers, ...	12	...	8	...	401	9	4,718	6	716	1	118	...	5,973	16
Spirit Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	2	...	...	...	92	...
Timber Dealers, ...	1	...	...	...	5	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	37	...
Toddy Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	16	...	...	...	17	1
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	202	...	1	...	...	...	205	...
Others not specified above, ...	1	...	...	...	11	...	17	...	1	...	...	...	30	...
	161	2	25	2	1,156	182	11,054	30	1,781	44	223	1	14,400	261

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	211	31	273	1	9	...	2	...	495	32
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	589	3	...	...	...	...	589	3
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	25	...	17	...	57	...	899	...	1	...	2	...	1,001	...
Market gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	137	1	2,490	1	39	...	...	...	2,666	2
Labourers, ...	...	...	2	...	1,333	...	4,046	...	206	...	8	...	5,565	...
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	1	...	...	...	97	...
	25	...	19	...	1,740	32	8,363	5	256	...	12	...	10,415	37
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	40	73	30	...	...	...	...	...	70	73
Bakers and Millers,...	1	1	...	...	1	...	123	...	27	...	2	...	154	1
Bamboo Workers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	799	1	103	...	...	...	902	1
Blacksmiths, ...	7	...	1	...	11	...	1,058	...	4	...	...	...	1,081	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	242	...	1,987	...	283	...	5	...	2,517	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	3	...	31	...	21	...	1	...	...	...	56	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	1	...	...	...	52	...	410	...	1	...	...	...	464	...
Brick-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	16	...	268	...	...	...	...	...	284	...
Carpenters, ...	19	...	3	...	94	...	3,143	...	16	...	1	...	3,276	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	3	...	72	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage drivers, ...	...	...	1	...	691	...	341	...	1,188	1	2	...	2,223	1
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	45	...	190	16	1	...	238	16
Cigar-makers, and Tobacco-sellers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	62	...	...	...	66	5
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	33	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	1	43	68	162	8	13	3	...	...	218	80
Contractors and Builders, ...	1	...	1	...	44	...	66	...	11	...	...	...	123	...
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	1	...	...	...	69	...
Divers, ...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	341	...	1	...	...	...	343	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	89	...	77	...	16	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	198	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	29	...	22	...	82	...	238	...	100	...	77	...	548	...
Carried forward,...	150	1	108	1	1,440	146	9,218	9	2,001	20	93	...	13,010	177

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	150	1	108	1	1,440	146	9,218	9	2,001	20	93	...	13,010	177
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	41	...
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	49	5	59	...	5	...	....	...	113	5
Fishermen, ...	...	...	...	...	2,614	11	810	...	8	...	5	...	3,437	11
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Harness-makers, and Saddlers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	1	...	204	1	328	...	112	...	6	...	651	1
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	3	...	829	5	11,042	14	1,071	3	6	...	12,951	22
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	84	...
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	2	...	...	...	4	...	611	...	74	...	...	...	691	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	80	152	151	...	3	...	...	...	234	152
Moulders, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	..	4	...	...	...	61	...
Net-makers and menders, ...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Painters, ...	...	...	9	...	4	...	312	...	28	...	...	...	353	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	29	...
Plumbers, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Potters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	35	...	...	...	40	...
Printers, ...	2	...	43	...	38	...	92	...	14	...	...	...	189	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	65	...
Rope-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sago Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	36	...	288	...	...	...	...	...	324	...
Sail-makers, ...	2	...	16	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285	...	...	...	...	...	285	...
Seamen, ...	507	...	18	...	1,266	...	807	...	151	...	80	...	2,829	...
Sea-moss and Seaweed-gatherers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	3	...	1	...	17	...	103	...	64	...	...	...	188	...
Shell and Coral-sellers,	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	142	...	1	...	...	...	144	...
Sugar-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	142	3	43	...	2	...	...	...	187	3
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	5	5	...	5	243	1,115	1,166	426	165	14	4	19	1,583	1,584
Carried forward,...	674	6	199	6	7,026	1,458	25,728	449	3,768	37	194	19	37,589	1,975

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamil
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Singapore.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	674	6	199	6	7,026	1,458	25,728	449	3,768	37	194	19	37,589	1,975
Tanners, ..	2	...	...	..	...	...	229	...	1	...	...	...	232	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	31	3
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	2	...	...	...	189	...	191	...	27	...	...	...	409	...
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	6		7	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	1	3	...	92	1	425	5	...	...	520	7
Watchmakers, ...	4	...	...	...	5	...	39	...	6	...	1	...	55	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	4	...	235	...	219	...	262	...	7	...	727	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	17	...	278	...	3	...	2	...	300	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	10	287	...	...	2	...	1	1	13	288
Woodcutters, ...	...	...	...	...	176	9	32	...	1	...	...	...	209	9
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	38	...
Others not specified above,... ...	3	...	...	...	69	25	7	...	23	...	2	...	104	25
	686	6	204	7	7,736	1,782	26,917	450	4,518	42	207	20	40,268	2,307
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	36	15	143	52	1,084	275	4,924	1,960	558	39	77	22	6,822	2,363
Lunatics, ...	1	1	1	...	6	2	98	13	17	5	...	1	123	22
Prisoners, ...	33	...	3	...	47	...	517	4	34	...	1	2	635	6
	70	16	147	52	1,137	277	5,539	1,977	609	44	78	25	7,580	2,391
Total,...	2,207	562	1,509	1,585	18,627	14,475	72,571	14,195	9,674	2,464	835	504	105,423	33,785
														139,208

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

CENSUS OF PENANG, PROVINCE

I.—POPULATION OF PENANG,

Inclusive of the Military Establishments,

PENANG.

Abstract of Population.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Total.
Europeans and Americans, Resident Population,	163	70	22	20	185	90	275
Do. do., Floating do., ...	129	...	4	...	133	...	133
Do. do., Prisoners, ...	* 5	...	...	...	5	...	5
British Military, ...	184	5	4	1	188	6	194
Total Europeans and Americans, ..	481	75	30	21	511	96	607
Armenians, ...	11	9	6	6	17	15	32
Jews, ...	14	9	5	4	19	13	32
Eurasians,...	344	446	287	275	631	721	1,352
Chinese, ...	30,262	7,164	3,781	3,610	34,043	10,774	44,817
Do. Prisoners, ...	317	1	...	...	317	1	318
Total Chinese,...	30,579	7,165	3,781	3,610	34,360	10,775	45,135
Achinese, ...	88	47	24	18	112	65	177
Africans, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Anamese, ...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Arabs, ...	163	158	99	101	262	259	521
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	530	285	162	156	692	441	1,133
Boyanese,...	50	3	1	2	51	5	56
Bugis, ...	16	12	2	3	18	15	33
Burmese, ...	82	71	19	25	101	96	197
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Javanese, ...	334	153	100	96	434	249	683
Jawi Pekan, ...	1,213	1,324	957	992	2,170	2,316	4,486
Malays, ...	6,513	6,545	4,395	4,271	10,908	10,816	21,724
Manilamen, ...	1	1	2	2	3	3	6
Parsees, ...	1	...	2	2	3	2	5
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	129	70	33	29	162	99	261
Singhalese, ...	15	4	3	...	18	4	22
Tamils, ...	9,551	2,040	1,686	994	11,237	3,034	14,271
	18,727	10,715	7,485	6,691	26,212	17,406	43,618
Prisoners.							
Javanese, ...	2	...	...	...	174	1	175
Malays, ...	48	...	...	...			
Siamese, ...	1	...	...	...			
Tamils, ...	121	1	2	...			
	18,899	10,716	7,487	6,691	26,386	17,407	43,793
	50,328	18,420	11,596	10,607	61,924	29,027	90,951

* Of these, 4 are Military Prisoners.

WELLESLEY, AND DINDINGS, 1881.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY, AND DINDINGS.

PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							PULAU PANGKOR & DINDINGS.							Total.		Grand Total.
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
45	9	6	4	51	13	64	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	238	103	341
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	...	134
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	6	194
46	9	6	4	52	13	65	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	565	109	674
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	15	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	13	32
86	66	34	59	120	125	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	751	846	1,597
19,757	1,065	734	663	20,491	1,728	22,219	462	2	...	2	462	4	466	54,996	12,506	67,502
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	317	1	318
19,757	1,065	734	663	20,491	1,728	22,219	462	2	...	2	462	4	466	55,313	12,507	67,820
30	9	6	5	36	14	50	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	149	79	228
4	...	1	1	5	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	35	1	36
21	14	9	9	30	23	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	282	574
284	175	143	120	427	295	722	8	...	...	...	8	...	8	1,127	736	1,863
2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	5	58
20	15	9	10	29	25	54	20	...	...	...	20	...	20	67	40	107
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	96	198
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
406	67	71	80	477	147	624	33	...	...	...	33	...	33	944	396	1,340
275	267	197	237	472	504	976	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,642	2,820	5,462
17,665	18,274	12,944	12,326	30,609	30,600	61,209	741	582	254	214	995	796	1,791	42,512	42,212	84,724
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	3	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
116	118	38	42	154	160	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	316	259	575
1	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	4	25
6,792	2,010	1,021	916	7,823	2,926	10,749	26	2	1	...	27	2	29	19,087	5,962	25,049
25,618	20,950	14,451	13,746	40,069	34,696	74,765	830	585	255	214	1,085	799	1,884	67,366	52,901	120,267
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	175
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	1	
25,618	20,950	14,451	13,746	40,069	34,696	74,765	830	585	255	214	1,085	799	1,884	67,540	52,902	120,442
15,507	22,090	15,225	14,472	60,732	36,562	97,294	1,294	587	255	216	1,549	803	2,352	124,205	66,392	190,597

II.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Americans, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British, ...	116	54	18	20	134	74	208
Danes, ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Dutch, ...	5	1	1	...	6	1	7
French, ...	12	5	...	...	12	5	17
Germans, ...	15	3	1	...	16	3	19
Greeks, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Hungarians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Italians, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Russians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss, ...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total,...	163	70	22	20	185	90	275

II.—Europeans, Resident Population.—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
British, ...	43	9	6	4	49	13	62
French, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total,...	45	9	6	4	51	13	64

III.—Europeans and Americans, Floating Population.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand. Total.
Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British, ...	92	...	4	...	96	...	96
Danes, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Dutch, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Germans, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Norwegians, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Russians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total,...	129	...	4	...	133	...	133

IV.—Return of the Chinese Population, shewing the different Tribes to which they belong.—Penang.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Hokkiens, ...	11,167	1,314	751	656	11,918	1,970	13,888
Hylams, ...	1,975	14	138	2	2,113	16	2,129
Kehs, ...	3,947	339	172	133	4,119	472	4,591
Macaos, ...	6,368	2,511	417	694	6,785	3,205	9,990
Straits Born, ...	2,051	2,830	2,239	2,082	4,290	4,912	9,202
Teochews, ...	5,071	157	64	43	5,135	200	5,335
Total,...	30,579	7,165	3,781	3,610	34,360	10,775	45,135

IV.—Return of the Chinese Population, shewing the Different Tribes to which they belong.—Province Wellesley.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Hokkiens, ...	2,282	188	122	88	2,404	276	2,680
Hylams, ...	369	4	8	1	377	5	382
Kehs, ...	2,058	135	62	57	2,120	192	2,312
Macaos, ...	1,719	237	90	66	1,809	303	2,112
Straits Born, ...	283	320	302	370	585	690	1,275
Teochews, ...	13,046	181	150	81	13,196	262	13,458
Total,...	19,757	1,065	734	663	20,491	1,728	22,219

V.—Ages of the European and American, Armenian, Jew, and Eurasian Resident Population.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Austrians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
British, ...	2	4	1	2	2	3	2	...	5	1	...	...	4	6	...	3	2	1	9	9	14	13	27	10	21	11	10	3	10	3	11	1	10	3	2	1	2	...	...	..	134	74
Danes, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	12	5
Germans, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	1	3	1	1	1	2	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	16	3
Greeks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Hungarians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Italians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2
Total Europeans and Americans,	3	4	1	2	2	3	2	...	5	1	...	...	5	6	...	3	4	1	9	9	16	15	31	10	30	15	20	7	17	4	14	4	15	4	6	1	2	1	...	...	185	90
Armenians,	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	4	1	2	...	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	17	15
Jews, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	2	1	3	3	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	19	13
Eurasians, ...	19	14	24	16	23	26	16	17	18	29	19	12	80	73	32	34	56	54	71	89	66	84	47	51	45	39	34	33	22	37	18	31	14	31	5	17	20	32	2	2	631	721

V.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population.—Province Wellesley.

Nationality.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
British, ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	5	1	10	3	8	2	7	2	4	...	2	1	3	...	1	.	1	...	1	..	49	13
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	1	...
Turk, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1	...	...	...	1	...
Total, ..	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	5	1	10	3	8	2	7	2	5	...	2	1	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	..	51	13
Eurasians, ..	4	7	3	5	5	9	4	8	5	5	3	6	6	12	2	4	2	3	11	18	22	12	18	9	11	12	7	5	6	4	7	3	...	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	120	125

[P 23]

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Penang.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	4	4	12	17	35	58	51	54	60	50	46	53	222	158	108	106	213	156
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	4	1	19	...	112	1
Kehs, ...	1	1	6	2	15	13	14	12	12	13	15	9	44	32	32	21	33	30
Macaos, ...	3	...	9	13	29	42	40	42	29	39	37	62	130	218	42	95	98	183
Straits Born, ...	34	37	41	47	174	167	214	178	195	182	184	145	662	590	284	281	451	455
Teochews, ...	1	...	2	...	3	6	3	2	8	2	2	6	22	12	11	4	12	11
Males, ...	43	...	70	...	257	...	322	...	306	...	284	...	1,084	...	496	...	919	...
Females,...	...	42	...	79	...	286	...	288	...	286	...	275	...	1,011	...	507	...	836

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Tribes.	—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	528	217	1,355	247	1,811	168	2,086	172	1,491	139	1,451	127	806	60	739	71	318	31	480	76	102	6	11,918	1,970
Hylams, ...	293	1	416	2	433	3	373	4	202	1	96	1	36	2	27	...	11	...	15	...	73	...	2,113	16
Kehs, ...	95	45	440	44	655	67	827	49	589	34	443	28	242	18	231	9	137	12	233	19	55	14	4,119	472
Macaos, ...	327	386	843	791	1,112	438	1,232	333	826	218	667	121	383	65	344	59	172	24	426	49	36	27	6,785	3,205
Straits Born, ...	552	603	357	484	279	362	223	349	186	250	136	221	106	166	84	145	42	56	75	180	11	14	4,290	4,912
Teochews, ...	97	19	536	34	928	30	1,088	29	857	10	665	10	323	6	264	4	122	2	137	3	54	10	5,135	200
Males, ...	1,892	...	3,947	...	5,218	...	5,829	...	4,151	...	3,458	...	1,896	...	1,689	...	802	...	1,366	...	331	...	34,360	...
Females,...	...	1,271	...	1,602	...	1,068	...	936	...	652	...	508	...	317	...	288	...	125	...	327	...	71	...	10,775

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Province Wellesley.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens.	2	...	7	4	7	8	7	11	12	5	6	7	46	20	10	14	25	19	78	19	252	32	364	29	415	33	250	18	362	18	159	8	209	8	56	7	112	15	25	1	2,404	276
Hylams,	...	...	1	...	...	.	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	4	...	36	1	61	1	85	...	53	1	55	...	17	1	35	...	6	...	12	...	2	...	377	5
Kehs, ...	...	...	3	4	10	7	6	4	8	5	6	7	10	15	8	4	11	11	40	22	205	17	293	22	398	16	310	17	317	19	146	6	163	3	60	4	120	8	6	1	2,120	192
Macaos,	...	...	3	2	7	8	5	6	10	5	6	2	29	26	13	6	17	11	82	23	189	51	234	43	298	59	204	20	233	18	92	4	119	3	48	1	111	8	53	2	1,809	303
Straits-Born,...	1	6	14	13	29	30	29	33	27	21	28	46	92	107	45	44	37	67	48	66	44	60	39	49	38	46	22	31	32	27	13	9	20	13	6	...	17	15	4	4	585	690
Teoh-chews,	6	1	3	...	9	3	9	9	15	8	16	5	41	26	21	13	30	16	392	27	1,820	28	2,673	32	2,683	40	1,795	13	1,581	17	732	9	624	2	240	6	416	6	87	1	13,196	262
Males,...	9	...	31	...	62	...	57	..	74	...	63	..	218	.	93	...	122	...	644	..	2,546	...	3,720	...	3,917	...	2,634	...	2,580	...	1,159	..	1,170	...	416	...	788	...	183	...	20,491	...
Females,	..	7	...	23	...	56	...	61	...	47	...	67	...	194	...	81	...	124	...	157	...	189	...	181	..	194	...	103	...	99	...	37	...	29	...	18	...	52	...	9	..	1,728

VII.—Ages of the other Nationalities.—Penang.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	2	3	3	1	2	1	...	1	...	1	2	3	5	5	4	...	6	3	11	9	11	3
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	19	...
Arabs, ...	5	2	8	3	4	8	8	7	7	12	7	4	30	37	18	11	12	17	20	33	23	29
Bengalis, &c., ...	5	5	7	6	12	16	12	16	10	10	10	9	55	49	26	20	25	25	46	43	69	53
Boyanese, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	...
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	2	2	2
Burmese, ...	...	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	3	1	4	8	3	3	6	9	19	7	12	8
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Javanese, ...	4	7	2	12	7	11	9	8	10	8	9	7	27	23	15	9	17	11	32	18	39	22
Jawi Pekans, ...	39	50	52	54	77	87	85	88	73	72	72	74	267	305	131	111	161	151	223	242	197	201
Malays, ...	146	175	281	280	329	336	409	368	374	357	371	373	1,330	1,268	564	515	591	599	840	952	819	994
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parsees, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese, ...	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	7	5	1	8	16	12	20	8	16	5
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1
Tamils, ...	39	36	66	73	77	93	115	97	71	81	77	100	455	295	346	107	442	112	894	232	1,367	360
Males, ...	242	...	423	...	510	...	640	...	546	...	553	...	2,182	...	1,110	...	1,279	...	2,118	...	2,583	...
Females, ...	...	280	...	429	...	554	...	587	...	547	...	572	...	1,998	...	785	...	939	...	1,546	...	1,678

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Nationalities.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	12	8	10	12	7	2	9	3	8	1	2	4	2	...	16	5	...	...	112	65
Africans, ...	1	...	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2
Anamese, ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	35	...
Arabs, ...	27	23	25	21	19	13	18	12	6	3	9	6	7	5	9	13	...	...	262	259
Bengalis, &c., ...	93	44	79	36	52	16	46	21	34	13	42	21	14	6	55	32	...	..	692	441
Boyanese, ...	14	...	12	1	7	...	6	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	51	5
Bugis, ...	1	...	2	...	3	1	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	3	4	1	...	...	18	15
Burmese, ...	17	5	11	8	4	5	10	15	3	3	2	5	2	3	2	12	...	...	101	96
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Javanese, ...	60	30	60	18	28	9	39	20	22	7	16	10	8	3	25	13	7	3	436	249
Jawi Pekans, ...	174	236	174	168	126	124	94	112	66	59	66	54	28	21	65	107	...	...	2,170	2,316
Malays, ...	899	954	987	910	600	490	694	582	260	238	423	359	140	108	867	941	32	17	10,956	10,816
Manilamen, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Parsees, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
Persians, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Siamese, ...	10	4	15	12	17	8	19	8	3	3	7	8	6	1	17	13	2	...	163	99
Singhalese, ...	3	1	2	1	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	....	1	1	...	...	18	4
Tamils, ...	1,877	444	1,754	361	1,214	204	967	189	508	63	448	65	176	22	444	96	23	5	11,360	3,035
Males, ...	3,195	...	3,133	...	2,080	...	1,904	...	916	...	1,018	...	383	...	1,507	...	64	...	26,386	...
Females,...	...	1,750	...	1,548	...	873	...	965	...	390	...	534	...	172	...	1,235	...	25	...	17,407

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	2
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	...	...	1	4	1	2	2	6
Bengalis, &c., ...	4	2	7	6	10	11	11	15	11	5	12	7	41	40	14	23	33	11	37	31	41	24
Boyanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	4	3	2	2	1	2	2	...	3	1
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Javanese, ...	5	3	2	2	8	8	10	6	7	6	9	8	15	30	5	10	10	7	14	8	20	4
Jawi Pekans, ...	6	6	15	15	16	16	17	26	17	24	17	21	60	63	26	29	23	37	43	39	44	43
Malays, ...	272	283	960	870	1,008	1,030	1,256	1,204	1,110	1,055	1,182	1,149	3,917	3,594	1,729	1,476	1,510	1,665	2,256	2,582	1,923	2,969
Siamese, ...	2	1	3	6	...	2	5	4	3	1	3	5	9	10	7	10	6	3	8	23	7	11
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tamils, ...	45	52	80	80	79	97	111	87	84	60	90	100	258	263	146	112	138	65	368	211	947	431
Males, ...	335	...	1,068	...	1,124	...	1,413	...	1,233	...	1,316	...	4,310	..	1,929	...	1,723	...	2,730	...	2,991	...
Females, ...	...	347	...	982	...	1,164	...	1,343	...	1,152	...	1,292	...	4,009	...	1,662	...	1,795	...	2,896	...	3,491

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities,	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	1	1	7	1	5	1	5	1	3	...	1	...	3	...	2	3	...	...	36	14
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	1
Arabs, ...	4	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	30	23
Bengalis, &c., ...	35	29	44	26	21	11	44	18	13	7	16	12	8	1	24	14	1	2	427	295
Boyanese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bugis, ...	3	1	1	4	1	...	2	4	1	1	2	1	...	...	5	3	...	...	29	25
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dyaks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Japanese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Javanese, ...	35	6	71	13	42	8	70	11	27	1	45	7	18	2	64	7	...	...	477	147
Jawi Pekans, ...	31	46	40	34	22	21	39	23	11	11	15	18	4	4	24	28	2	...	472	504
Malays, ...	2,149	2,786	3,008	2,734	1,422	1,173	2,073	1,637	625	461	1,274	1,105	231	280	2,624	2,476	80	71	30,609	30,600
Siamese, ...	16	19	20	15	8	8	13	9	8	3	10	7	4	4	22	17	...	2	154	160
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Tamils, ...	1,741	577	1,396	375	948	154	637	88	266	53	177	40	54	8	140	31	118	42	7,823	2,926
Males, ...	4,018	...	4,591	...	2,471	...	2,884	...	956	...	1,542	...	323	...	2,911	...	201	...	40,069	...
Females, ...	...	3,466	...	3,203	...	1,378	...	1,792	...	537	...	1,191	...	300	...	2,579	...	117	...	34,696

VIII.—Distribution of the Population of Penang, (exclusive of British Military).

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country Division.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Achinese, ...	42	32	42	33	28	....	112	65
Africans, ...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	2
Anamese, ...	...	...	35	...	...	...	35	...
Arabs, ...	140	129	121	130	1	...	262	259
Armenians, ...	14	12	3	3	...	...	17	15
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	439	233	230	208	23	...	692	441
Boyanese,...	35	...	13	5	3	...	51	5
Bugis, ...	5	2	12	13	1	...	18	15
Burmese, ...	4	17	75	79	22	...	101	96
Chinese, ...	19,246	7,470	13,765	3,285	1,349	20	34,360	10,775
Eurasians, ...	436	538	178	180	17	3	631	721
Europeans and Americans, ...	145	66	41	24	133	...	319	90
Japanese, ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Javanese, ...	278	159	127	87	31	3	436	249
Jawi Pekans, ...	1,343	1,482	826	834	1	...	2,170	2,316
Jews, ...	19	13	...	...	..	...	19	13
Malays, ...	1,373	1,550	9,216	9,251	367	15	10,956	10,816
Manilamen, ...	...	1	3	2	...	...	3	3
Parsees, ...	3	2	...	...	...	...	3	2
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Siamese, ...	31	42	124	57	8	...	163	99
Singhalese, ...	13	2	5	2	....	...	18	4
Tamils, ...	7,459	1,788	3,809	1,247	92	...	11,360	3,035
Total, ...	31,026	13,539	28,628	15,441	2,078	41	61,732	29,021

IX.—Return of Occupations.—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	1	...	3	...	5	...	285	30	29	...	2	...	325	30
Auctioneers, ...	...	...	8	...	6	...	1	...	6	...	1	...	22	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	...	...	3	...	8	2	92	1	5	...	1	...	109	3
Clerks, &c., ...	12	...	106	...	168	...	631	...	129	...	13	...	1,059	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	5	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	10	...
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	32	...	19	...	47		20	...	118	1
Nuns and Catechists, ...		9	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	11
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	2	...	4	1	46	24	95	...	68	6	25	2	240	33
Pilots, ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	13	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	8	1	14	1	70	8	59	2	26	...	8	...	185	12
Telegraphists, ...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Others not specified above,... ...	8	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	16	...
Government Civil Service, ...	34	...	56	...	74	1	29	1	133	2	5	...	331	4
Military, ..	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	184	...
Naval, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police, ...	6	...	...	...	133	..	...	...	127	...	7	...	273	...
	282	11	199	4	546	35	1,217	34	586	9	83	2	2,913	95
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	53	...	418	...	6,323	...	5,272	...	2,157	...	216	...	14,439
Children, ...	26	20	287	275	5,481	5,384	3,781	3,610	1,869	1,177	146	140	11,590	10,606
Women (Military),	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Children (do.),	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Domestic Servants, .	...	3	3	2	293	99	4,351	162	966	73	21	3	5,634	342
	30	82	290	695	5,774	11,806	8,132	9,044	2,835	3,407	167	359	17,228	25,393

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	23	...
Bumboatmen, ...	...	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	30	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	1	...	9	...	179	...	29	...	...	...	218	...
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	26	24	245	1	179	28	3	...	453	53
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	...	..	2	...	20	1	1	...	9	2	1	...	33	3
Charcoal-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Cloth Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	31	...	33	...	209	1	...	...	273	1
Curry Stuff-sellers ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	15	...	...	...	21	...
Eating-house Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	14	4	112	...	66	5	1	...	193	9
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	...	..	52	...	438	...	55	...	...	...	545	...
Fruit-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	86	...	8	...	1	...	103	...
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	19	...	248	2	...	...	278	2
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	24	13	800	..	59	1	1	2	884	16
Hotel and Tavern-keepers, ...	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	5	4
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers, ...	34	...	7	...	66	1	262	...	59	...	18	...	446	1
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	..	124	...	...	...	130	...
Oil sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	21	3	...	...	119	3
Opium Shop keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	2	...	...	...	66	...
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	..	22	..
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	1	...	...	...	...	46	1
Poulterers, ...	...	...	...	...	76	2	244	4	22	...	...	...	342	6
Rice Merchants, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Rice-mill Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	..	...	...	...	...	9	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers, ...	3	...	3	...	374	2	3,153	11	595	9	56	8	4,184	30
Spirit Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	4	...	36	...	2	...	1	...	43	...
Timber Dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
Toddy Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	19	...
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	305	...	4	...	...	...	309	1
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	1	3	...	...	...	19	1
	38	2	13	1	735	49	6,216	18	1,755	51	85	10	8,842	131

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamil
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	18	4	154	...	1	...	...	...	173	4
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1	...	...	...	...	16	1
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	...	1	4	...	81	...	1,301	3	2	...	2	...	1,390	4
Market-gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	36	3	1,077	3	21	...	3	...	1,137	6
Labourers, ...	...	...	...	...	572	56	1,578	2	321	1	9	...	2,480	59
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	1,897	918	279	2	38	3	7	...	2,221	923
Others not specified above,... ...	1	...	...	...	4	2	126	...	3	...	...	...	134	2
	1	1	4	...	2,608	983	4,531	11	386	4	21	...	7,551	999
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	9	3	18	...	1	...	1	...	29	3
Bakers and Millers,	...	...	...	...	5	...	139	...	12	...	2	...	158	...
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	9	91	...	..	...	439	9
Blacksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	336	...	11	...	1	...	350	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	47	...	315	...	478	...	...	...	840	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	10	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	9	...	314	5	4	...	...	...	327	5
Carpenters, ...	...	...	1	...	30	...	1,276	...	55	...	...	...	1,362	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	36	...	2	...	...	...	39	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers, ..	...	...	1	..	294	...	96	...	887	...	4	...	1,282	...
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	14	2	6	...	126	5	...	...	146	7
Cigar-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	84	7	...	...	92	7
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	...	...	...	...	78	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	4	1	10	168	2	4	...	...	2	173	18
Contractors and Builders, ...	...	...	2	...	134	...	100	...	32	...	...	...	268	...
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	1	...	64	...
Dammar manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	170	...	25	...	...	...	203	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	33	...	17	...	6	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	65	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	...	...	5	...	56	...	59	...	40	...	2	...	162	...
Carried forward,...	33	...	26	4	625	15	3,529	16	1,862	12	12	2	6,087	49

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	33	...	26	4	625	15	3,529	16	1,862	12	12	2	6,087	49
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	16	...	...	...	20	...
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	52	...	5	...	...	...	60	...
Fishermen, ...	...	...	1	...	827	19	533	...	275	...	3	...	1,639	19
Gas-fitters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...
Harness-makers and Saddlers, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	16	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	95	4	405	...	97	...	2	...	599	4
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	3	...	656	18	3,329	3	2,734	12	21	...	6,793	33
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	252	...	25	...	...	...	278	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	17	39	201	...	29	...	2	...	249	39
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	240	...	...	...	1	...	242	...
Painters, ...	...	...	...	...	35	...	78	...	25	...	...	...	138	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	6	...	...	...	20	...
Peas-grinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	7	...
Potters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
Printers, ...	...	...	4	...	4	...	2	...	9	...	...	...	19	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	47	...	1	...	...	...	51	...
Sago Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sail-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	255	...
Seamen, ...	116	...	16	...	692	...	1,039	...	223	...	24	...	2,110	...
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	2	...	...	...	4	...	131	...	13	...	...	...	150	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	32	1	...	...	122	1
Sugar-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	25	16	9	1	...	...	...	20	34
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	...	...	...	9	28	344	478	351	129	25	1	16	636	745
Carried forward;...	151	...	50	13	3,013	464	10,716	379	5,542	50	66	18	19,538	924

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Penang.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,..	151	...	50	13	3,013	464	10,716	379	5,542	50	66	18	19,538	924
Tanners, ...	...	...	1	...	6	...	40	...	1	...	...	...	48	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	6	..
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	...	...	...	...	108	...	54	...	62	...	...	...	224	...
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	43	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	41	...	173	7	...	...	216	7
Watchmakers, ...	...	...	2	...	12	...	11	...	2	...	2	...	29	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	...	...	70	...	49	...	110	...	4	...	233	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	113	...	21	...	1	...	139	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	20	24	...	...	10	...	...	...	30	24
Wood-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	15	...	45	...	2	...	...	...	62	...
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	34	28	27	...	17	1	...	...	78	29
	151	...	53	14	3,284	516	11,131	379	5,984	58	73	18	20,676	985
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	4	...	72	7	749	80	2,816	1,288	487	44	90	3	4,218	1,422
Lunatics, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Prisoners, ...	‡ 5	...	...	...	50	...	317	1	§ 123	1	1	...	496	2
	9	...	72	7	799	80	3,133	1,289	610	45	91	3	4,714	1,424
Total,...	511	96	631	721	13,746	13,469	34,360	10,775	12,156	3,574	520	392	61,924	29,027
													90,951	

‡ Of these, 4 are Military men.
§ Of these, 2 are Juveniles.

* Includes Arborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		†Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	24	8	14	...	5	...	...	...	43	8
Auctioneers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	1	...	1	...	4	2	19	...	5	...	1	...	31	2
Clerks, &c., ...	1	...	17	...	24	...	157	...	19	...	...	...	218	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	21	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	23	1
Nuns and Catechists, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Physicians, Surgeons, and Dentists, ...	...	...	2	...	8	9	9	1	8	1	2	...	29	11
Pilots, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	...	...	...	...	82	28	13	1	15	2	1	1	111	32
Telegraphists, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	...
Government Civil Service, ...	7	...	10	...	14	1	3	...	76	2	...	...	110	3
Military, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police, ...	4	...	...	...	129	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	146	...
	16	...	32	...	311	49	218	2	145	5	4	1	726	57
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	9	...	66	...	6,359	...	858	...	1,755	...	73	...	9,120
Children, ...	6	4	34	59	13,227	12,658	734	663	1,174	1,036	50	52	15,225	14,472
Women (Military),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children (do.),	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Domestic Servants, ...	...	...	1	...	51	10	1,067	7	209	25	1	2	1,329	44
	6	13	35	125	13,278	19,027	1,801	1,528	1,383	2,816	51	127	16,554	23,636

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		*Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bumboatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	65	...	...	..	...	...	69	...
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	22	54	54	...	50	18	...	...	126	72
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	6	1
Charcoal-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Cloth Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	30	1	18	...	5	...	...	...	53	1
Curry Stuff-sellers,...	...	...	...	...	1	1	18	...	23	1	...	...	42	2
Eating-house Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	3	9	1	3	...	..	...	16	4
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	...	...	57	2	158	...	6	...	...	...	221	2
Fruit-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	14	..
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	14	...	48	3	...	...	68	3
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	23	5	180	...	27	1	...	...	230	6
Hotel and Tavern-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers, ...	2	...	...	...	6	1	40	1	9	...	...	...	57	2
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	24	...	2	...	...	...	30	...
Opium Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	51	...
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	6	...	...	...	...	80	6
Poulterers, ...	...	...	2	...	13	2	115	1	4	...	...	...	134	3
Rice Merchants, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Rice-mill Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop-keepers, and General Dealers, ...	...	...	1	...	190	28	1,493	8	160	5	3	...	1,847	41
Spirit Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
Timber Dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Toddy Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	21	...
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	1	...	...	...	32	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	3	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	25	3
	2	...	3	...	368	100	2,431	17	364	29	3	...	3,171	146

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	46	...
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	18	...	21	...	5	3	1,002	2	13	...	...	...	1,059	5
Market-gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	46	4	2,608	17	39	1	...	...	2,693	22
Labourers, ...	...	...	1	...	306	25	7,131	3	3,877	89	18	...	11,333	117
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	14,610	11,540	370	13	709	232	78	49	15,767	11,834
Others not specified above, ...	...	...	...	...	2	6	515	...	...	...	...	...	517	6
	18	...	22	...	14,989	11,578	11,668	35	4,638	322	96	49	31,431	11,984
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	171	140	3	2	3	...	...	...	177	142
Bakers and Millers, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	33	...	...	...	136	...
Blacksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	96	...	10	...	1	...	115	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	226	...	177	...	101	...	1	...	505	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Brick-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	2	12	1	...	...	167	3
Carpenters, ...	...	...	1	...	41	...	232	...	12	...	...	...	286	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers, ...	...	...	...	...	94	...	178	...	298	...	2	...	572	...
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	23	16	103	4	46	...	...	...	172	20
Cigar-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	...	4	12	6	...	3	1	...	...	13	13
Contractors and Builders, ...	...	...	1	...	64	1	12	...	4	...	...	...	81	1
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Dammar-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	8	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	18	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	...	...	4	...	...	...	14	...	19	...	...	...	37	...
Carried forward,...	8	...	13	...	633	169	1,118	8	515	2	5	...	2,322	179

* Includes Aborigines of Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		*Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		†Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	8	...	13	...	633	169	1,118	8	545	2	5	...	2,322	179
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	98	...
Fishermen, ...	...	...	...	...	914	30	358	...	19	...	8	...	1,294	30
Gas-fitters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunsmiths and Lock-smiths, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harness-makers and Saddlers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	21	...	152	...	35	...	1	...	209	...
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	...	...	189	12	1,492	2	613	22	22	...	2,016	36
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	108	...	25	3	...	...	134	3
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	...	4	...	...	...	208	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	10	58	66	...	1	...	...	1	77	59
Oil Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	176	5	1	...	...	...	178	5
Painters, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peas-grinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Potters,... ...	...	...	...	...	19	21	...	...	83	...	...	...	102	21
Printers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Sago Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sail-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	85	...
Seamen, ...	1	...	1	...	26	...	62	...	6	...	...	...	96	...
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	21	...	...	...	24	...
Sugar-boilers, ...	1	...	...	...	3	1	31	...	7	...	...	...	42	1
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	...	...	...	...	3	73	50	38	6	5	...	...	59	116
Carried forward,...	10	...	15	...	1,833	364	3,699	53	1,368	32	31	1	6,956	450

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Province Wellesley.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	10	...	15	...	1,833	364	3,699	53	1,368	32	31	1	6,956	450
Tanners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	14	...
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	14	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	20	5	...	...	31	5
Watchmakers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	1	...	26	...	17	...	121	...	...	...	165	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	7	...	...	...	16	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	17	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	29
Woodcutters, ..	...	...	...	...	42	5	73	...	12	...	...	....	127	5
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...
Others not specified above, ...	...	....	...	...	106	51	31	...	13	...	...	...	150	51
	10	...	17	...	2,037	449	3,842	53	1,556	37	31	1	7,493	• 540
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	...	...	11	...	642	86	531	93	163	12	8	6	1,355	197
Lunatics, ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	11	...	642	88	531	93	165	12	8	6	1,357	199
Total,...	52	13	120	125	31,625	31,291	20,491	1,728	8,251	3,221	193	184	60,732	36,562
														97,294

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

CENSUS OF MALACCA.
(1881)

1.—POPULATION OF MALACCA

INCLUSIVE OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS, PRISONERS, AND FLOATING POPULATION.

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Europeans, Resident Population, ...	20	8	3	1	23	9	32
Do., Floating do., ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
TOTAL EUROPEANS, ...	28	8	3	1	31	9	40
Eurasians, ...	645	751	430	387	1,075	1,138	2,213
Chinese, ...	13,866	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,673	4,020	19,693
Do., Prisoners, ...	48	...	...	...	48	...	48
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	13,914	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,721	4,020	19,741
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	125	100	51	32	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	3	...	1	1	4	1	5
Africans, ...	5	1	2	2	7	3	10
Anamese, ...	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Arabs, ...	70	71	41	45	111	116	227
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	75	10	11	10	86	20	106
Boyanese, ...	184	10	9	9	193	19	212
Bugis, ...	30	18	2	7	32	25	57
Dyaks, ...	1	2	2	2	3	4	7
Javanese, ...	227	74	53	45	280	119	399
Jawi Pekans, ...	252	275	170	170	422	445	867
Malays, ...	16,987	19,689	15,772	15,040	32,759	34,729	67,488
Manilamen, ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
Siamese, ...	1	7	1	1	2	8	10
Singhalese, ...	42	1	4	5	46	6	52
Tamils, ...	824	480	234	243	1,058	723	1,781
	18,849	20,739	16,354	15,614	35,203	36,353	71,556
PRISONERS.							
Malays, ...	25	...	...	...	29	...	29
Tamils, ...	4	...	...	...			
	18,878	20,739	16,354	15,614	35,232	36,353	71,585
	33,465	24,083	18,594	17,437	52,059	41,520	93,579

II.—Europeans, Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
British, ...	18	7	3	1	21	8	29
French, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
	20	8	3	1	23	9	32

III.—Europeans, Floating Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
British, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8

IV.—Return of the Chinese Population, shewing the different Tribes to which they belong.—Malacca.

Tribes.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Hokkiens, ...	4,112	372	259	184	4,371	356	4,927
Hylams, ...	4,537	15	206	3	4,743	18	4,761
Kehs, ...	2,454	175	112	77	2,566	252	2,818
Macaos, ...	878	259	61	78	939	337	1,276
Straits Born, ...	1,271	1,742	1,159	1,092	2,430	2,834	5,264
Teochews, ...	662	22	10	1	672	23	695
	13,914	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,721	4,020	19,741

V.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25		—30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
British, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	4	1	6	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	21	8
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Total Europeans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	4	1	7	2	1	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	23	9
Eurasians, ...	20	27	24	22	36	27	30	39	34	28	28	25	120	100	52	50	86	69	105	154	86	129	77	77	69	54	60	71	62	63	48	39	41	51	25	30	66	82	6	1	1,075	1,138

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Malacca.

Tribes.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	2	3	6	2	14	9	14	11	11	16	15	20	76	50	42	32	79	41	232	55	566	44
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	22	1	33	...	147	1	493	...	876	2
Kehs, ...	1	...	4	5	10	11	8	8	11	7	8	1	30	16	12	12	28	17	68	20	216	28
Macaos, ...	...	...	3	2	4	5	5	5	4	7	1	5	19	22	11	12	14	20	18	41	54	50
Straits Born, ...	30	23	52	46	79	83	90	83	84	84	85	62	321	321	160	143	258	247	300	357	207	242
Teochews, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	2	...	22	...	60	1
Chinese Tribe not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Males, ...	33	...	66	...	111	...	118	...	111	...	109	...	470	...	261	...	528	...	1,133	...	1,979	...
Females,...	...	26	...	55	...	108	...	107	...	114	...	90	...	410	...	199	...	326	...	473	...	367

VI.—Ages of the Chinese Population,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Tribes.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Hokkiens, ...	629	36	725	66	477	40	521	37	304	22	294	26	117	8	216	36	31	2	4,371	556
Hylams, ...	951	2	881	6	473	1	405	3	141	...	120	...	39	...	101	1	57	...	4,743	18
Kehs, ...	354	25	478	36	342	22	330	10	174	9	183	12	97	2	152	11	60	...	2,566	252
Macaos, ...	97	56	132	54	114	20	135	14	70	6	98	5	37	1	121	7	2	5	939	337
Straits Born, ...	147	196	106	230	114	151	116	152	75	110	80	98	29	54	85	137	12	15	2,430	2,834
Teochews, ...	118	8	132	3	101	2	89	3	40	...	38	2	21	...	34	2	7	1	672	23
Chinese Tribe not stated, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Males, ...	2,296	...	2,454	...	1,621	...	1,596	...	804	...	813	...	340	...	709	...	169	...	15,721	...
Females,...	...	323	...	395	...	236	...	219	...	147	...	143	...	65	...	194	...	23	...	4,020

VII.—Ages of the other Nationalities.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1		—2		—3		—4		—5		—6		—10		—12		—15		—20		—25	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Aborigines, ...	3	1	5	...	2	2	2	2	4	1	3	2	16	11	8	5	8	8	12	9	21	18
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Africans, ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Arabs, ...	1	2	3	3	2	5	2	5	4	5	2	3	12	9	5	7	10	6	14	16	7	10
Bengalis, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	1	...	1	2	5	1	3	1	...	2	2	1	7	...
Boyanese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	2	1	1	3	2	8	1	17	1
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	3	5	2
Dyaks, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Javanese, ...	1	2	2	1	2	6	5	2	9	3	5	4	19	16	5	3	5	8	9	11	17	12
Jawi Pekans,	4	4	10	10	10	15	12	11	17	14	13	14	54	50	23	13	27	39	34	59	40	44
Malays, ...	554	486	1,208	1,175	1,508	1,571	1,564	1,442	1,576	1,469	1,143	1,102	4,661	4,339	1,658	1,432	1,900	2,024	2,374	3,473	2,341	3,616
Manilamen,	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...
Siamese, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tamils, ...	10	13	12	18	17	16	20	23	12	18	18	21	73	63	30	23	42	48	65	73	93	91
Males, ...	576	...	1,242	...	1,544	...	1,606	...	1,625	...	1,187	...	4,842	...	1,736	...	1,996	...	2,521	...	2,554	...
Females, ...	...	509	...	1,208	...	1,619	...	1,490	...	1,513	...	1,151	...	4,497	...	1,488	...	2,139	...	3,647	...	3,796

VII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 30		—35		—40		—45		—50		—55		—60		Over 60		Not stated.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Aborigines, ...	22	14	12	18	13	7	17	13	3	6	8	8	2	3	15	4	...	...	176	132
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	1
Africans, ...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3
Anamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3
Arabs, ...	12	7	5	16	10	2	5	6	2	1	1	5	3	3	11	5	...	...	111	116
Bengalis, ...	6	2	11	3	11	1	6	...	3	1	6	...	6	...	17	2	...	...	86	20
Boyanese, ...	13	1	34	...	16	1	29	...	6	1	26	...	...	...	33	2	2	3	193	19
Bugis, ...	3	...	4	3	4	1	4	1	1	1	3	4	...	...	5	3	...	...	32	25
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Javanese, ...	12	8	32	16	23	4	45	4	12	3	36	3	7	4	32	7	2	2	280	119
Jawi Pekans, ...	27	32	30	28	24	12	17	25	20	20	18	16	5	5	27	26	10	8	422	445
Malays, ...	1,990	2,680	2,705	2,951	1,260	1,269	2,097	1,855	735	632	1,153	1,028	286	261	1,916	1,739	155	185	32,784	34,729
Manilamen, ...	7	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8
Singhalese, ...	1	...	3	...	6	...	9	1	2	...	4	...	5	...	12	...	...	...	46	6
Tamils, ...	160	63	149	57	75	41	89	38	55	21	43	34	19	9	76	51	4	2	1,062	723
Males, ...	2,257	...	2,988	...	1,446	...	2,323	...	839	...	1,299	...	333	...	2,145	...	173	...	35,232	...
Females, ...	...	2,808	...	3,094	...	1,338	...	1,947	...	686	...	1,099	...	285	...	1,839	...	200	...	36,353

[P 47]

VIII.—Return of the Distribution of the Population of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Town Division.		Country. Division.		Floating Population.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	2	4	174	128	...	...	176	132
Achinese, ...	1	...	3	1	...	...	4	1
Africans, ...	4	3	...	...	3	...	7	3
Anamese, ...	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	3
Arabs, ...	98	114	13	2	...	...	111	116
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	46	10	28	10	12	...	86	20
Boyanese,...	178	16	12	3	3	...	193	19
Bugis, ...	22	20	10	5	...	...	32	25
Chinese, ...	7,510	3,227	8,123	793	88	...	15,721	4,020
Dyaks, ...	...	...	3	4	...	...	3	4
Eurasians, ...	1,053	1,133	19	5	3	...	1,075	1,138
Europeans, ...	20	9	3	...	8	...	31	9
Javanese, ...	105	74	168	44	7	1	280	119
Jawi Pekans, ...	394	421	28	24	...	...	422	445
Malays, ...	6,766	7,434	25,963	27,295	55	...	32,784	34,729
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	22	...	22	...
Siamese, ...	1	6	1	2	...	...	2	8
Singhalese, ...	9	1	37	5	...	...	46	6
Tamils, ...	852	684	202	39	8	...	1,062	723
	17,063	13,159	34,787	28,360	209	1	52,059	41,520

IX.—Return of Occupations.—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1.—PROFESSIONAL CLASS.														
Actors, Artists, Musicians, &c., ...	...	...	2	...	4	...	78	1	...	...	...	...	84	1
Auctioneers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Barristers and Attorneys, ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Chemists and Druggists, ...	...	...	2	...	17	15	43	1	11	...	...	...	73	16
Clerks, &c., ...	...	...	55	...	28	...	179	...	3	...	2	...	267	...
Engineers, Architects and Surveyors, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	5	...
Ministers and Missionaries, ...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Native Priests, ...	...	...	...	...	77	2	7	...	5	...	3	...	92	2
Nuns and Catechists, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists, ...	...	...	1	1	80	82	32	4	4	3	...	...	117	90
Pilots, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, ...	3	4	11	...	108	4	16	1	6	1	4	...	148	10
Telegraphists, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Others not specified above, ...	2	...	7	...	9	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	21	2
Government Civil Service, ...	9	...	37	...	85	1	15	...	19	...	4	...	169	1
Military, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police, ...	4	...	2	...	289	...	5	...	25	...	...	...	325	...
	22	4	124	1	698	106	380	7	75	4	14	...	1,313	122
2.—DOMESTIC CLASS.														
Women, ...	...	4	...	712	...	12,427	...	2,317	...	398	..	54	...	15,912
Children, ...	3	1	430	387	16,060	15,306	1,807	1,435	245	253	49	55	18,594	17,437
Women (Military),...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children (do.),...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Domestic Servants,...	...	...	10	22	120	73	1,391	48	53	3	6	3	1,580	149
	3	5	440	1,121	16,180	27,806	3,198	3,800	298	654	55	112	20,174	33,498

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
3.—COMMERCIAL CLASS.														
Boarding and Lodging-house Keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bumboatmen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butchers and Pork-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	3	...	...	...	23	...
Cake-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	23	28	5	6	4	...	...	38	32
Cart and Hackney Carriage Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	..	11	4	1	...	22	4
Charcoal-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Cloth Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	15	2	103	...	7	...	...	...	125	2
Curry Stuff-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
Eating-house, Keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	19	...	4	1	...	...	28	1
Fishmongers, ...	...	...	32	...	61	3	36	...	4	...	...	...	133	3
Fruit-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	38	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	43	2
Grass-sellers, ...	...	...	..	...	28	2	100	...	19	...	...	...	147	2
Hawkers, ...	...	...	...	...	73	4	162	...	18	...	...	...	253	4
Hotel and Tavern-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Merchants, Agents, and Brokers, ...	...	...	2	...	36	3	86	..	8	...	...	...	132	3
Money-changers, ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...
Oil-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
Opium Shop-keepers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	57	...
Pawnbrokers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Pig-dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	21	...
Poulterers, ...	...	...	...	...	64	36	12	...	...	...	...	...	76	36
Rice Merchants, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Rice-mill Owners, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ship-chandlers, Shop keepers, and General Dealers, ...	...	...	7	...	378	15	1,722	8	105	1	15	..	2,227	24
Spirit Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Timber Dealers, ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	9	...
Toddy Shop-keepers,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...
Vegetable-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	54	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	8	...	5	1	1	...	...	...	14	1
	...	...	41	...	733	90	2,475	14	194	10	17	...	3,460	114

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
4.—AGRICULTURAL CLASS.														
Fruit-cultivators, ...	...	...	...	...	20	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	22	4
Gambier and Pepper-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	93	3	106	...	...	...	...	...	199	3
Planters, Managers, Overseers of Estates, ...	3	...	9	..	38	...	141	...	2	..	...	...	193	...
Market-gardeners, ...	...	...	...	...	504	508	643	7	2	...	...	...	1,149	515
Labourers, ...	...	...	1	...	3,351	1,574	2,082	3	66	...	4	2	5,504	1,579
Paddy-planters, ...	...	...	...	...	2,810	3,371	702	13	3	...	5	...	3,520	3,384
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	...	...	38	135	2	...	...	...	1	..	41	135
	3	...	10	...	6,854	5,595	3,678	23	73	...	10	2	10,628	5,620
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS.														
Attap-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	63	33	38	...	5	1	...	...	106	34
Bakers and Millers,...	...	...	...	...	5	4	17	...	...	...	...	...	22	4
Barbers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	85	...	11	...	...	...	97	1
Blacksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	101	...	2	...	...	...	108	...
Boatmen, ...	...	...	1	...	195	...	4	...	19	...	2	...	221	...
Bookbinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boot and Shoe-makers, ...	...	...	1	...	...	..	55	...	...	...	...	...	56	...
Carpenters, ...	...	...	20	...	150	...	217	...	4	...	3	...	394	...
Carriage-builders and Cartwrights, ...	...	...	...	...	44	...	22	...	...	...	1	...	67	...
Cart and Hackney Carriage-drivers, ...	...	...	...	...	846	1	75	...	97	...	11	...	1,029	1
Cattle-keepers and Milk-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	63	11	17	2	10	...	2	...	92	13
Cigar-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	8	1	...	1	13	9
Coffin-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Confectioners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	27	61	...	...	5	...	...	63	32
Contractors and Builders, ...	...	...	3	...	84	...	7	...	7	...	3	...	104	...
Coopers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	53	...
Dammar-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	37	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	6
Dyers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Engineers and Machinists, ...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Engine-drivers and Firemen, ...	...	...	12	...	7	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	27	...
Carried forward,...	...	...	42	...	1,503	83	785	9	164	7	22	1	2,516	100

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India, not particularised.

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	...	...	42	...	1,503	83	785	9	164	7	22	1	2,516	100
Farriers and Shoeing-smiths, ...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	2
Firewood-sellers, ...	...	...	...	...	696	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	702	...
Fishermen, ...	...	...	217	...	1,115	7	83	...	21	...	4	...	1,440	7
Gas-fitters, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunsmiths and Locksmiths, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Harness-makers and Saddlers, ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths, ...	...	...	5	...	70	15	118	...	26	1	...	...	219	16
Knife-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labourers, ...	...	...	45	...	2,453	151	2,282	2	157	4	15	...	4,952	157
Lime-burners, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	36	...	...	...	1	...	39	...
Masons and Bricklayers, ...	...	...	1	...	9	...	109	...	...	...	3	...	122	...
Mat, Kajang and Basket-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	76	408	20	...	1	1	...	...	97	409
Oil-manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	90	...
Painters, ...	...	...	8	...	1	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
Paper Lantern-makers, ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Peas-grinders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Potters,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printers, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Rattan-workers, ...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
Sago Manufacturers, ...	...	...	...	...	38	35	556	...	...	...	2	...	596	35
Sail-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
Sawyers, ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	130	...
Seamen, ...	3	...	3	...	414	...	86	...	19	...	4	...	529	...
Ship and Boat-builders and Caulkers, ...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Soap-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone-cutters, ...	...	...	...	...	23	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	36	...
Sugar-boilers, ...	...	...	...	...	493	155	...	...	2	...	...	...	495	155
Tailors, Dress-makers and Seamstresses,...	...	...	...	10	14	893	130	91	15	60	1	21	160	1,075
Carried forward,...	3	...	324	10	6,968	1,749	4,468	102	408	73	52	22	12,223	1,956

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula.
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised

IX.—Return of Occupations,—*Continued.*—Malacca.

Trade or Occupation.	Europeans and Americans.		Eurasians.		* Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Chinese.		† Tamils and other Natives of India.		Others not specially classified.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5.—INDUSTRIAL CLASS,—*Continued.*														
Brought forward,...	3	...	324	10	6,968	1,749	4,468	102	408	73	52	22	12,223	1,956
Tanners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin-smelters, ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tinsmiths and Braziers, ...	...	...	...	...	4	1	83	...	...	...	...	...	87	1
Toddy-drawers, ...	...	...	...	...	307	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	309	...
Umbrella-makers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Undertakers and Tomb-builders, ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Washermen, ...	...	...	...	5	27	...	2	5	10	...	...	...	39	10
Watchmakers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	5	...
Watchmen and Messengers, ...	...	...	5	...	40	...	25	...	9	...	1	...	80	...
Water-carriers, ...	...	...	...	...	18	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	44	...
Weavers, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Woodcutters, ..	...	...	...	...	131	14	35	...	...	...	...	...	166	14
Wood and Ivory-carvers, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Others not specified above,... ...	...	...	4	...	114	10	120	1	1	...	...	...	239	11
	3	...	333	15	7,610	1,775	4,769	108	433	73	53	22	13,201	1,993
6.—UNCLASSIFIED.														
Without profession, or not stated, ...	...	...	127	1	1,815	102	1,162	68	71	2	19	...	3,194	173
Lunatics," ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	...	25	...	48	...	4	...	...	...	77	...
	....	....	127	1	1,841	102	1,221	68	75	2	19	...	3,283	173
Total,...	31	9	1,075	1,138	33,916	35,474	15,721	4,020	1,148	743	168	136	52,059	41,520
													93,579	

* Includes Aborigines of the Peninsula
Achinese
Boyanese
Bugis
Dyak
Javanese
Jawi Pekan
Malays
Manilamen

† Includes Burmese
Parsees
Tamils
Bengalis and other Natives of India not particularised

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1887.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
D. BRANDT, (absent on leave),	Austria-Hungary,	3rd August, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 392, of 14th Sept., 1882.	
G. PERTILE, *Acting*, ...		See Govt. Notification No. 544, of 17th Oct., 1887.	
E. DONNER, Consul-General,	Belgium, ...	13th October, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 581, of 16th Nov., 1887.	
E. HINNEKINDT, *Acting*, ...		See Govt. Notification No. 362, of 21st July, 1887.	
JOSÉ D'ALMEIDA, ...	Brazil, ...	11th October, 1856.	
TSO PING LUNG, ...	China, ...	18th August, 1881. Vide Govt. Notification No. 427, of 23rd Sept., 1881.	
W. R. LEISK, (absent on leave).	Denmark, ...	27th January, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 107, of 4th March, 1887.	
E. KOEK, *Acting*, ...		See Govt. Notification No. 78, of 3rd Feb., 1888.	
M. A. RAFFRAY, ...	France, ...	16th June, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 367, of 28th July, 1887.	
C. FREUSBERG, ...	German Empire,	19th August, 1886. Vide Govt. Notification No. 462, of 24th Sept., 1886.	
R. BRENNER, (absent on leave),	Hawaiian Islands,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 38, of 15th Jan., 1885.	
R. KLÜNDER, *Acting*, ...		See Govt. Notification No. 32, of 20th Jan., 1887.	
F. DE GOYZUETA, ...	Italy, ...	8th September, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 471, of 2nd Nov., 1882.	
G. LAVINO, Consul-General, S. S.,	Netherlands,	12th January, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 122, of 26th Feb., 1885.	
J. J. M. FLEURY, Vice-Consul,		See Govt. Notification No. 204, of 3rd May, 1887.	
F. A. PEREIRA, * ...	Portugal, ...	15th March, 1886. Vide Govt. Notification No. 183, of 20th Apr., 1886.	
C. DE GARCIMARTIN, *Acting*,		Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 118, of 18th March, 1886.	
W. H. DIETHELM, Vice-Consul,	Russia, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 534, of 8th December, 1884.	
P. C. H. VAN PAPENDRECHT, *Acting*,		See Govt. Notification No. 512, of 14th Oct., 1887.	

* Consul for Singapore, Malacca, and Dependencies.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,—*Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
TAN KIM CHING, ...	Siam, ...	20th May, 1864.	
TAN SOON TOH, Vice-Consul, ...		Vide Govt. Notification No. 206, of 16th May, 1884. 26th March, 1884.	
C. DE GARCIMARTIN, ...	Spain, ...	27th November, 1884. Vide Govt. Notification No. 2, of 2nd Jan., 1885.	
MANUEL RODRIGUEZ ESCUDERO, Vice-Consul, ...		26th September, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 560, of 28th Oct., 1887.	
J. R. CUTHBERTSON, Consul, ...	Sweden & Norway,	8th October, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 613, of 18th Nov., 1885.	
T. CUTHBERTSON, Vice-Consul, (absent on leave), ...		Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 334, of 7th July, 1886.	
Major A. G. STUDER, ...	United States of America,	2nd August, 1871.	
J. ANDERSON, Vice-Consul, (absent on leave), ...		Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 224, of 13th May, 1883.	
PENANG.			
R. MORSTADT, ...	Austria-Hungary, ...	See Govt. Notification No. 596, of 23rd Nov., 1887.	
F. H. FRIEDERICHS, Vice-Consul, ...	Denmark, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 177, of 1st May, 1884.	
E. BOLLHOLDER, *Acting*,... ...		See Govt. Notification No. 408, of 17th Aug., 1887.	
F. H. GOTTLIEB, Consular Agent, (absent on leave), ...	France, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 221, of 19th May, 1882.	
G. S. H. GOTTLIEB, *Acting*, ...		See Govt. Notification No. 521, of 4th Nov., 1886.	
R. MORSTADT, ...	German Empire, ...	See Govt. Notification No. 126, of 16th Mar., 1887.	
E. HÜTTENBACH, Consular Agent, ...	Italy, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 496, of 22nd Oct., 1886.	
J. A. KRUIJT, ...	Netherlands, ...	12th January, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 122, of 26th Feb., 1885.	
JOSÉ MIGUEL DA LUZ VIEIRA, ... Vice-Consul,	Portugal, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 300, of 21st Augt., 1879.	
J. M. ANTHONY, *Acting*, ...			
A. D. NEUBRONNER, ...	Siam, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878.	
EMIL HÜTTENBACH, ...	United States of America,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 260, of 20th May, 1886.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1887.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE. Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, including Tanglin, ...	About 1,800 exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	Right Revd. G. F. Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Sarawak and Labuan.	Bishop's House.	...	"St. Andrew's Cathedral," within the limits of the town. 500 persons.
		Venerable Archdeacon Meredith, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, $3,780.	None.	...	
		Revd. B. Wonnacott, Assistant Colonial and Military Chaplain.	Military Bungalow.	...	
... ...	...	Archdeacon Meredith, Military Chaplain. ...	...	...	Tanglin.
... ...	...	Revd. W. H. Gomes, B. D., Missionary, $1,440. (1) ...	Mission House.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Town, ...	1,500	Very Revd. Canon N. I. T. Pinto, Vicar, $408. (2)	Parochial House.	...	"St. Joseph," (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
		Revd. P. V. P. de Lima, Coadjutor, $300. (2) ...			
Town, ...	1,500	Right Revd. E. Gasnier, D.D., Bishop of Eucarpia, Vicar Apostolic of the Malayan Peninsula, $240. (4)	Bishop's House.	...	"The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Brass Bassa Road. 1,200 persons (two services).
		Very Revd. J. P. Rèmes, $120.			
		Revd. H. Rivet, $120.			
		Revd. J. Damais,* $120.	...	...	"Military Chapel," Tanglin.
Town, ...	1,100	Revd. F. A. Vignol, $120. ...	Parochial House.	One.	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 700 persons (two services).
Town, ...	400	Revd. J. Meneuvrier, $120.	...	...	"Our Lady of Lourdes," (unfinished), Ophir Road.
Sĕranggong, ...	320	Revd. C. Salèilles, $120. ...	One.	One.	"St. Mary," Sĕranggong District. About 320 persons.
Bukit Timah, ...	250	Revd. J. M. Belliot. ...	One.	One.	"St. Joseph," Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons.
Town, ...	...	Revd. N. Couvreur. ...	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. Mother St. Gaetan, (Lady Superior) and 15 Nuns, ...	The Convent.	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. Brother Lothaire and 8 Brothers, ...	...	...	"St. Joseph's Institution."
Town, ...	66	Revd. L. G. Apcar,	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Hill Street. 100 persons.

* Also Chaplain to the Forces.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 390	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
330	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Mission Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission.	80	Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
About 500-600 (two services).	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836.
800-950	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	250	Do.	...	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	200	Do.	...	...	(4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.
300	Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Brass Bassa Road.	120	Do.	...	...	...
600-750	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
200	Chapel in course of construction (for Indians.)	...	Do.	...	...	...
230	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Do.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
...	Private Chapel, Victoria Street.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Brass Bassa Road.	...	Do.	...	...	...
30	...	...	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town, ...	...	Revd. W. F. Oldham, B. A. Revd. B. F. West.	Free House.	...	"Methodist Episcopal Church," Coleman Street. 200 persons.
Town, ...	...	A. Grant (in Europe). Philip J. Hocquard. C. F. Moore.	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	A. Grant (in Europe). Philip J. Hocquard. Pastor Ah Tak.	...	...	...
Town and Neighbourhood, ...	...	Revd. A. S. MacPhee, B.D., $3,000 with House Allowance.	...	...	"The Presbyterian Church," Orchard Road. 200 persons.
Presbyterian Church of England, Chinese Mission, Singapore,	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook. ...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook. ...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	C. Phillips, Preacher. ...	...	...	...
PENANG.					
Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krîan.					
George Town, ...	About 600	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, $3,780.	...	...	"St. George, the Martyr" in George Town. 360 persons.
Sepoy Lines, ...	About 150	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., *Acting* Military Chaplain, £100.	...	...	...
George Town, ...	...	Revd. Royapen Balavendrum, $480 from St. George's S. P. G. Mission to Tamils. $240 from the S. P. G.	One.	...	...
George Town, ...	...	Catechist, Bun Ah Thoan, $180.	Free House.	...	Services temporarily held in "St. George's Church."
George Town, ...	1,200	Very Revd. C. Grenier, Pro. Vic. Ap., $120.	One.	...	"The Assumption," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
		Revd. E. Barillon, $120.	...	...	"Our Lady of Dolours." (Chinese) MacAlister Road. 300 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
60-100	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services are held at Tanglin Barracks, Tanjong Pagar Reading Room, and in the Harbour.
...	Bethesda Meeting House, Brass Bassa Road. 150 persons.	60-70	Do.	...	...	Services are conducted in the English language. Free Meeting House unconnected with any Society.
...	North Bridge Road. 150 persons.	30-50	Do.	One.	...	Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
About 160 (two Services).	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	The Mission House, Devonshire Road. 50 persons.	5 to 25	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England, Mission to Chinese.
New Chapel.	Bukit Timah. 200 persons.	Sundays about 30-50	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher.
...	Chapel in Prinsep Street. About 200 persons.	35-60	Do.	...	...	The attendants at Malay Services are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. in Malay. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and 3.30 p.m. on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7.30 p.m.
...	Sĕranggong Road. 80 persons.	25-40	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher.
...	Johor. 100 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher; also used for English Services by the Protestant Community.
...	Christian Institute Meeting House, Middle Road. 125 persons.	50-60	Do.	...	...	This is a Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society. Services in English.
130-360	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	Arranged to accommodate 430 persons for the Jubilee Service, when 400 persons attended.
...	Military School-Room. 96 persons.	85	Do.	...	...	...
85	St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	Holds Tamil Service in St. George's School Chapel and four places in Province Wellesley, and is Missionary to Tamil Heathens in Penang and Province Wellesley.
15	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to Chinese, opened July, 1887.
800	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street.	50	Roman Catholic.	Mission House.	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Light Street.	150		...	...	...
	House of Doctrine, Bâyan Lĕpas. 80 persons.	30		...	...	...

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Pulau Tikus, General College, ...	...	Very Revd. E. Wallays, Rector. Revd. J. T. T. Girard. Revd. M. C. Laumondais. Revd. P. G. Guéneau. Revd. A. S. Henriod. Revd. L. Bret. Revd. J. M. Wilhem. Revd. P. Metge. Revd. E. Cazanave.	...	...	...
George Town, ...	1,000	Revd. F. Hab, $120. Revd. R. Feé, $120. Revd. T. Cesbron, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in George Town. 800 persons.
Pulau Tikus, ...	800	Revd. C. Mazery, $120. ...	One.	...	"The Conception," Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau, ...	600	Revd. L. Page, $120. ...	One.	...	"Most Holy Name of Jesus," Balik Pulau. 600 persons.
George Town, ...	About 20	Revd. Mother St. Anseleme, (Lady Superior) and 11 Nuns. ... ... Revd. Brother Aloysius. ... Revd. Paul Gregory, Rector, $480 per annum. ...	The Convent. ... Free House.	... ...	St. Francis Xavier's School, "St Gregory the Illuminator," Bishop Street. 100 persons.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley,...	...	Revd. H. McD. Courtney, M.A., $2,400.	One.	...	(Not yet built).
Permâtang Tinggi, ...	130	Revd. F. Loh, $120. ...	One.	...	"St. Mary," Permâtang Tinggi. 120 persons.
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, P. J. Hocquard, Missionaries.	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, P. J. Hocquard, Lim Siang Cheng, Lan Ang Sian, Preachers.	...	...	...
Ayer Etam, ...	...	W. Macdonald, Goh Ah Moy, Lan Ang Sian, Preachers.	...	...	...
Bukit Mertâjam, ...	...	W. Macdonald, P. J. Hocquard, Chu Ah Hin, Missionaries.	...	...	...
Bukit Mertâjam, ...	900	Revd. F. P. Sorin, $120. ...	One.	...	"St. Anna," Bukit Mertâjam. 1,000 persons.
Macham Bubo, ...	...	Revd. T. C. Terrien, $120....	One.	...	"Sacred Heart." 300 persons.
Nibong Tebal, ...	250	Revd. R. Feé. ...	One.	...	"St. Anthony," Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.– *Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship	Remarks.
...	Chapel of "Holy Angels." 120 persons. "Sacred Heart" (country house.)	120	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
500	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
400	...	120	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
500	Chapel of "St. Michael" at Tĕluk Bâhang. 100 persons.	50	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town.
	"St. Mary" at Sungei Pinang. 70 persons.	60	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	...	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Penang, and by Church Funds.
...	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	Services are held for Europeans at five Stations, during the month; aggregate attendance between 40 and 50. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, three Catechists hold Sunday Services at their respective Stations.
120	Bâtu Kâwan. 100 persons.	20	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	40-90	Protestant.	One.	...	Services are conducted in English and in Chinese. Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
...	Northam Road. 60 persons.	20-30	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	20-30	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	Mission Station	Uncertain.	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society. School for teaching English.
500	"Sacred Heart," at Macham Bubo. 200 persons. "St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons.	150	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons. "St. John the Baptist," at Bâtu Kâwan. 200 persons.	....	Do.	...	...	...

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
MALACCA. Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, ...	About 200.	Revd. W. Everingham, Colonial Chaplain, $3,300.	...	...	"Christ Church" in the Town. 200 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, Chong Sin Tai, $180 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
Bunga Râya, ...	2,000	Very Revd. V. de Sta. Catharina, Vicar-General, $600. Revd. L. J. Noronha, Assistant Vicar, $300.	One.	...	"St. Peter," Bunga Râya. 600 persons.
Town, ...	650	Revd. F. Délouette, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in the Town. 650 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, $72 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. Mother St. Marcienne, (Lady Superior) and 3 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	...
Ayer Salak, ...	200	Revd. L. Galmel, $120. ...	One.	...	"St. Mary," Ayer Salak. 150 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
75	...	50	Church of England.	...	...	...
18	...	15	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.
300	Chapel at Bandar Ilîr. 200 persons.	150	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government.
	Chapel at Tranquerah. 250 persons.	250				
300	Chapel at Bandar Ilîr. 200-300 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
100	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakûns and Chinese.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1887.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.	Raffles Institution. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, $4,800, and 14 Assistants.	411	...	411	English.
	Raffles Institution. Partly Free. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		English Mistress, K. Stanton, $1,560, and two Assistants.	...	151	151	Do.
	Portuguese Mission. St. Anthony's Boys' and Girls' Schools. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Mrs. C. M. E. Buchanan, $540. Miss E. Phipps, $180. Mrs. J. Foley, $156. Miss V. Eber, $96.	42	58	100	Do. and Needlework.
	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Bro. Lothaire, „ Osmarian, „ Ephrem, „ John, „ Honoré, and five Assistants, $3,433.51	288	...	288	English.
	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Partly Free. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.		M. Balavendrum, $420, & three Assistants, $408.	133	...	133	Do.
	Anglo-Chinese School. Public. Week-day.	No.		Principal and five Assistants.	85	...	85	English and Chinese.
	Anglo-Tamil Boys' School.	No.		Principal and two Assistants.	...	...	...	English and Tamil.
	Our Lady of Lourdes' Anglo-Tamil Mission School. Public. Ophir Road.	No.		M. P. Rasu, $144 besides a share in the grant & in the fees.	40	...	40	Tamil and English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Partly Free. Victoria Street.	Roman Catholic.		The Lady Superior, with sixteen Sisters.	...	203	203	English and Malay.
	Free Boarding School. Sophia Road.	Yes.		Miss Cooke and Miss Ryan.	...	40	40	*
	GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.							
	Cross Street School. Public. Cross Street. Week-day.	No.		F. Fox, $1,200. W. Suter, $1,200. F. Vickers, $1,200. C. P. Frois, $480. H. Valberg, $480. Ponnambulam, $360. E. D'Cruze, $300. W. Robinson, $300. A. Anchant, $300.	339	...	339	English.
	Branch Schools.							
	Kampong Glam, for Chinese.	No.		E. T. Yzelman, $960. H. Bateman, $720. F. Pereira, $420. A. Vierra, $300.	95	...	95	Do.
	Kampong Glam, for Tamil Boys.	No.		L. F. Jeremiah, $540. T. S. Mutu, $300.	58	...	58	Do.
	Kampong Bharu, for Malays.	No.		P. O. Pestana, $540.	26	...	26	Do.
	Kampong Glam, for Malays.	No.		D. A. Yzelman, $480.	24	...	24	Do.

* Useful general knowledge on a thoroughly sound scriptural foundation. House-cleaning, cooking, washing, &c. are also taught.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$10,902	$860	$18,403.77	...	Under a Board of twelve Trustees, with the Colonial Secretary for President.
$1,700	...	$6,971.80	...	
$770	$65.50	$1,134.31	...	Established in August, 1879.
$3,195	...	$4,079.58	...	The Parish Priest acts as "Correspondent." To the School is added an Orphanage which on November 1st, 1887, had a debt of $1,026.25. The returns are for the School proper.
$765	$520.40	$1,285.40	...	.....
Receives a grant in 1888 for the first time.	$1,260	$2,875	...	Helped by the Methodist Episcopal Church of America.
$104.50	$388.65	$565.45	...	.....
$247	Slight contributions for 2 orphanages this year, each $2 a month.	...	...	Religious education to Tamil children and instruction in Tamil and elementary English.
$1,977	...	$5,140	...	The Convent comprises two Orphanages—one European and one Native; and a Ladies' School which is self-supporting. The returns are for the School proper. The Parish Priest acts as "Correspondent."
...	Sales and subscriptions.	$3,000	...	A Missionary School in connection with the "Female Education Society."
$12,810.87	...	...	...	These Schools are supported entirely by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	The Malay College.	Training Class.		J. Howell, $1,440. Husain, $240.	19	...	19	Malay.
	Tĕluk Blanga School.	No.		Ismail, $180. Abdul Gaffar, $120. Mohamed Nasir, $72.	97	...	97	Do.
	Tĕluk Sâga.	No.		Abdullah bin Suliman, $120. Kunik, $84.	37	...	37	Do.
	Tanjong Pagar.	No.		Mohamed Taha, $84.	27	...	27	Do.
	Kampong Glam.	No.		Abdul Wahab, $240. Mohmood, $84. Mohamed Etam, $84. Ally bin Dollah, $84. Ladin bin Ahmat, $84.	141	...	141	English and Malay.
	Pásir Panjang.	No.		Hassan bin Mahmood, $120.	18	...	18	Malay.
	Tanjong Kling.	No.		Ahmad, $120.	13	...	13	Do.
	Kálang.	No.		Bujang, $84.	33	...	33	Do.
	Tanjong Katong.	No.		S. bin Ahmat, $120.	20	...	20	Do.
	Pulau Tĕkong.	No.		Mohamed Salim, $120.	24	...	24	Do.
	Rochor.	No.		Daim, $84.	36	...	36	Do.
	Pulau Seraya.	No.		Husain, $120.	18	...	18	Do.
	Siglap.	No.		Saman, $84.	16	...	16	Do.
	Padang Tebakar.	No.		Othman, $84.	22	...	22	Do.
	Tanjong Rú.	No.		Edriss, $84.	20	...	20	Do.
	Silat Sinker.	No.		Abdul Talip, $84.	24	...	24	Do.
	Pulau Bukom.	No.		Md. Tahir, $84.	18	...	18	Do.
	Kampong Roko.	No.		Mohamed Syed, $84.	40	...	40	Do.
	Kampong Jago.	No.		Mohamed Nor, $120. Ahmed bin Hashim, $84.	44	...	44	Do.
	Tanah Merah.	No.		Abdulrahman, $84.	33	...	33	Do.
	Pulau Sudong.	No.		Mohamed, $84.	20	...	20	Do.
	Kampong Glam, Girls'.	No.		Nahni Bei, $120.	...	20	20	Do.
	Kampong Kerbau, do.	No.		Hamedah, $120.	...	18	18	Do.
	Rochor, do.	No.		Zalikha, $120.	...	17	17	Do.
	Tĕluk Blanga, do.	No.		Phun Fung Yin, $300.	...	8	8	Do.
PENANG.	Free School. George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		George Griffin, $2,100, and twelve Assistants.	473	...	473	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$4,104.03	...	...	...	.....
$5,319.96	...	...	...	There is a Visiting Teacher drawing a salary of $480 per annum with a pony allowance of $216 per annum to superintend these Vernacular Schools. Each Teacher receives a capitation fee of 15 cents monthly for each pupil in average attendance, in addition to his fixed salary.
$1,452.22				
$5,935	$114	$16,062.90	...	Under a Board of Trustees, with the Governor or Resident Councillor for President. The Honorary Secretary acts as "Correspondent."

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment.) Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Penang, —*Continued.*	St. Francis Xavier's School. George Town. Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Brother Aloysius, and nine Assistants.	292	...	292	English.
	St. Maur's Institution and Orphanage.	No.		Sister St. Anselme, and four Sisters.	...	295	295	English, Malay and Tamil.
	Pulau Tikus. Week-day. Boys'.	No.		B. B. Massang, $585. Assistants, $425.	95	...	95	English.
	Do. Do. Girls'.	No.		M. Jeremiah, $240. Josephine Chong,	...	30	30	Romanised. Malay.
	Balik Pulau. Week-day. Boys'.			Tse Ah Lam, $192. Vung Fong Siew, $168.	48	...	48	Chinese.
	Do. Do. Girls'.	No.		Carolina Gregory, $240, and one Assistant, $60.	...	40	40	Romanised Malay.
	St. George's Tamil Mission School. Sunday and Week-day. Pitt Street.	Yes.		Superintendent, Revd. R. Balavendrum, $120. Schoolmaster, G. Johannam Pillai, $194. Pupil Teacher, Simeon Francis, $48. Mistress of Girls, M. A. Balavendrum.	38	9	47	English and Tamil.
	Govt. English Branch School.	No.		C. Goldham, $1,200, F. Paul, $1,200. Nutter Baboo, $300. W. Choo Choon, $300. Chin Fuk Chee, $300. H. Nickelsen, $240. G. Nissen, $360.	256	...	256	English.
	Bukit Mertájam Orphanage. Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		Mary Joseph.	20	24	44	Romanised Malay and Chinese in the Boys' School.
	Charastah, Central. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.		Arafin, $120. Haji Mohamed, $84. Hanib, $84. Ibrahim, $84. Md. Ghouse, $84. Che Chik, $84.	159	...	159	Malay.
	Jelûtong. Do.	No.		Alias, $120. Md. Hassan, $84. Md. Yusuf, $84.	66	...	66	Do.
	McAlister Road. [Week-day.	No.		Mohamed Ali, $120. Osman, $84.	45	...	45	Do.
	Glugor. Do.	No.		Nasurdin, $120. Nasurdin, $84.	44	...	44	Do.
	Bátu Uban. Do.	No.		Shaik Ibrahim, $120. Omarsah, $84.	47	...	47	Do.
	Balik Pulau. Do.	No.		Osman, $84. Bab, $84.	45	...	45	Do.
	Báyan Lĕpas. Do.	No.		Mohamed Sahat, $120. Mat, $84.	51	...	51	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$2,950	$1,400	$3,099.72	...	The Roman Catholic Chaplain acts as "Correspondent" for the Brothers' School.
$2,098	$1,125	$4,268	...	The Institution comprises two Orphanages—one European and one Native; and a Ladies' School which is self-supporting. The returns are for the Orphanages.
$738	$203.60	$1,060.48	...	
$279	...	$276	...	
$74.50	$60	About $558.25	...	
$480	$40	About $420	...	
$331.50	...	$463.80	...	
$5,098.65	...	$5,098.65	...	
$240	$348	$840	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Penang, *Continued.*	Relau. Week-day.	No.		Mohamed Salleh, $120. Arshad, $84.	50	...	50	Malay.
	Datoh Kramat. Do.	No.		Syed Alwi, $120. Mydinsah, $84. Tuan Chik, $84.	76	...	76	Do.
	Pulau Tikus. Do.	No.		Syed Abas, $120. H. Yahyah, $84. Papa, $84.	70	...	70	Do.
	Sungei Pinang. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.		Hashim, $84.	39	...	39	Do.
	Ayer Itam. Do.	No.		Husein, $84. H. Mahomed, $60.	56	...	56	Do.
	Tĕluk Kumbar. Do.	No.		Mohamed Salleh, $120. Abdul Rani, $84.	47	...	47	Do.
	Pulau Betong. Do.	No.		Mohamed Isa, $120. Ahmad, $60.	58	...	58	Do.
	Sungei Rusa. Do.	No.		Zeinoodin, $60. Abdul Rahim, $84.	46	...	46	Do.
	Carnarvon Street. Do.	No.		Mohamed Hassan, $84. Mahomed, $60. H. Md. Taib, $84.	83	...	83	Do.
	Permátang Damar Laut. Do.	No.		Md. Salleh, $84. Yahyah, $84.	36	...	36	Do.
	Kampong Java.	No.		Etam, $84.	38	...	38	Do.
	Ghinting. Week-day.	No.		Osman, $84. Man, $60.	48	...	48	Do.
	Sungei Kroh. Do.	No.		Md. Salleh, $84. Abdulrahman, $84.	50	...	50	Do.
	Titi Tras.	No.		Abdullah, $84. H. Abdullah, $60.	47	...	47	Do.
	Sungei Batu.	No.		Ayub, $84. Md. Kassim, $84.	47	...	47	Do.
	Pondoh Upeh.	No.		Tajudir, $84. Hashim, 60.	45	...	45	Do.
	Kĕdah Road. Girls'.	No.		Che Tah, $180. Kamariah, $120.	...	90	90	Do.
	Titi Tras. Do.	No.		Jahara, $84.	...	29	29	Do.
	Bayan Lĕpas. Do.	No.		Jahara, $120.	...	28	28	Do.
	Pulau Tikus. Do.	No.		Lakiah, $120.	...	31	31	Do.
	Sungei Batu. Do.	No.		Jemilah, $120.	...	28	28	Do.
Province Wellesley.	Pulau Kra. Do.	No.		Kassim, $84.	34	...	34	Do.
	Permatang Pau. Do.	No.		Md. Alif, $84.	46	...	46	Do.
	Kwala Prai. Do.	No.		Mohamed Usuf, $120. Lebby Md. Arif, $84.	39	...	39	Do.
	Tĕluk Ayer Táwar. Do.	No.		Che Mat, $120. Wan Teh, $84.	59	...	59	Do.
	Pĕnága. Do.	No.		Md. Salleh, $84. Pah Tam, $84.	50	...	50	Do.
	Bagan Ajam. Do.	No.		Snawi, $84.	29	...	29	Do.
	Bagan Jermal. Do.	No.		Mohamed Saman, $120. Ahmad, $84.	48	...	48	Do.
	Sungei Puyu. Do.	No.		Shafü, $84.	38	...	38	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$18,593.82 (including Province Wellesley Schools.)	...	...	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each, and the third $240 per annum, with pony allowance, to superintend them. Each Teacher receives a capitation allowance of 15 cents monthly for each pupil in average attendance, in addition to his fixed salary.
$1,877.75 (Including Province Wellesley Girls' Schs.)	...	...	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued.*	Bagan Tuan Kechil. [Week-day.	No.		Mohamed Taib, $120. Md. Usul, $84.	47	...	47	Malay.
	Pulau Mertájam. Do.	No.		Husin, $120. Che Mat, $84.	40	...	40	Do.
	Permátang Pásir. Daily (Fridays excepted).	No.		H. Md. Taib, $120. Jaffar, $84.	40	...	40	Do.
	Bukit Indra Muda. Do.	No.		Mohamed Akip, $84.	33	...	33	Do.
	Kubang Semang. Do.	No.		Mohamed Sahat, $84. Haji Ally, $84.	38	...	38	Do.
	Tanah Liat. Do.	No.		Abubakar, $84. Md. Azib, $60.	36	...	36	Do.
	P'tang Toh Kandu. Do.	No.		Haji Hassan, $120. Azib, $84.	40	...	40	Do.
	Jalan Bharu. Do.	No.		Ahmad, $84. Md. Taib, $60.	35	...	35	Do.
	Aur Gading. Week-day.	No.		Che Din, $84.	35	...	35	Do.
	Ara Rendang. Do.	No.		Haji Abas, $84. Md. Aruf, $84.	33	...	33	Do.
	Permátang Sintoh. Do.	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $120. Haji Daud, $84.	31	...	31	Do.
	Sungei Tumbus. Do.	No.		Omar, $84.	46	...	46	Do.
	Bagan Blat.	No.		Lebby Ismail, $60.	45	...	45	Do.
	Bukit Tambun.	No.		Etam, $84. Mohamed Sherif, $84.	30	...	30	Do.
	Sungei Bakap.	No.		Md. Sahid, $120. Yahya, $84.	34	...	34	Do.
	Juru.	No.		Haji Mahomed, $84.	44	...	44	Do.
	Permatang Kwala.	No.		Haji Abdul Gani, $84. Mohamed Sahat, $84.	44	...	44	Do.
	Kota Aor.	No.		Mohamed Dris, $84. Wan Chee, $84.	40	...	40	Do.
	Simpang Ampat.	No.		Husin, $84. Mohamed Ali, $84.	31	...	31	Do.
	Guak Kepah.	No.		Haji Mahomed, $60. Tahir, $60.	30	...	30	Do.
	Laha Minyak.	No.		Mahomed, $84. Ibrahim, $84.	38	...	38	Do.
	Sungei Lokan.	No.		Ismail, $84. H. Husin, $84.	38	...	38	Do.
	Permatang Toh Mahat.	No.		Mohamed Sahat, $84. Husin, $84.	32	...	32	Do.
	Sungei Ketchil.	No.		Lebbi Ismail, $84.	33	...	33	Do.
	Padang Manura.	No.		Abubakar, $60.	24	...	24	Do.
	Permatang Bertam.	No.		Talib, $60.	31	...	31	Do.
	Sungei Rambei.	No.		Abas, $84.	39	...	39	Do.
	Bagan Tuan Kechil. Girls'.	No.		Mah Wan, $120.	...	27	27	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
...	...	...	...	.....

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued.*	Public.* On the Caledonia Estate near Nibong Tĕbal. Week-day.	Yes.		Simon John, $180.	40	...	40	English and Tamil.
	Public.* Bukit Tengah. Sunday and Week-day.	Yes.		John Arullapen, $360, & 3 Assistants, $144.	81	...	81	Do.
	Public.* On Prai Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Isaac, $120.	36	...	36	Do.
	Public.* On Bátu Kawan Estate. Week-day.	...		Agnisamy, $108.	22	...	22	Do.
	Public. Butterworth. Week-day.	Yes.		Nathaniel.	35	...	35	Do.
	Public. On Byram Estate Week-day.	Yes.		Joshua, $84.	32	...	32	Do.
Malacca.	High School. Week-day. Town of Malacca.	No.		A. Armstrong, B.A., $2,520, and seven Assistant Masters.	280	...	280	English.
	St. Francis. Week-day.	Roman Catholic.		H. B. Collinge, and six Assistants.	173	....	173	Do.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Week-day. Partly free.	No.		The Sisters of the Institution, $360 each.	...	103	103	Do.
	Portuguese Mission, Tranquerah.	No.		James Thomazeos, and one Assistant.	47	...	47	Do.
	Do., Girls' School.	No.		Sister St. Denis with two Assistants.	...	39	39	Do.
	Malacca Girls' School.	Yes.		Mrs. E. Perks, $720.	...	15	15	Do.
	Bukit China.	No.		Mohamed Zin, $84.	22	...	22	Malay.
	Tranquerah.	No.		Mohd. Hasan, $120. Ketchod, $60.	52	...	52	Do.
	Durian Tunggal.	No.		Mohedin, $84.	29	...	29	Do.
	Pulau Sĕbang.	No.		H. Mohd. Sab, $120. Md. Zin, $84.	42	...	42	Do.
	Sĕmábok.	No.		Abdul Muttalib, $120. Abdul Kadir, $84.	43	...	43	Do.
	Púnggor.	No.		Haji Ahmed, $120.	45	...	45	Do.
	Bukit Bharu.	No.		Abdul Aziz, $120. Mohamed, $84.	41	...	41	Do.
	Kandang.	No.		Abdul Gani, $84.	23	...	23	Do.
	Pringgit.	No.		Mohamed, $120. Awang, $84.	49	...	49	Do.
	Tanjong Kling.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $84.	29	...	29	Do.
	Pĕngkálan Rama.	No.		Abdul Gani, $84.	23	...	23	Do.
	Tangga Bátu.	No.		Md. Syed, $84.	11	...	11	Do.
	Ombei.	No.		Mohamed, $84.	30	...	30	Do.
	Padang Sĕbang.	No.		Mahmood, $84.	36	...	36	Do.

* All these Schools are public in the sense that where they are situated on and supported by Estates, the Managers of the same allow children not belonging to the Estates to attend the Schools. At the Caledonia and Bukit Tengah Schools, there is a fee of 10 cents a month per child, about a fourth of which can be collected.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
Grant for results, $271.	...	$275.23	...	The School-master receives besides his salary whatever surplus of Government grant there may be over expenditure.
$686.50	Deficiency supplied by Mission.	$555.57	...	The expenses of the School here stated include all the boarding expenses of 40 boarders.
$178	Deficiency and all School Material supplied by Estate.	$158	...	This School-master receives pay in addition to his salary for Catechist-work out of School-hours.
$121.50	Deficiency and all School Material supplied by Estate.	$131	...	.....
$82	Deficiency supplied by Mission.	$100	...	The Butterworth School-master receives the whole of the Government Grant for results as salary, less incidental expenses.
$32	Do.	$98.50	...	.....
$8,586.20	...	$8,586.20	...	This School (formerly the "Free School") was taken over by Government on the 1st August, 1878.
$2,213	$199	$2,572	...	.....
$721	$460	$1,510	...	.....
$328	...	$384	...	.....
$545	...	$985	...	.....
$438	$81.91	$802	...	.....

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca,— *Continued.*	Merlimau.	No.		Othman, $84.	54	...	54	Malay.
	Malaka Pindah.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $84.	24	...	24	Do.
	Alor Gájah.	No.		Bachek Lala, $84. Baginda, $84.	56	...	56	Do.
	Kětápang.	No.		Rahudin, $84.	17	...	17	Do.
	Bukit Katil.	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $84.	40	...	40	Do.
	Naning.	No.		Ahmad, $84.	20	...	20	Do.
	Parit Mělana.	No.		Othman, $84.	19	...	19	Do.
	Pěngkálan Bálak.	No.		Husein, $84.	20	...	20	Do.
	Brisoe.	No.		Mohamed Isa, $84.	33	...	33	Do.
	Sungei Siput.	No.		Md. Nor, $84.	14	...	14	Do.
	Melekek.	No.		Abdul Gani, $84.	36	...	36	Do.
	Bukit Singeh.	No.		Bachek, $84.	34	...	34	Do.
	Nyalas.	No.		Abdul Jalil, $84.	29	...	29	Do.
	Pondok Kempas.	No.		Mohamed Alli, $84.	17	...	17	Do.
	Sungei Bharu.	No.		Mohamed Sahid, $84.	17	...	17	Do.
	Pegoh.	No.		Othman, $84.	30	...	30	Do.
	Simpang.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $84.	39	...	39	Do.
	Serkam.	No.		Ripin, $84.	23	...	23	Do.
	Sebatu.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $84.	31	...	31	Do.
	Kesang.	No.		Mohamed Nor, $84.	21	...	21	Do.
	Chohong.	No.		Abdul Manas, $84.	22	...	22	Do.
	Klebang Bĕsar.	No.		Siam, $84.	26	...	26	Do.
	Ayer Panas.	No.		Mohamed Yatim, $84.	18	...	18	Do.
	Lubok China.	No.		Jahudin, $84.	18	...	18	Do.
	Tanah Merah.	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $84.	22	...	22	Do.
	Jasin.	No.		Dolmat, $84.	35	...	35	Do.
	Ganun.	No.		Md. Hassan, $84.	38	...	38	Do.
	Ayer Paabas.	No.		Md. Amin, $84.	30	...	30	Do.
	Ayer Molek.	No.		Mohamed Kasim, $84.	25	...	25	Do.
	Krubong.	No.		Ibrahim, $84.	37	...	37	Do.
	Batu Brendum.	No.		Batak, $84. Md. Nor, $84.	48	...	48	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$10,368.60	...	...	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There is a Visiting Teacher, and an Assistant Visiting Teacher, with salaries of $180 and $240 respectively, and mileage while travelling, to superintend the whole number. Each Teacher receives Capitation Allowance of 15 cents monthly for each pupil in average attendance, in addition to his fixed salary.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment. Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca,— *Continued.*	Ramuan China Besar.	No.		Haji Jawal, $84.	43	...	43	Malay.
	Kemuning.	No.		Md. Syed, $72.	23	...	23	Do.
	Sungei Petei.	No.		Ismail, $84.	26	...	26	Do.
	Batang Malaka.	No.		Ripit, $84. Mohamed Lasim, $72.	27	...	27	Do.
	Machap.	No.		Abu Mansoor, $84.	19	...	19	Do.
	Lereh.	No.		Md. Edriss, $84.	26	...	26	Do.
	Solok Durian Daun.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $84.	22	...	22	Do.
	Sungei Bharu Tengah.	No.		Mohamed Syed, $60.	17	...	17	Do.
	Bukit Bruang.	No.		Abdullah, $84. Gidi, $84.	60	...	60	Do.
	Chinchin.	No.		Manjud, $84.	38	...	38	Do.
	Payah Rumput.	No.		Sulong, $60.	31	...	31	Do.
	Bertam.	No.		Kamarudin, $60.	46	...	46	Do.
	Tanjong Bidara.	No.		Abdullah Thawab.	26	...	26	Do.
	Tranquerah. Girls' School.	No.		Latifah, $120.	..	32	32	Do.
	Pulau Sebang. Do.	No.		Haji Norsiah, $120.	...	11	11	Do.
	Krubong. Do.	No.		Salbiah.	...	18	18	Do.
	Durian Tunggal. Do.	No.		Asma, $120.	...	30	30	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
} $1,038.80				

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1887.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette, ...	300 (Weekly.)
Postal Guide, ...	250 (Annually.)
Singapore Daily Times, ...	350 (Daily.)
Weekly Straits Times, ...	300 (Weekly.)
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser, ...	220 (Weekly.)
Do., do., ...	235 (Daily.)
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports, ...	45 (Daily.)
Exchange Market Report, ...	1,000 (Weekly.)
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels), ...	45 (Daily.)
FRASER & Co.'s Exchange Circular, ...	120 (Weekly.)
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, ...	200 (Half-Yearly.)
The Singapore and Straits Directory, 1887, ...	550 (Annually.)
Jâwi Pĕrânakkan (In Malay), ...	300 (Weekly.)
Lat Pau (In Chinese), ...	168 (Daily.)
Singai Nesan (In Tamil), ...	300 (Weekly.)
PENANG.	
Penang Gazette, ...	220 (Bi-Weekly.)
Daily Advertising Sheet, ...	80 (Daily.)
Import and Export List for Chamber of Commerce, ...	25 (Daily.)
Market Report for Chamber of Commerce, ...	340 (Fortnightly.)
Hindu Nason (In Tamil),...	150 (Fortnightly.)
MALACCA.	
Nil.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

1887.

Average rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative value.	Legal tender currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.		
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	
					SINGAPORE.	
Bank Bills. Sterling, on demand 3/1 15/16 Sterling, 4 months' sight 3/2 11/16	*a* Dollars of 100 cents.	*(a)* The Dollar issued from Her Majesty's Mint at Hongkong, the Silver Dollar of Spain, Mexico, Peru, and Bolivia, the American Trade Dollar, and the Japanese Dollar (or Yen); provided that no Dollar shall be legal tender unless it be of the same fineness and intrinsic value as the Hongkong Dollar, and be of not less than 415 grains Troy Weight, and be not injured or defaced.—Section 2 of Ordinance IV of 1867.	This cannot be ascertained.	None.	Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, ... $ 778,429 Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ... $1,089,102 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,.. $1,114,088	$2,981,619
	b Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents.	*(b)* Silver coins representing fractional parts of a dollar are legal tender up to two dollars.—Section 3 of Ordinance IV of 1867.				
	c Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{2}$ cent. Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{4}$ cent.	*(c)* Copper coins that are current under Indian Act VI of 1847, and copper coins issued from Her Majesty's Mint representing the cent, half-cent and quarter-cent are legal tender for any sum not exceeding one dollar.—Section 4 of Ordinance IV of 1867.				
					PENANG.	
					Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, ... $ 874,601 Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ... $ 814,498 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,.. $ 599,156	$2,288,255
					MALACCA.	
					Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, ... $ 272,678	$ 272,678
						$5,542,552

These Banks are bound, by the terms of their Charters of Incorporation, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(*See* page T 4.)	Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, ...	Three.	Under their Charter.	£750,000	This information is given in the 6th Column.	This cannot be ascertained.
			Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	Two.	Do.	£800,000		
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,..	Two.	Do.	$7,500,000		
			New Oriental Bank Corporation "Limited,"..	1 Branch. 1 Agency.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1883.	£500,000		

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Commercial Weight.

16 Tahil	=	1 Kati	=	1⅓	lbs.	Avoirdupois.
100 Kati	=	1 Pikul	=	133⅓	lbs.	„
3 Pikul	=	1 Bhara	=	400	lbs.	„
40 Pikul	=	1 Koyan	=	5,333⅓	lbs.	„

Note.—The Kati of 1⅓ lbs. Avoirdupois is known as the *Chinese* Kati. There is another weight, known as the *Malay* Kati, which was probably the original Standard, and which is still in partial use at Penang. The weight of the *Malay* Kati is that of 24 Spanish Dollars, or 9,984 grains. This gives 142.628 pounds as the weight of the Pikul, and 5,705.143 pounds as the weight of the Koyan. The Koyan, considered as a measure of capacity, is divided into 800 Gantangs, and it is accordingly found that a *Malacca* Gantang of *Rice* weighs with a great degree of accuracy $5705 \cdot \frac{143}{800} = 7.133$ pounds. Taking the *Gantang* at the dimensions given to it at Singapore and Penang, no relation can be established between the *Koyan of weight* and the *Koyan of capacity*. Under the Dutch Government at Malacca, the Pikul was reckoned equal to 125 pounds Amsterdam, or 136.1825 pounds Avoirdupois.

Goldsmith's Weight.

12 Saga	=	1 Mayam	=	52	grains.
16 Mayam	=	1 Bongkal	=	832	„ (Two Spanish Dollars.)
12 Bongkal	=	1 Kati	=	9,984	„ (1 lb. 8 ozs. 16 dwts.)

Opium Weight.

10 Tee	=	1 Hoon.
10 Hoon	=	1 Chee.
10 Chee	=	1 Tahil.

Measures of Capacity.

4 Pau	=	1 Chupak.
4 Chupak	=	1 Gantang.
10 Gantang	=	1 Para.
16 Gantang	=	1 Nalih.
10 Nalih	=	1 Kencha.
5 Kencha	=	1 Koyan.
800 Gantang	=	1 Koyan.
20 Gantang of Rice	=	1 Bag.

The Chupak is of the same capacity as the English Quart.

Long Measure.

The Measure in use in the Settlements is the English Yard (termed the *Éla*) with its divisions and multiples, but the Native terms, as shewn in the following table:—

4 Plĕmpap	=	1 Jĕngkal	=	9	inches.
2 Jĕngkal	=	1 Hasta	=	18	„
4 Hasta	=	1 Dĕpa	=	72	„
2 Dĕpa	=	1 Jĕmba	=	144	„
20 Jĕmba	=	1 Orlong	=	2,880	„

Note.—The equivalents in *inches* as above stated are what are now attributed to these terms, but originally the Jĕngkal had no more definite meaning than a *span*: the Hasta was the *length of the fore-arm*, and the Dĕpa the stretch of the two arms.

Square Measure.

Land is measured by the English acre with its divisions, but the Native terms are still in use as shewn in the following table:—

		1 Square Jĕmba	= 144	square feet.
400 Square Jĕmba	=	1 Square Orlong	= 1⅓	acres (nearly.)
		1 Lêlong	= 2,400	square feet.
24 Lêlong	=	1 Square Orlong	= 1⅓	acres (nearly.)

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1887.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
On London,— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight, ...	from	40 3/8	40 5/8	39 1/2	38 1/2	38 1/4	37 5/8	37 3/4	38 1/4	39 1/8	38 3/4	38 1/2	38 1/8
	to	40 7/8	39 1/2	38	37	37 5/8	38 1/4	38 1/2	39 1/8	38 1/2	38 1/4	38	38 3/4
„ Paris,— *Francs*, demand,	from	4.18	4.18	4.08	3.84	3.92	3.89	3.95	3.96	3.99	4.02	3.92	3.94
	to	4.23	4.08	3.91	4.00	3.88	3.95	3.91	4.04	4.02	3.95	3.98	4.02
„ Calcutta & B'bay, *Rupees*, demand,	from	225	221 1/2	224	221	219 1/2	222 1/2	224	224	222	223 1/2	225	224 1/2
	to	221 1/2	223	220	217 1/2	223	224 1/2	223	222	224	225	224 1/2	223 1/2
„ Hongkong,— *Dollars*, demand,	from	1/4 o/o p.	par.	1/4 o/o d.	1 1/4 o/o d.	par.	1/4 o/o d.	par.	par.	par.	par.	1/4 o/o p.	1/4 o/o d.
	to	1/4 o/o d.	1/4 o/o d.	1 1/4 o/o d.	par.	1/4 o/o d.	par.	1/4 o/o d.	1/4 o/o d.	1/4 o/o d.	1/4 o/o p.	1/4 o/o d.	1 o/o d.
„ Shanghai,— *Taels*, demand, ...	from	72	72	72 1/4	71 1/4	71 1/2	71 1/2	72	72	72 1/2	72 1/4	72 1/2	72 1/2
	to	71	71	71 1/2	72	72	72	73	72 1/3	72 1/4	72 1/3	72 1/4	73
Price of Sovereigns, In Singapore, ...	from	5.90	6.10	6.10	6.35	6.35	6.55	6.50	6.35	6.30	6.40	6.30	6.40
	to	6.15	6.05	6.25	„	6.50	6.30	6.25	6.20	6.22	6.30	6.50	6.30
Java Guilders,— In Singapore, ...	from	201 1/2	205	202	188	191 1/2	190	189 1/2	190 1/2	192	189 1/2	190	189
	to	205	201	191	194	190	191	190	192	190 1/2	192	188 1/2	192
Bar Silver,— In London, per oz.,	from	46 1/4	47	46 1/2	43 5/16	43 1/2	43 11/16	43 7/8	44 1/4	45	44 3/4	43 15/16	43 13/16
	to	47 1/8	46 5/16	44 3/8	44 1/8	43 3/4	44 1/4	44 7/16	45 1/4	44 1/3	43 15/16	43 3/4	44 7/8
Mexican Dollars, In London, per oz.,	from	45 3/4	46	44 3/4	42 1/8	42 1/2	42 13/16	43	43 1/4	43 7/8	43 3/4	43 1/4	43
	to	46	45	43	43 3/8	43	43 3/8	43 1/2	44	43 1/3	43 1/4	42 3/4	43 1/3

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank Bills during the last ten years:—

1887	3/4 7/8	to 3/1	4 months' sight.
1886	3/5 3/8	to 3/1	„
1885	3/7 1/2	to 3/4 7/8	„
1884	3/9 1/4	to 3/7 3/8	„
1883	3/9 1/4	to 3/7 7/8	„
1882	3/10 1/8	to 3/7 1/2	„
1881	3/10 1/8	to 3/8 1/2	„
1880	3/10 5/8	to 3/8 3/4	„
1879	3/11 1/2	to 3/7	6 months' sight.
1878	4/0 1/4	to 3/8 1/4	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1887.

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1887, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1886 *and* 1887.

Countries whence Imported.		1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.
SINGAPORE.					
From UNITED KINGDOM, ...		$ 13,332,842	$ 16,716,580	$ 3,383,738	$ ...
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—		$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	Increase $3,453,457.	84,403	225,217	140,814	...
British Burma, ...		3,887,423	3,752,560	...	134,863
British India, ...		5,611,048	6,961,353	1,350,305	...
British North Borneo,		372,155	300,582	...	71,573
Ceylon, ...		51,292	57,299	6,007	...
Gibraltar, ...		11,842	5,405	...	6,437
Hongkong, ...		8,842,047	10,968,433	2,126,386	...
Labuan, ...		256,578	231,917	...	24,661
Madras, ...		241,455	310,102	68,647	...
Mauritius, ...		5,850	4,682	...	1,168
Total, ...		$19,364,093	$22,817,550	$3,692,159	$238,702
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	Increase $7,455,276.	23,620	12,152	...	11,468
Austria, ...		609,147	653,908	44,761	...
Belgium, ...		497,765	674,746	176,981	...
Borneo Proper, ...		64,681	46,394	...	18,287
China, ...		2,048,047	3,123,948	1,075,901	...
Cochin China, ...		646,942	489,959	...	156,983
Egypt, ...		22,134	15,937	...	6,197
France, ...		623,591	759,109	135,518	...
French Cochin China,		1,795,741	2,011,696	215,955	...
French India, ...		197,731	211,787	14,056	...
Germany, ...		907,862	1,259,974	352,112	...
Holland, ...		190,650	172,561	...	18,089
Italy, ...		86,085	77,451	...	8,634
Japan, ...		3,388,480	5,366,101	1,977,621	...
Malay Peninsula, East,		819,112	1,036,348	217,236	...
MALAY PENINSULA, WEST:—					
Johor, ...		4,397,644	5,337,095	939,451	...
Pêrak, ...		59,145	147,168	88,023	...
Sĕlângor, ...		2,234,222	2,687,179	452,957	...
Sungei Ujong,		278,686	496,217	217,531	...
Natunas Islands,		169,696	370,580	200,884	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—					
Sumatra, ...		1,326,643	1,682,521	355,878	...
Java, ...		2,991,886	3,677,751	685,865	...
Rhio, ...		2,089,097	2,500,184	411,087	...
Bali, ...		565,326	549,058	...	16,268
Other Dutch Islands,		6,968,218	7,264,089	295,871	...
Persia, ...		...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...		667,049	728,196	61,147	...
Portuguese India,		1,580	11,264	9,684	...
Russia, ...		...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...		856,861	1,060,676	203,815	...
Siam Proper, ...		3,875,495	4,172,865	297,370	...
Siam, West Coast,		147,926	114,040	...	33,886
Spain, ...		1,240	5,967	4,727	...
Sulu Archipelago,		84,726	134,669	49,943	...
Switzerland, ...		...	3,530	3,530	...
Turkey, Europe,...		...	1,400	1,400	...
Turkey, Asia, ...		49,212	133,035	83,823	...
United States, Atlantic,		893,152	322,338	...	570,814
United States, Pacific,		342,100	64,875	...	277,225
Total, ...		$39,921,492	$47,376,768	$8,573,127	$1,117,851
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—					
Penang, ...	Increase $ 549,729.	$1,530,432	$2,198,418	667,986	...
Malacca, ...		3,128,677	3,010,420	...	118,257
Total,...		$4,659,109	$5,208,838	667,986	118,257
Grand Total,...		$77,277,536	$92,119,736	$16,317,010	$1,474,810
			77,277,536	1,474,810	
Increase, ...			$14,842,200	$14,842,200	

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1887, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1886 *and* 1887.

Countries to which Exported.		1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.
SINGAPORE.		$	$	$	$
To United Kingdom, ...	...	11,752,680	16,883,961	5,131,281	...
„ British Possessions:—		$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	Increase $1,728,853.	396,704	639,874	243,170	...
British Burma, ...		1,666,428	2,140,885	474,457	...
British India, ...		1,102,556	1,193,415	90,859	...
British North Borneo,		193,109	210,687	17,578	...
Ceylon, ...		124,322	160,181	35,859	...
Gibraltar, ...		...	...	...	..
Hongkong, ...		4,526,247	5,302,568	776,321	...
Labuan, ...		113,492	134,584	21,092	..
Madras, ...		85,982	166,306	80,324	...
Mauritius, ..		124,459	113,652	...	10,807
Total, ...		$8,333,299	$10,062,152	$1,739,660	$10,807
„ Foreign Countries:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	Increase $6,828,241.	43,697	48,838	5,141	...
Austria, ...		440,247	464,668	24,421	...
Belgium, ...		33,684	88,285	54,601	...
Borneo Proper, ...		38,066	33,844	...	4,222
China, ...		1,498,160	1,254,985	...	243,175
Cochin China, ...		671,359	739,269	67,910	...
Egypt, ...		38,896	72,227	33,331	...
France, ...		3,472,022	3,795,736	323,714	...
French Cochin China,		2,193,953	2,221,615	27,662	...
French India, ...		56,837	60,896	4,059	...
Germany, ...		1,423,436	2,230,541	807,105	...
Holland, ...		69,323	92,592	23,269	...
Italy, ...		423,619	441,626	18,007	...
Japan, ...		11,325	116,698	105,373	...
Malay Peninsula, East,		1,268,042	1,221,783	...	46,259
Malay Peninsula, West:—					
Johor, ...		3,036,495	3,221,587	185,092	...
Pêrak, ...		63,897	67,587	3,690	...
Sëlângor, ...		1,116,076	1,501,273	385,197	...
Sungei Ujong,		191,787	205,336	13,549	...
Natunas Islands,		194,656	217,726	23,070	...
Netherlands India:—					
Sumatra, ...		1,843,098	1,961,250	118,152	...
Java, ...		4,444,745	4,710,867	266,122	...
Rhio, ...		653,173	658,875	5,702	...
Bali, ...		959,707	873,699	...	86,008
Other Dutch Islands,		3,014,236	4,258,633	1,244,397	...
Persia, ...		1,075	1,940	865	...
Philippines, ...		1,478,591	1,107,963	...	370,628
Portuguese India,		34,546	72,307	37,761	...
Russia, ...		25,364	82,529	57,165	...
Sarawak, ...		632,396	791,158	158,762	...
Siam Proper, ...		4,336,643	6,698,947	2,362,304	...
Siam, West Coast,		163,730	78,772	...	84,958
Spain, ...		55,870	22,424	...	33,446
Sulu Archipelago,		165,499	224,655	59,156	...
Switzerland, ...		...	6,550	6,550	...
Turkey, Europe,		2,840	2,170	...	670
Turkey, Asia, ...		62,429	99,362	36,933	...
United States, Atlantic,		4,046,761	5,280,717	1,233,956	...
United States, Pacific,		...	4,591	4,591	...
Total,...		$38,206,280	$45,034,521	$7,697,607	$869,366
Between the Settlements:—					
Penang,	Increase $799,340.	$1,253,749	$2,174,992	$921,243	...
Malacca,		1,032,607	910,704	...	$121,903
Total,...		$2,286,356	$3,085,696	$921,243	$121,903
Grand Total, ..		$60,578,615	$75,066,330 60,578,615	$15,489,791 1,002,076	$1,002,076
Increase,...			$14,487,715	$14,487,715	

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1887, *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1886 *and* 1887.

Countries whence Imported.	1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.
PENANG.	$	$	$	$
From United Kingdom, ...	4,305,604	5,388,904	1,083,300	...
„ British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	1,900	175	...	1,725
British Burma, ...	5,567,921	4,729,586	...	838,335
British India, ...	2,083,404	3,572,654	1,489,250	...
Ceylon, ...	87,872	99,936	12,064	...
Hongkong, ...	4,575,727	6,157,696	1,581,969	...
Malta, ...	...	120	120	...
Madras, ...	824,285	202,019	...	622,266
Total, ... (Increase $1,621,077.)	$13,141,109	$14,762,186	$3,083,403	$1,462,326
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	10,712	9,708	...	1,004
Austria, ...	50,452	239,449	188,997	...
Belgium, ...	21,270	181,120	159,850	...
China, ...	670,318	488,061	...	182,257
Cochin China, ...	16,000	5,009	...	10,991
Egypt, ...	300	762	462	...
France, ...	74,998	100,550	25,552	...
French India, ...	125,758	257,202	131,444	...
Germany, ...	799,491	705,602	...	93,889
Holland, ...	91,276	78,843	...	12,433
Italy, ...	22,348	13,374	...	8,974
Japan, ...	1,410,808	2,783,470	1,372,662	...
Malay Peninsula, West, (Pêrak),	5,849,641	8,209,636	2,359,995	...
Netherlands India, (Sumatra and Java), ...	7,774,140	5,341,722	...	2,432,418
Philippines, ...	3,667	55,690	52,023	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	3,737,887	3,750,232	12,345	...
Spain, ...	...	1,230	1,230	...
Switzerland, ...	1,700	...	...	1,700
United States, Atlantic, (Increase $1,689,307.)	205,737	334,150	128,413	...
Total, ...	$20,866,503	$22,555,810	$4,432,973	$2,743,666
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Malacca, ... (Increase $781,897.)	193,907	221,008	27,101	...
Singapore, ... (Increase $781,897.)	2,687,169	3,441,965	754,796	...
Total, ...	$2,881,076	$3,662,973	$781,897	...
Grand Total ...	$41,194,292	$46,369,873	$9,381,573	$4,205,992
		41,194,292	4,205,992	...
Increase,		5,175,581	$5,175,581	...
MALACCA.				
From Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$
China, ...	4,127	11,779	7,652	...
Saigon, ...	750	...	...	750
„ Malay Peninsula West:—				
Muar, ...	98,934	98,758	...	176
Pêrak, ...	18,180	9,044	...	9,136
Rembau, ...	...	728	728	...
Sĕlângor, ...	876,830	1,396,683	519,853	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	445,775	542,056	96,281	...
„ Netherlands India:—				
Sumatra, ... (Increase $621,949.)	98,716	106,213	7,497	...
Total, ...	$1,543,312	$2,165,261	$632,011	$10,062
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Penang, ... (Increase $138,972.)	309,540	285,483	...	$24,057
Singapore, ... (Increase $138,972.)	1,219,538	1,382,567	163,029	...
Total, ...	$1,529,078	$1,668,050	$ 163,029	$24,057
Grand Total, ...	$3,072,390	$3,833,311	$ 795,040	$34,119
		3,072,390	34,119	
Increase,		$ 760,921	$ 760,921	
Grand Total of Imports into the *Colony of the Straits Settlements*, ...	$121,544,218	$142,322,920	$20,778,702	*Nett Increase.*

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1887. *with Comparative Statement between the years* 1886 *and* 1887.

Countries to which Exported.		1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.
PENANG.		$	$	$	$
To United Kingdom:—		8,992,093	9,874,547	882,454	...
„ British Colonies:—		$	$	$	$
Australia,	...	16,854	11,697	...	5,157
British Burma,	...	998,166	1,572,010	573,844	..
British India,	...	1,529,201	1,458,031	...	71,170
Ceylon,	...	1,767	5,925	4,158	...
Hongkong,	...	3,974,878	3,303,023	...	671,855
Madras,	...	350,844	26,651	...	324,193
Decrease $494,373.					
	Total,...	$6,871,710	$6,377,337	$578,002	$1,072,375
„ Foreign Countries:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia,	...	4,196	3,406	...	790
Austria,	...	1,142	213,316	212,174	...
China,	...	1,171,574	810,923	...	360,651
Egypt,	...	433,507	...	...	433,507
France,	...	111,168	257,736	146,568	...
French India,	...	57,723	39,720	...	18,003
Germany,	...	61,960	14,509	...	47,451
Holland,	...	3,204,864	897,574	...	2,307,290
Italy,	...	108,545	22,910	...	85,635
Japan,	...	4	1,510	1,506	...
Malay Peninsula, West, (Pêrak),		5,222,519	5,657,061	434,542	...
Netherlands India, (Sumatra and Java),	...	8,490,058	10,015,413	1,525,355	...
Siam Proper,	...	2,575	...	...	2,575
Siam, West Coast,	...	1,942 525	2,307,841	365,316	...
United States, Atlantic,		1,468,407	1,483,879	15,472	...
Decrease $754,969.					
	Total, ..	$22,280,767	$21,725,798	$2,700,933	$3,255,902
Between the Settlements:—		$	$	$	$
Malacca,	...	314,729	330,821	16,092	...
Singapore,	...	1,753,208	3,981,070	2,227,862	...
Increase $2,243,954					
	Total,...	$2,067,937	$4,311,891	$2,243,954	...
	Grand Total, ...	$40,212,507	$42,289,573	$6,405,343	$4,328,277
			40,212,507	4,323,277	...
	Increase, ...		$2,077,066	$2,077,066	
MALACCA.					
To Foreign Countries:—		$	$	$	$
Siam,	...	...	1,402	1,402	...
„ Malay Peninsula, West:—					
Muar,	...	129,785	78,911	...	50,874
Pêrak,	...	5,703	4,150	...	1,553
Rembau,	...	...	865	865	...
Sĕlângor,	...	547,906	572,333	24,427	...
Sungei Ujong,		249,552	209,597	...	39,955
„ Netherlands India:—					
Sumatra,	...	77,547	81,546	3,999	...
Decrease $61,689.					
	Total, ...	$1,010,493	$948,804	$30,693	$92,382
Between the Settlements:—		$	$	$	$
Penang,	...	125,746	138,304	12,558	...
Singapore,	...	2,194,913	2,898,200	703,287	...
Increase $715,845.					
	Total, ...	$2,320,659	$3,036,504	$715,845	...
	Grand Total, ...	$3,331,152	$3,985,308	$746,538	$92,382
			3,331,152	92,382	
	Increase, ...		$654,156	$654,156	
Grand Total of Exports from the *Colony of the Straits Settlements*,	...	$104,122,274	$121,341,211	$17,218,937	Nett Increase.

RECAPITULATION
OF
TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

IMPORTS.

Countries whence Imported.	1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.
From United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	13,232,842	16,716,580	3,383,738	...
Penang, ...	4,305,604	5,388,904	1,083,300	...
	$17,638,446	$22,105,484	$4,467,038	Nett Increase.
„ British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	19,364,093	22,817,550	3,453,457	...
Penang, ...	13,141,109	14,762,186	1,621,077	..
	$32,505,202	$37,579,736	$5,074,534	Nett Increase.
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	39,921,492	47,376,768	7,455,276	...
Penang, ...	20,866,503	22,555,810	1,689,307	...
Malacca, ...	1,543,312	2,165,261	621,949	...
	$62,331,307	$72,097,839	$9,766,532	Nett Increase.
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	4,659,109	5,208,838	549,729	...
Malacca, ...	1,529,078	1,668,050	138,972	...
Penang, ...	2,881,076	3,662,973	781,897	...
	$9,069,263	$10,539,861	$1,470,598	Nett Increase.
Grand Total of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$121,544,218	$142,322,920	$20,778,702	Nett Increase.

EXPORTS.

Countries to which Exported.	1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.
To United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	11,752,680	16,883,961	5,131,281	...
Penang, ...	8,992,093	9,874,547	882,454	...
	$20,744,773	$26,758,508	$6,013,735	Nett Increase.
„ British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	8,333,299	10,062,152	1,728,853	...
Penang, ...	6,871,710	6,377,337	...	494,373
	$15,205,009	$16,439,489	1,234,480	Nett Increase.
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	38,206,280	45,034,521	6,828,241	...
Penang, ...	22,280,767	21,725,798	...	554,969
Malacca, ...	1,010,493	948,804	...	61,689
	$61,497,540	$67,709,123	$6,211,583	Nett Increase.
„ Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	2,286,356	3,085,696	799,340	...
Malacca, ...	2,320,659	3,036,504	715,845	...
Penang, ...	2,067,937	4,311,891	2,243,954	...
	$6,674,952	$10,434,091	$3,759,139	Nett Increase.
Grand Total of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$104,122,274	$121,341,211	$17,218,937	Nett Increase.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1887.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	British.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	114	163,690	4,453	...	...	...	114	163,690	4,453	89	129,549	2,534
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang, ..	135	186,733	6,221	...	...	...	135	186,733	6,221	17	28,765	785
British Possessions :—												
Australia, ..	15	15,665	559	...	...	...	15	15,665	559	...	...	...
British Burma, ..	10	9,865	543	1	676	33	11	10,541	576	1	916	26
British Burma *viâ* Penang, ..	7	7,641	359	1	676	31	8	8,317	390	3	3,150	68
British India, ..	26	44,279	1,786	2	2,599	59	28	46,878	1,845	11	14,293	674
British India *viâ* Penang, ..	75	129,723	6,874	...	...	...	75	129,723	6,874	25	26,265	1,169
British N. Borneo,	12	3,997	473	...	...	...	12	3,997	473	1	235	27
Canada, Atlantic,	1	1,513	34	...	...	...	1	1,513	34	...	...	...
Canada, Pacific,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	13,270	649
Ceylon *viâ* Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ..	198	228,350	7,712	6	3,423	178	204	231,773	7,890	88	104,249	4,029
Labuan, ..	35	9,439	1,451	2	574	37	37	10,013	1,488	2	301	81
Mauritius, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,968	56
Mauritius *viâ* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras *viâ* Penang, ..	19	22,224	1,411	...	...	...	19	22,224	1,411	46	47,498	1,332
Malta, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries :—												
America, Central,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America, South, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia, ..	2	1,972	60	...	...	...	2	1,972	60	1	632	12
Austria, ..	22	20,736	1,036	...	...	...	22	20,736	1,036	3	6,109	188
Austria *viâ* Penang, ..	1	1,046	30	...	...	...	1	1,046	30	23	33,205	1,174
Belgium, *viâ* Penang, ..	2	2,466	80	...	...	...	2	2,466	80	1	1,511	29
Borneo Proper, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China ..	181	251,736	8,222	2	1,817	68	183	253,553	8,290	76	75,160	3,001
Cochin China, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	11,048	302
Egypt, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France, ..	2	2,462	46	...	...	...	2	2,462	46	54	72,557	2,845
France *viâ* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French C. China,	20	16,750	1,172	...	...	...	20	16,750	1,172	46	44,312	2,814
French India, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany, ...	1	1,924	32	...	...	...	1	1,924	32	5	3,711	129
Germany *viâ* Penang, ..	11	11,574	534	...	...	...	11	11,574	534	28	24,697	1,055
Carried forward,	889	1,133,785	43,088	14	9,765	406	903	1,143,550	43,494	538	644,401	22,979

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1887.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
1	2,509	52	90	132,058	2,586	203	293,239	6,987	1	2,509	52	204	295,748	7,039
...	...	...	17	28,765	785	152	215,498	7,006	...	...	...	152	215,498	7,006
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15,665	559	...	...	...	15	15,665	559
...	...	...	1	916	26	11	10,781	569	1	676	33	12	11,457	602
...	...	...	3	3,150	68	10	10,791	427	1	676	31	11	11,467	458
1	1,224	29	12	15,517	703	37	58,572	2,460	3	3,823	88	40	62,395	2,548
...	...	...	25	26,265	1,169	100	155,988	8,043	...	...	...	100	155,988	8,043
...	...	...	1	235	27	13	4,232	500	...	...	...	13	4,232	500
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,513	34	...	...	...	1	1,513	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	13,270	649	5	13,270	649	...	...	...	5	13,270	649
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2,043	26	90	106,292	4,055	286	332,599	11,741	8	5,466	204	294	338,065	11,945
...	...	...	2	301	81	37	9,740	1,532	2	574	37	39	10,314	1,569
...	...	...	3	2,968	56	3	2,968	56	...	...	...	3	2,968	56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	46	47,498	1,332	65	69,722	2,743	...	...	...	65	69,722	2,743
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	632	12	3	2,604	72	...	...	...	3	2,604	72
...	...	...	3	6,109	188	25	26,845	1,224	...	...	...	25	26,845	1,224
...	...	...	23	33,205	1,174	24	34,251	1,204	...	...	...	24	34,251	1,204
...	...	...	1	1,511	29	3	3,977	109	...	...	...	3	3,977	109
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2,071	61	78	77,231	3,062	257	326,896	11,223	4	3,888	129	261	330,784	11,352
...	...	...	10	11,048	302	10	11,048	302	...	...	...	10	11,048	302
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	54	72,557	2,845	56	75,019	2,891	...	...	...	56	75,019	2,891
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2,216	69	48	46,528	2,883	66	61,062	3,986	2	2,216	69	68	63,278	4,055
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	3,711	129	6	5,635	161	...	...	...	6	5,635	161
...	...	...	28	24,697	1,055	39	36,271	1,589	...	...	...	39	36,271	1,589
8	10,063	237	546	654,464	23,216	1,427	1,778,186	66,067	22	19,828	643	1,449	1,798,014	66,710

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Brought forward,	889	1,133,785	43,088	14	9,765	406	903	1,143,550	43,494	538	644,401	22,979
Holland, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Italy, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Italy *vid* Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,849	70
Japan, ..	13	20,390	470	...	...	...	13	20,390	470	10	6,999	150
Malay Peninsula, East, ..	14	1,995	317	...	...	...	14	1,995	317	1	125	34
Malay Peninsula, West:—												
Johor, ..	112	12,316	3,246	1	58	25	113	12,374	3,271	...	...	...
Pêrak, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlângor, ..	163	56,301	5,329	...	...	...	163	56,301	5,329	3	375	92
Sungei Ujong,	49	4,543	890	...	...	...	49	4,543	890	..	...	...
Maldive Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	2	168	58	...	...	...	2	168	58	...	...	...
Netherlands India:—												
Sumatra, ..	201	51,771	5,708	9	1,821	291	210	53,592	5,999	71	26,081	3,206
Java, ..	146	73,999	6,478	...	...	...	146	73,999	6,478	147	100,187	7,303
Rhio, ..	13	844	225	...	...	...	13	844	225	207	39,067	6,156
Bali, ..	4	1,936	160	...	...	...	4	1,936	160	...	...	...
Other Dutch, Islands, ..	123	25,101	4,312	3	884	68	126	25,985	4,380	79	23,246	2,695
Persia, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ..	5	7,203	141	...	...	...	5	7,203	141	36	43,259	2,284
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia, ..	2	2,838	61	...	...	...	2	2,838	61	3	5,254	285
Sarawak, ..	2	1,722	89	...	...	...	2	1,722	89	44	15,123	1,391
Siam Proper, ..	140	75,126	6,205	...	...	...	140	75,126	6,205	51	26,774	1,587
Siam West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain, ..	2	2,925	89	...	...	...	2	2,925	89	24	38,001	1,208
Sulu Archipelago,	1	299	45	...	...	...	1	299	45	...	...	...
Sweden & Norway,	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey, Europe,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Turkey, Asia, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States Atlantic, ..	5	7,565	157	...	...	...	5	7,565	157	7	6,965	112
United States, Pacific, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Between the Settlements:—												
Penang, ..	160	78,185	6,775	6	3,081	164	166	81,266	6,939	56	48,894	1,843
Malacca, ..	70	9,408	2,080	...	...	...	70	9,408	2,080	6	750	204
Total, ..	2,116	1,568,420	85,923	33	15,609	954	2,149	1,584,029	86,877	1,284	1,027,350	51,599

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1887,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
8	10,063	237	546	654,464	23,216	1,427	1,778,186	66,067	22	19,828	643	1,449	1,798,014	66,710
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	1,849	70	1	1,849	70	...	...	...	1	1,849	70
1	1,160	75	11	8,159	225	23	27,389	620	1	1,160	75	24	28,549	695
...	...	...	1	125	34	15	2,120	351	...	...	...	15	2,120	351
...	...	...	...	...	...	112	12,316	3,246	1	58	25	113	12,374	3,271
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	375	92	166	56,676	5,421	...	...	...	166	56,676	5,421
...	...	...	...	...	...	49	4,543	890	...	...	...	49	4,543	890
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	168	58	...	...	...	2	168	58
5	5,638	337	76	31,719	3,543	272	77,852	8,914	14	7,459	628	286	85,311	9,542
4	3,361	55	151	103,548	7,358	293	174,186	13,781	4	3,361	55	297	177,547	13,836
...	...	...	207	39,067	6,156	220	39,911	6,381	...	...	...	220	39,911	6,381
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,936	160	...	...	...	4	1,936	160
6	2,204	125	85	25,450	2,820	202	48,347	7,007	9	3,088	193	211	51,435	7,200
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	36	43,259	2,284	41	50,462	2,425	...	...	...	41	50,462	2,425
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	5,254	285	5	8,092	346	...	...	...	5	8,092	346
...	...	...	44	15,123	1,391	46	16,845	1,480	...	...	...	46	16,845	1,480
...	...	...	51	26,774	1,587	191	101,900	7,792	...	...	...	191	101,900	7,792
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	24	38,001	1,208	26	40,926	1,297	...	...	...	26	40,926	1,297
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	299	45	...	...	...	1	299	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	6,965	112	12	14,530	269	...	...	...	12	14,530	269
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	8,390	88	66	57,284	1,931	216	127,079	8,618	16	11,471	252	232	138,550	8,870
...	...	...	6	750	204	76	10,158	2,284	...	...	...	76	10,158	2,284
34	30,816	917	1,318	1,058,166	52,516	3,400	2,595,770	137,522	67	46,425	1,871	3,467	2,642,195	139,393

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,.	150	250,794	8,811	...	...	...	150	250,794	8,811	37	48,610	1,631
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Possessions:—												
Australia, ...	27	33,870	1,242	...	...	...	27	33,870	1,242	4	3,941	208
British Burma, ..	19	17,776	687	22	30,150	755	41	47,926	1,442	15	15,041	506
British Burma *viâ* Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...
British India, ...	127	195,207	7,679	16	28,257	599	143	223,464	8,278	15	20,495	739
British India *viâ* Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British N. Borneo,	32	8,698	1,017	...	...	...	32	8,698	1,017	2	238	45
Canada, Atlantic,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada, Pacific,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,936	91
Cape of Good Hope, ...	1	1,246	50	...	...	...	1	1,246	50	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	3	3,942	152	...	...	...	3	3,942	152	...	...	...
Ceylon *viâ* Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	155	226,863	7,001	1	1,425	39	156	228,288	7,040	68	97,896	4,097
Labuan, ...	7	3,553	220	1	235	30	8	3,788	250	1	189	28
Mauritius, ...	1	1,576	51	...	...	...	1	1,576	51	3	4,226	231
Mauritius *viâ* Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras, ...	21	28,960	1,487	...	...	...	21	28,960	1,487	5	6,800	345
Madras *viâ* Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta, ...	6	9,734	279	...	...	...	6	9,734	279	2	1,842	72
Foreign Countries:—												
America, Central,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America, South,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	6	8,320	248	...	...	...	6	8,320	248	11	11,123	2,353
Austria, ...	3	4,096	167	...	...	...	3	4,096	167	22	38,572	2,027
Austria *viâ* Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo Proper,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, ...	86	118,465	3,645	...	...	...	86	118,465	3,645	91	139,713	6,561
Cochin China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	1	2,089	86	...	...	...	1	2,089	86	...	...	...
France, ...	2	2,828	100	...	...	...	2	2,828	100	46	96,661	5,078
France *viâ* Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French C. China,	11	21,009	411	3	4,130	146	14	25,139	557	54	65,288	3,582
French India, ...	...	...	...	1	1,650	50	1	1,650	50	1	2,672	50
Germany, ...	6	10,281	281	...	...	...	6	10,281	281	37	55,600	3,346
Germany *viâ* Penang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	3	4,525	132	...	...	...	3	4,525	132	1	1,522	32
Italy, ...	1	1,350	50	...	...	...	1	1,350	50	1	1,849	85
Japan, ...	22	33,023	906	1	199	16	23	33,222	922	19	24,793	757
Malay Peninsula East, ...	12	1,124	259	...	...	...	12	1,124	259	6	501	166
Carried forward,	702	989,329	34,961	45	66,046	1,635	747	1,055,375	36,596	443	640,508	32,030

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1887.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	37	48,610	1,631	187	299,404	10,442	...	...	...	187	299,404	10,442
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	3,941	208	31	37,811	1,450	...	...	...	31	37,811	1,450
38	45,270	880	53	60,311	1,386	34	32,817	1,193	60	75,420	1,635	94	108,237	2,828
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	5,369	236	20	25,864	975	142	215,702	8,418	21	33,626	835	163	249,328	9,253
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1,833	66	4	2,071	111	34	8,936	1,062	2	1,833	66	36	10,769	1,128
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	2,936	91	2	2,936	91	...	...	...	2	2,236	...91
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,246	50	...	...	...	1	1,246	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,942	152	...	...	...	3	3,942	152
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
1	1,056	32	69	98,952	4,129	223	324,759	11,098	2	2,481	71	225	327,240	11,169
...	...	...	1	189	28	8	3,742	248	1	235	30	9	3,977	278
...	...	...	3	4,226	231	4	5,802	282	...	...	...	4	5,802	282
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	6,800	345	26	35,760	1,832	...	...	...	26	35,760	1,832
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	1,842	72	8	11,576	351	...	...	...	8	11,576	351
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	11	11,123	2,353	17	19,443	2,601	...	...	...	17	19,443	2,601
...	...	...	22	38,572	2,027	25	42,668	2,194	...	...	...	25	42,668	2,194
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1,007	37	92	140,720	6,598	177	258,178	10,206	1	1,007	37	178	259,185	10,243
1	1,210	40	1	1,210	40	...	...	...	1	1,210	40	1	1 210	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,089	86	...	...	...	1	2 089	86
...	...	...	46	96,661	5,078	48	99,489	5,178	...	...	...	48	99,489	5,178
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1,198	...36	55	66,486	3,618	65	86,297	3,993	4	5,328	182	69	91,625	4,175
...	...	...	1	2,672	50	1	2,672	50	1	1,650	50	2	4,322	100
...	...	...	37	55,600	3,346	43	65,881	3,627	...	...	...	43	65,881	3,627
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	1,522	32	4	6,047	164	...	...	...	4	6,047	164
...	...	...	1	1,849	85	2	3,199	135	...	...	...	2	3,199	135
...	...	...	19	24,793	757	41	57,816	1,663	1	199	16	42	58,015	1,679
...	...	...	6	501	166	18	1,625	425	...	...	...	18	1,625	425
49	56,943	1,327	492	697,451	33,357	1,145	1,629,837	66,991	94	122,989	2,962	1,239	1,752,826	69,953

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Brought forward,	702	989,329	34,961	45	66,046	1,635	747	1,055,375	36,596	443	640,508	32,030
Malay Peninsula, West :—												
Johor, ...	148	15,898	4,601	...	...	...	148	15,898	4,601	26	2,250	534
Pêrak, ...	1	405	40	...	...	...	1	405	40	...	...	...
Sĕlângor, ...	184	32,087	6,123	...	...	...	184	32,087	6,123	13	1,625	488
Sungei Ujong,	51	5,023	1,554	...	...	...	51	5,023	1,554	1	58	22
Maldive Islands,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	4	748	122	...	...	...	4	748	122	...	...	...
Netherlands India :—												
Sumatra, ...	249	58,466	8,230	2	2,265	37	251	60,731	8,267	64	23,246	2,765
Java, ...	138	73,199	5,405	5	8,209	158	143	81,408	5,563	132	91,123	5,657
Rhio, ...	18	1,697	375	...	...	...	18	1,697	375	291	34,098	5,622
Bali, ...	27	8,668	690	...	...	...	27	8,668	690	...	...	...
Other Dutch Islands, ...	130	27,370	6,027	4	1,728	99	134	29,098	6,126	83	21,890	2,592
Persia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	13	11,939	465	1	1,399	26	14	13,338	491	37	50,441	2,201
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	365	35
Russia, ...	2	4,115	94	...	...	...	2	4,115	94	14	27,664	596
Sarawak, ...	3	1,389	95	1	235	30	4	1,624	125	50	15,255	1,839
Siam Proper, ...	129	64,063	5,944	11	7,992	392	140	72,055	6,336	46	26,224	2,521
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,808	185
Sulu Archipelago,	12	3,153	441	...	...	...	12	3,153	441	...	...	...
Sweden & Norway,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey, Europe,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey, Asia, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	28	43,285	1,154	...	...	...	28	43,285	1,154	...	...	...
United States, Pacific, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8,042	251
Between the Settlements :—												
Penang, ...	156	74,330	5,941	1	86	17	157	74,416	5,958	39	32,364	1,344
Malacca, ...	5	632	102	...	...	...	5	632	102	1	125	32
Total,...	2,000	1,415,796	82,364	70	87,960	2,394	2,070	1,503,756	84,758	1,251	981,086	58,714

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1887,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
49	56,943	1,327	492	697,451	33,357	1,145	1,629,837	66,991	94	122,989	2,962	1,239	1,752,826	69,953
...	...	...	26	2,250	534	174	18,148	5,135	...	...	...	174	18,148	5,135
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	405	40	...	...	...	1	405	40
...	...	...	13	1,625	488	197	33,712	6,611	...	...	...	197	33,712	6,611
...	...	...	1	58	22	52	5,081	1,576	...	...	...	52	5,081	1,576
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	748	122	...	...	...	4	748	122
2	1,945	66	66	25,191	2,831	313	81,712	10,995	4	4,210	103	317	85,922	11,098
14	16,678	376	146	107,801	6,033	270	164,322	11,062	19	24,887	534	289	189,209	11,596
1	420	26	292	34,518	5,648	309	35,795	5,997	1	420	26	310	36,215	6,023
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	8,668	690	...	...	...	27	8,668	690
...	...	...	83	21,890	2,592	213	49,260	8,619	4	1,728	99	217	50,988	8,718
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	37	50,441	2,201	50	62,380	2,666	1	1,399	26	51	63,779	2,692
...	...	...	1	365	35	1	365	35	...	...	...	1	365	35
...	...	...	14	27,664	596	16	31,779	690	...	...	...	16	31,779	690
...	...	...	50	15,255	1,839	53	16,644	1,934	1	235	30	54	16,879	1,964
3	2,041	100	49	28,265	2,621	175	90,287	8,465	14	10,033	492	189	100,320	8,957
1	1,353	56	1	1,353	56	...	...	...	1	1,353	56	1	1,353	56
...	...	...	2	5,808	185	2	5,808	185	...	...	...	2	5,808	185
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3,153	441	...	...	...	12	3,153	441
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	28	43,285	1,154	...	...	...	28	43,285	1,154
...	...	...	8	8,042	251	8	8,042	251	...	...	...	8	8,042	251
2	370	45	41	32,734	1,389	195	106,694	7,285	3	456	62	198	107,150	7,347
...	...	...	1	125	32	6	757	134	...	...	...	6	757	134
72	79,750	1,996	1,323	1,060,836	60,710	3,251	2,396,882	141,078	142	167,710	4,390	3,393	2,564,592	145,468

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1887.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	6	7,008	110	6	6,033	108	12	13,041	218
Austrian, ...	28	57,931	1,700	1	704	14	29	58,635	1,714
Arabian, ...	1	609	33	...	...	...	1	609	33
British, ...	2,116	1,568,420	85,923	33	15,609	954	2,149	1,584,029	86,877
Belgian, ...	1	650	27	...	...	...	1	650	27
Chinese, ...	8	15,546	801	...	...	...	8	15,546	801
Danish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch, ...	630	186,537	17,140	4	860	105	634	187,397	17,245
French, ...	139	251,798	12,246	7	8,872	381	146	260,670	12,627
German, ...	251	291,090	9,163	8	7,202	169	259	298,292	9,332
Italian, ...	40	54,438	2,248	3	2,665	41	43	57,103	2,289
Japanese, ...	2	2,413	63	1	1,160	35	3	3,573	98
Malay, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese, ...	2	1,126	206	...	...	...	2	1,126	206
Russian, ...	23	48,297	1,262	...	...	...	23	48,297	1,262
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	11	13,342	291	4	3,320	64	15	16,662	355
Spanish, ...	46	67,901	3,729	...	...	...	46	67,901	3,729
Sarawak, ...	43	14,888	1,255	...	...	...	43	14,888	1,255
Siamese, ...	53	13,776	1,325	...	...	...	53	13,776	1,325
Turkish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	3,400	2,595,770	137,522	67	46,425	1,871	3,467	2,642,195	139,393

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1887.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	13	13,567	231	1	960	15	14	14,527	246
Austrian, ...	29	58,635	1,714	...	..	...	29	58,635	1,714
Arabian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British, ...	2,000	1,415,796	82,364	70	87,960	2,394	2,070	1,503,756	84,758
Belgian, ...	1	650	27	...	...	...	1	650	27
Chinese, ...	8	15,546	801	...	...	...	8	15,546	801
Danish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch, ...	630	186,537	25,140	6	2,709	261	636	189,246	25,401
French, ...	134	243,502	11,998	13	17,168	637	147	260,670	12,635
German, ...	224	257,350	8,599	35	40,964	761	259	298,314	9,360
Italian, ...	36	50,432	2,181	7	6,146	96	43	56,578	2,277
Japanese, ...	2	2,413	65	1	1,160	34	3	3,573	99
Malay, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese, ...	2	1,126	204	...	...	...	2	1,126	204
Russian, ...	23	48,387	1,262	...	...	...	23	48,387	1,262
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	7	7,387	187	9	10,643	192	16	18,030	379
Spanish, ...	46	67,901	3,728	...	...	...	46	67,901	3,728
Sarawak, ...	42	14,593	1,228	...	...	...	42	14,593	1,228
Siamese, ...	54	13,060	1,349	...	...	...	54	13,060	1,349
Turkish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	3,251	2,396,882	141,078	142	167,710	4,390	3,393	2,564,592	145,468

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at SINGAPORE, in the year 1887.

Countries Arrived from.	Native Craft.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	106	4,076	982	4	287	55	110	4,363	1,037
Cochin China, ...	270	8,946	4,053	...	...	...	270	8,946	4,053
French Cochin China, ..	10	349	139	...	...	...	10	349	139
Malay Peninsula, East, ..	690	15,286	4,890	7	173	60	697	15,459	4,950
Malay Peninsula, West :—									
Johor, ...	1,699	45,420	13,416	42	1,392	202	1,741	46,812	13,618
Pêrak, ..	21	599	133	...	...	...	21	599	133
Sĕlângor, ...	209	5,106	1,280	4	209	22	213	5,315	1,302
Sungei Ujong, ..	93	3,053	920	...	...	...	93	3,053	920
Natunas Islands, ...	178	4,763	1,257	...	...	...	178	4,763	1,257
Netherlands India :—									
Sumatra, ...	818	21,021	3,902	132	3,328	751	950	24,349	4,653
Java, ...	186	5,090	1,128	2	166	24	188	5,256	1,152
Rhio, ...	405	19,641	3,688	2	26	8	407	19,667	3,696
Bali, ...	77	2,864	1,150	1	50	14	78	2,914	1164
Other Dutch Islands, ..	672	23,626	4,524	29	726	242	701	24,352	4,766
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	25	904	221	...	...	...	25	904	221
Siam Proper, ...	18	664	225	...	...	...	18	664	225
Siam, West Coast, ...	20	864	252	...	...	...	20	864	252
Between the Settlements :—									
Penang, ...	31	1,708	278	1	75	9	32	1,783	287
Malacca, ...	258	7,287	1,664	5	287	33	263	7,574	1,697
Total,..	5,786	171,267	44,102	229	6,719	1,420	6,015	177,986	45,522

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from SINGAPORE, in the year 1887.

Countries Cleared for.	Native Craft.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	167	8,208	2,584	...	...	...	167	8,208	2,584
Cochin China, ...	151	4,253	1,937	...	...	...	151	4,253	1,937
French Cochin China, ..	4	104	51	...	...	...	4	104	5
Malay Peninsula, East, ..	653	17,545	4,593	2	65	20	655	17,610	4,613
Malay Peninsula, West: —									
Johor, ...	1,686	45,149	11,244	71	2,128	633	1,757	47,277	11,877
Pêrak, ...	19	586	132	...	...	...	19	586	132
Sĕlângor, ...	98	1,936	486	4	102	58	102	2,038	544
Sungei Ujong, ...	62	1,697	401	...	...	...	62	1,697	401
Natunas Islands, ..	193	5,036	2,052	...	...	...	193	5,036	2,052
Netherlands India :—									
Sumatra, ...	1,020	25,978	6,155	22	217	70	1,042	26,195	6,225
Java, ...	196	4,417	1,476	...	...	...	196	4,417	1,476
Rhio, ...	589	24,796	5,127	6	91	78	595	24,887	5,205
Bali, ...	49	2,019	706	...	...	...	49	2,019	706
Other Dutch Islands, ..	589	19,494	4,562	15	289	106	604	19,783	4,668
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak, ...	19	1,112	163	...	...	...	19	1,112	163
Siam Proper, ...	13	828	240	...	...	...	13	828	240
Siam, West Coast, ...	27	1,205	303	...	...	...	27	1,205	303
Between the Settlements :—									
Penang, ...	28	1,582	406	...	...	...	28	1,582	406
Malacca, ...	260	10,272	2,703	6	115	42	266	10,387	2,745
Total, ..	5,823	176,217	45,321	126	3,007	1,007	5,949	179,224	46,328

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died, Deserted, &c., at SINGAPORE, during the year 1887.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Deaths.		Desertions.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.		Passed.	Failed.
615	5,429	574	4,762	11	24	39	77	$ c. 3,662 11	11	1
615	5,429	574	4,762	11	24	39	77	$3,662 11	11	1

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1886 and 1887.

1886.				1887.			
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
3,139	2,566,858	3,072	2,508,998	3,467	2,642,195	3,393	2,564,592

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1886.		1887.		Increase.		Decrease.		1886.		1887.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Schooners, ..	58	12,760	57	11,846	...	...	1	914	57	12,504	58	12,282	1	...	...	222
Brigs, ...	17	3,541	21	5,478	4	1,937	...	...	17	3,087	20	5,146	3	2,059	...	...
Barques, ...	148	118,819	113	102,298	...	...	35	16,521	144	114,422	110	99,384	...	...	34	15,038
Ships, ...	64	88,919	55	73,415	...	...	9	15,504	60	83,869	57	76,028	...	...	3	7,841
Steamers, ...	2,852	2,342,819	3,221	2,449,158	369	106,339	...	...	2,794	2,295,116	3,148	2,371,752	354	76,636	...	...
Total, ..	3,139	2,566,858	3,467	2,642,195	373	108,276	45	32,939	3,072	2,508,998	3,393	2,564,592	358	78,695	37	23,101

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft between the years 1886 and 1887.

	1886.				1887.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	5,657	172,102	5,730	178,300	6,015	177,986	5,949	179,224

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1886.		1887.		Increase.		Decrease.		1886.		1887.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	5,657	172,102	6,015	177,986	358	5,884	...	...	5,730	178,300	5,949	179,224	219	924	...	...

Chinese Immigrants and Passengers arrived at SINGAPORE during the year 1887.

64,194	64,194	Hongkong.	Number of Chinese Immigrants from China. — From.
45,076	45,076	Swatow.	
49,593	49,593	Amoy and Shanghai.	
9,370	9,370	Hainan.	
168,233	168,233	Total.	
252	252	British.	Number of Nationality of Vessels. — Steamers.
69	69	German.	
13	13	Austrian.	
24	24	Dutch.	
13	13	Italian.	
1	1	Chinese.	
1	1	Norwegian.	
55	55	Chinese Junks.	
101,016	101,016	Immigrants landed in Singapore.	
63,023	63,023	Penang.	Proceeded to other Ports.
780	780	Malacca.	
878	878	Australian Colonies.	
826	826	Netherlands India.	
280	280	Mauritius.	
1,430	1,430	Bangkok.	
168,233	168,233	Total Number of Immigrants.	
2,495	2,495	Europeans.	Number of Passengers arrived at Singapore and their Nationality, during the year 1887.
401	401	Eurasains.	
46,821	46,821	Chinese.	
32,124	32,124	Malays and Hadjis.	
7,469	7,469	Klings.	
961	961	Burmese.	
232	232	Siamese.	
16	16	Tribe uncertain.	
90,519	90,519	Total Number of Passengers in 1887.	

Number of Emigrants and Passengers departed from SINGAPORE during the year 1887.

Straits Settlements											Number of Passengers departed from Singapore and their Nationality, during the year 1887.								Total Number of Passengers in 1887.
Malacca.	Penang.	Netherlands India.	Native States.	West Malay Peninsula.	East Malay Peninsula.	Sarawak.	British North Borneo.	Bangkok.	Sulu Archipelago.	Labuan.	Total.	Europeans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and Hadjis.	Klings.	Burmese.	Siamese.	Tribe Uncertain.	
434	8,839	2,696	10,826	99	30	20	40	390	6	175	23,555	560	187	79,913	24,447	4,506	97	37	6	109,753
434	8,839	2,696	10,826	99	30	20	40	390	6	175	23,555	560	187	79,913	24,447	4,506	97	37	6	109,753

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1887.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in

Countries from which Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Arabia, ...	3	3,108	110	...	...	...	3	3,108	110	3	1,050	78
America, ...	1	1,829	32	...	...	...	1	1,829	32	7	5,938	102
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	27,782	872
Belgium, ...	4	5,282	136	...	...	...	4	5,282	136	...	...	...
British Burma, ...	108	70,191	4,618	3	2,028	150	111	72,219	4,768	34	22,522	703
British India, ...	109	197,156	10,585	...	...	...	109	197,156	10,585	11	14,072	741
Ceylon, ...	3	1,407	189	1	1,130	154	4	2,537	343	1	2,011	66
China, ...	56	104,703	5,430	...	...	...	56	104,703	5,430	23	19,932	652
France, ...	1	1,104	22	...	...	...	1	1,104	22	1	821	21
Germany, ...	2	3,114	71	...	...	...	2	3,114	71	28	20,173	540
Hongkong, ...	45	71,110	3,104	...	...	...	45	71,110	3,104	18	31,084	1,059
Java, ...	3	222	72	...	...	...	3	222	72	...	...	...
Madras, ...	20	26,059	1,719	...	...	...	20	26,059	1,719	18	10,130	667
Malacca, ...	1	115	18	4	5,658	654	5	5,773	672	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula,	714	60,719	18,880	22	3,127	526	736	63,846	19,406	63	14,134	1,745
Netherlands India,	431	70,981	13,509	29	3,439	971	460	74,420	14,480	137	76,470	7,663
Siam, W. Coast,...	110	17,920	2,309	...	...	...	110	17,920	2,309	18	1,645	514
Singapore, ...	229	253,906	14,910	14	17,521	1,514	243	271,427	16,424	61	66,071	3,413
United Kingdom,	133	202,570	5,800	1	1,362	24	134	203,932	5,824	6	6,256	117
Total,...	1,973	1,091,496	81,514	74	34,265	3,993	2,047	1,125,761	85,507	442	320,091	18,953

the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1887.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	3	1,050	78	6	4,158	188	...	...	...	6	4,158	188
...	...	...	7	5,938	102	8	7,767	134	...	...	...	8	7,767	134
...	...	...	13	27,782	872	13	27,782	872	...	...	...	13	27,782	872
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5,282	136	...	...	...	4	5,282	136
1	600	56	35	23,122	759	142	92,713	5,321	4	2,628	206	146	95,341	5,527
...	...	...	11	14,072	741	120	211,228	11,326	...	...	...	120	211,228	11,326
...	...	...	1	2,011	66	4	3,418	255	1	1,130	154	5	4,548	409
1	383	106	24	20,315	758	79	124,635	6,082	1	383	106	80	125,018	6,188
...	...	...	1	821	21	2	1,925	43	...	...	...	2	1,925	43
...	...	...	28	20,173	540	30	23,287	611	...	...	...	30	23,287	611
...	...	...	18	31,084	1,059	63	102,194	4,163	...	...	...	63	102,194	4,163
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	222	72	...	...	...	3	222	72
1	1,600	281	19	11,730	948	38	36,189	2,386	1	1,600	281	39	37,789	2,667
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	115	18	4	5,658	654	5	5,773	672
...	...	...	63	14,134	1,745	777	74,853	20,625	22	3,127	526	799	77,980	21,151
7	1,475	229	144	77,945	7,892	568	147,451	21,172	36	4,914	1,200	604	152,365	22,372
7	1,820	525	25	3,465	1,039	128	19,565	2,823	7	1,820	525	135	21,385	3,348
1	745	57	62	66,816	3,470	290	319,977	18,323	15	18,266	1,571	305	338,243	19,894
...	...	...	6	6,256	117	139	208,826	5,917	1	1,362	24	140	210,188	5,941
18	6,623	1,254	460	326,714	20,207	2,415	1,411,587	100,467	92	40,888	5,247	2,507	1,452,475	105,714

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Arabia, ...	2	1,972	60	...	...	...	2	1,972	60	1	647	35
Australia, ...	1	2,030	90	...	...	...	1	2,030	90	...	...	...
Austria, ...	1	1,775	62	...	...	...	1	1,775	62	11	23,708	734
British Burma,...	101	66,229	3,799	5	3,747	193	106	69,976	3,992	13	12,553	411
British India, ...	175	207,439	15,392	1	2,271	237	176	209,710	15,629	17	22,095	1,093
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,499	50
China, ...	143	139,386	9,879	...	...	...	143	139,386	9,879	43	50,570	1,634
French C. China,	4	5,046	140	...	...	...	4	5,046	140	2	1,737	42
Hongkong, ...	61	97,099	3,693	...	...	...	61	97,099	3,693	5	11,588	332
Italy, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,893	204
Japan, ...	1	1,300	29	...	...	...	1	1,300	29	3	4,506	102
Malay Peninsula,	575	46,064	17,563	2	600	100	577	46,664	17,663	54	15,018	1,629
Netherlands India,	540	55,921	15,651	...	...	...	540	55,921	15,651	159	77,968	7,472
Philippines, ...	4	5,222	115	...	...	...	4	5,222	115	...	...	...
Siam, ...	88	10,772	1,818	...	...	...	88	10,772	1,818	10	1,250	300
Singapore, ...	223	191,626	12,952	21	18,113	1,704	244	209,739	14,656	39	38,688	2,040
United Kingdom,	53	80,263	2,568	2	1,364	171	55	81,627	2,739	4	3,709	63
Holland, ...	1	1,411	42	...	...	...	1	1,411	42	...	...	...
Madras, ...	20	24,771	4,089	...	...	...	20	24,771	4,089	9	7,651	538
Java, ...	2	1,157	68	...	...	...	2	1,157	68	13	9,657	761
Total,...	1,995	939,483	88,010	31	26,095	2,405	2,026	965,578	90,415	386	287,737	17,440

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1887.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	1	647	35	3	2,619	95	...	...	...	3	2,619	95
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,030	90	...	...	...	1	2,030	90
...	...	...	11	23,708	734	12	25,483	796	...	...	...	12	25,483	796
3	3,109	48	16	15,662	459	114	78,782	4,210	8	6,856	241	122	85,638	4,451
...	...	...	17	22,095	1,093	192	229,534	16,485	1	2,271	237	193	231,805	16,722
...	...	...	1	1,499	50	1	1,499	50	...	...	...	1	1,499	50
...	...	...	43	50,570	1,634	186	189,956	11,513	...	...	...	186	189,956	11,513
...	...	...	2	1,737	42	6	6,783	182	...	...	...	6	6,783	182
...	...	...	5	11,588	332	66	108,687	4,025	...	...	...	66	108,687	4,025
...	...	...	2	4,893	204	2	4,893	204	...	...	...	2	4,893	204
...	...	...	3	4,506	102	4	5,806	131	...	...	...	4	5,806	131
...	...	...	54	15,018	1,629	629	61,082	19,192	2	600	100	631	61,682	19,292
1	383	106	160	78,351	7,578	699	133,889	23,123	1	383	106	700	134,272	23,229
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5,222	115	...	...	...	4	5,222	115
7	1,820	525	17	3,070	825	98	12,022	2,118	7	1,820	525	105	13,842	2,643
1	893	14	40	39,581	2,054	262	230,314	14,992	22	19,006	1,718	284	249,320	16,710
...	...	...	4	3,709	63	57	83,972	2,631	2	1,364	171	59	85,336	2,802
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,411	42	...	...	...	1	1,411	42
...	...	...	9	7,651	538	29	32,422	4,627	...	...	...	29	32,422	4,627
...	...	...	13	9,657	761	15	10,814	829	...	...	...	15	10,814	829
12	6,205	693	398	293,942	18,133	2,381	1,227,220	105,450	43	32,300	3,098	2,424	1,259,520	108,548

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1887.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	2	1,944	32	2	2,200	336	4	4,144	368
Austrian, ...	26	54,333	1,694	...	...	...	26	54,333	1,694
British, ...	2,015	1,094,896	81,520	77	33,301	3,743	2,092	1,128,197	85,263
Dutch, ...	190	116,538	10,952	3	1,464	137	193	118,002	11,089
French, ...	2	4,924	97	...	...	...	2	4,924	97
German, ...	144	105,676	4,881	1	231	28	145	105,907	4,909
Italian, ...	22	30,234	1,303	...	...	...	22	30,234	1,303
Siamese, ...	10	1,250	300	7	1,820	525	17	3,070	825
Arab, ...	2	1,532	65	...	...	...	2	1,532	65
Belgium, ...	...	...	...	1	659	17	1	659	17
Chinese, ...	...	...	...	1	1,211	43	1	1,211	43
Cutch, ...	2	260	41	...	...	...	2	260	41
Total, ..	2,415	1,411,587	100,885	92	40,886	4,829	2,507	1,452,473	105,714

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1887.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	* With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	2	1,944	32	2	2,200	336	4	4,144	368
Austrian, ...	21	45,102	1,389	...	...	...	21	45,102	1,389
Belgium, ...	1	659	17	...	...	...	1	659	17
British, ...	1,993	946,613	87,950	30	25,095	2,375	2,023	971,708	90,325
Chinese, ...	1	1,211	43	...	...	...	1	1,211	43
Cutch, ...	1	151	13	...	...	...	1	151	13
Dutch, ...	189	110,745	9,956	...	...	...	189	110,745	9,956
French, ...	2	5,022	97	...	...	...	2	5,022	97
German, ...	139	82,030	4,350	1	1,418	20	140	83,448	4,370
Italian, ...	22	32,495	1,303	3	2,584	42	25	35,113	1,345
Siamese, ...	10	1,250	300	7	1,003	325	17	2,217	625
Total, ..	2,381	1,227,220	105,450	43	32,300	3,098	2,424	1,259,520	108,548

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft ENTERED at

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Sumatra, ..	33	1,627	341	18	717	221	51	2,344	562	276	6,485	1,597
Malay Peninsula,	133	5,081	2,378	42	1,073	542	175	6,154	2,920	1,015	17,730	4,259
Siam, ..	65	2,287	616	6	255	89	71	2,542	705	833	20,818	5,654
China, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	344	120
Hongkong, ..	...	...	...	1	10	6	1	10	6	...	...	...
British Burma, ..	20	1,773	344	...	...	...	20	1,773	344	...	...	...
Between the Settlements:—												
Singapore, ..	3	182	26	1	52	6	4	234	32	11	591	187
Malacca, ..	7	399	49	...	...	...	7	399	49	17	931	321
Total, ..	261	11,349	3,754	68	2,107	864	329	13,456	4,618	2,159	46,899	12,138

the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1887.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
191	6,375	1,424	467	12,860	3,021	309	8,112	1,938	209	7,092	1,645	518	15,204	3,583
282	4,555	1,543	1,297	22,285	5,802	1,148	22,811	6,637	324	5,628	2,085	1,472	28,439	8,722
57	430	203	890	21,248	5,857	898	23,105	6,270	63	685	292	961	23,790	6,562
...	...	...	7	344	120	7	344	120	...	...	...	7	344	120
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	6	1	10	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	1,773	344	...	...	...	20	1,773	344
...	...	...	11	591	187	14	773	213	1	52	6	15	825	219
1	45	7	18	976	328	24	1,330	370	1	45	7	25	1,375	377
531	11,405	3,177	2,690	58,304	15,315	2,420	58,248	15,892	599	13,512	4,041	3,019	71,760	19,933

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Sumatra, ..	42	1,924	477	1	10	6	43	1,934	483	558	15,347	3,674
Malay Peninsula,	185	7,001	3,162	4	136	42	189	7,137	3,204	773	15,433	4,123
Siam, ..	80	3,006	898	3	124	20	83	3,130	918	822	19,295	6,085
British Burma, ..	21	1,761	364	1	58	10	22	1,819	374	...	...	...
Between the Settlements:—												
Singapore, ..	...	...	...	5	287	33	5	287	33	35	1,868	614
Malacca, ..	1	58	5	3	174	22	4	232	27	3	23	14
Total,	329	13,750	4,906	17	789	133	346	14,539	5,039	2,191	51,966	14,510

the Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1887.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
2	36	10	560	15,383	3,684	600	17,271	4,151	3	46	16	603	17,317	4,167
650	11,539	2,698	1,423	26,972	6,821	958	22,434	7,285	654	11,675	2,740	1,612	34,109	10,025
66	1,483	387	888	20,778	6,472	902	22,301	6,983	69	1,607	407	971	23,908	7,390
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	1,761	364	1	58	10	22	1,819	374
...	...	...	35	1,868	614	35	1,868	614	5	287	33	40	2,155	647
...	...	...	3	23	14	4	81	19	3	174	22	7	255	41
718	13,058	3,095	2,909	65,024	17,605	2,520	65,716	19,416	735	13,847	3,228	3,255	79,563	22,644

Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died, Deserted, &c., between the years 1886 and 1887.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.			
																					Passed.		Failed.	
	1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.	1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.	1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.	1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.	1886.	1887.	Increase.	Decrease.	1886.	1887.	1886.	1887.
																	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.				
European, ...	158	179	21	...	142	195	53	...	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	1,897.61	1,814.78	...	82.83	...	...	...	...
Native, ...	2,356	2,294	...	62	2,067	2,025	...	42	4	5	1	...	50	96	46	...					...	...	...	...

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1886 and 1887.

1886.				1887.			
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
2,449	1,452,593	2,454	1,271,318	2,507	1,452,473	2,424	1,259,520

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1886.		1887.		Increase.		Decrease.		1886.		1887.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Schooners, ...	21	1,519	9	948	...	...	12	571	20	1,019	9	948	...	...	11	71
Brigs, ...	6	1,890	1	140	...	...	5	1,750	5	1,332	1	140	...	...	4	1,192
Barques, ...	29	25,166	25	19,633	...	...	4	5,533	25	18,040	23	17,710	...	...	2	330
Ships, ...	2	2,662	7	9,741	5	7,079	...	...	2	2,362	6	8,448	4	6,086	...	...
Steamers, ...	2,391	1,421,356	2,465	1,422,011	74	655	...	...	2,402	1,248,565	2,385	1,232,274	...	...	17	16,291
Total,...	2,449	1,452,593	2,507	1,452,473	79	7,734	21	7,854	2,454	1,271,318	2,424	1,259,520	4	6,086	34	17,884

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft, between the years 1886 and 1887.

	1886.				1887.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	2,035	55,761	2,692	70,922	3,019	71,760	3,255	79,563

	Inwards.							
	1886.		1887.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	2,035	55,761	3,019	71,760	984	15,999	...	...

	Outwards.							
	1886.		1887.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	2,692	70,922	3,255	79,563	563	8,641	...	...

Statement shewing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners, and Helmsmen, between the years 1886 and 1887.

	Local Steam Vessels under 50 Tons, Masters.		Home Trade Steam Vessels, Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels, Gunners.		Steam Launches, Helmsmen.	
	1886.	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.	1887.	1886.	1887.
Eurasian, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native, ...	1	5	6	1	4	6	3	5
Total, ...	2	5	6	1	4	6	3	5

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1887.

SHIPPING.

Number Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Muar, ..	4	476	73	3	184	29	7	660	102	...	...	...
Penang, ..	113	36,052	5,517	7	5,391	393	120	41,443	5,910	1	125	22
Sĕlângor, ..	233	40,141	7,654	25	4,978	758	258	45,119	8,412	8	1,000	252
Singapore, ..	492	93,123	16,817	40	19,155	2,067	532	112,278	18,884	9	1,125	284
Sumatra, ..	102	9,699	2,204	3	536	83	105	10,235	2,287	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong, ..	57	5,514	1,616	2	132	31	59	5,646	1,647	...	...	...
Total, ..	1,001	185,005	33,881	80	30,376	3,361	1,081	215,381	37,242	18	2,250	558

Number Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
India, ..	1	1,312	50	1	1,696	30	2	3,008	80	...	...	...
Muar, ..	5	268	38	1	60	5	6	328	43	...	...	...
Penang, ..	110	35,051	5,310	9	10,831	993	119	45,882	6,303	1	125	22
Pêrak, ..	1	60	11	1	500	56	2	560	67	...	...	..
Sĕlângor, ..	239	41,291	7,844	15	2,844	354	254	44,135	8,198	8	1,000	252
Singapore, ..	499	90,813	16,927	44	14,240	1,652	543	105,053	18,579	9	1,125	284
Sumatra, ..	89	9,192	2,129	3	649	93	92	9,841	2,222	...	...	....
Sungei Ujong ..	59	5,686	1,670	2	650	73	61	6,336	1,743	...	...	...
Total,..	1,003	183,673	33,979	76	31,470	3,256	1,079	215,143	37,235	18	2,250	558

MALACCA.

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1887.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	476	73	3	184	29	7	660	102
...	...	...	1	125	22	114	36,177	5,539	7	5,391	393	121	41,568	5,932
...	...	...	8	1,000	252	241	41,141	7,906	25	4,978	758	266	46,119	8,664
2	600	80	11	1,725	364	501	94,248	17,101	42	19,755	2,147	543	114,003	19,248
...	...	...	...	...	...	102	9,699	2,204	3	536	83	105	10,235	2 287
...	...	...	...	...	...	57	5,514	1,616	2	132	31	59	5,646	1,647
2	600	80	20	2,850	638	1,019	187,255	34,439	82	30,976	3,441	1,101	218,231	37,880

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1887.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,312	50	1	1,696	30	2	3,008	80
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	268	38	1	60	5	6	328	43
...	...	...	1	125	22	111	35,176	5,332	9	10,831	993	120	46,007	6,325
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	60	11	1	500	56	2	560	67
...	...	...	8	1,000	252	247	42,291	8,096	15	2,844	354	262	45,135	8,450
2	600	80	11	1,725	364	508	91,938	17,211	46	14,840	1,732	554	106,778	18,943
...	...	...	...	...	...	89	9,192	2,129	3	649	93	92	9,841	2,222
...	...	...	...	...	...	59	5,686	1,670	2	650	73	61	6,336	1,743
2	600	80	20	2,850	638	1,021	185,923	34,537	78	32,070	3,336	1,099	217,993	37,873

SHIPPING.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1887.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	1,001	185,005	33,881	80	30,376	3,361	1,081	215,381	37,242
Malay, ...	...	...	...	2	600	80	2	600	80
Siamese, ...	18	2,250	558	...	...	...	18	2,250	558
Total, ...	1,019	187,255	34,439	82	30,976	3,441	1,101	218,231	37,880

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1887.

Nationality of Vessels.	Cleared.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	1,003	183,673	33,979	76	31,470	3,256	1,079	215,143	37,235
Malay, ...	...	...	...	2	600	80	2	600	80
Siamese, ...	18	2,250	558	...	...	...	18	2,250	558
Total, ...	1,021	185,923	34,537	78	32,070	3,336	1,099	217,993	37,873

MALACCA,—*Continued.*

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1887.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	35	1,828	565	...	...	...	35	1,828	565
Muar, ...	952	8,634	3,197	232	2,079	1,048	1,184	10,713	4,245
Penang, ...	2	59	23	...	...	...	2	59	23
Pêrak, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sĕlângor, ...	133	2,978	1,013	18	258	104	151	3,236	1,117
Singapore, ...	183	5,727	1,707	26	1,219	391	209	6,946	2,098
Sumatra, ...	481	7,366	1,772	15	248	95	496	7,614	1,867
Sungei Ujong, ...	290	9,347	2,381	52	1,678	609	342	11,025	2,990
Total, ...	2,076	35,939	10,658	343	5,482	2,247	2,419	41,421	12,905

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1887.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Muar, ...	838	7,212	2,790	338	3 244	1,633	1,176	10,456	4,423
Penang, ...	13	659	226	...	...	...	13	659	226
Pêrak, ...	4	178	57	...	...	...	4	178	57
Sĕlângor, ...	135	2,639	989	15	626	194	150	3,265	1,183
Siam, ...	1	112	20	...	...	...	1	112	20
Singapore, ...	198	6,667	1,915	40	1,838	671	238	8,505	2,586
Sumatra, ...	486	7,666	1,864	12	352	59	498	8,018	1,923
Sungei Ujong, ...	345	10,909	2,893	35	1,538	535	380	12,447	3,428
Total, ...	2,020	36,042	10,754	440	7,598	3,092	2,460	43,640	13,846

SHIPPING.

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., during the year 1887.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	1	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	$0.50	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA.—*Continued.*

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1886 and 1887.

Description of Vessels.	1886.				1887.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
	960	189,583	961	189,883	1,101	218,231	1,099	217,993

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1886.		1887.		Increase.		Decrease.		1886.		1887.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Schooners, ...	101	6,160	83	5,224	...	...	18	936	104	6,328	82	5,136	...	...	22	1,192
Barques, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steamers, ...	857	181,862	1,017	211,311	160	29,449	...	...	855	181,994	1,016	211,161	161	29,167	...	...
Ships, ...	1	1,145	1	1,696	...	551	...	...	1	1,145	1	1,696	...	551	...	...
Brigs, ...	1	416	..	...	...	...	1	416	1	416	...	...	...	...	1	416
Total,...	960	189,583	1,101	218,231	160	30,000	19	1,352	961	189,883	1,099	217,993	161	29,718	23	1,608

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft between the years 1886 and 1887.

	1886.				1887.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft.	2,052	38,051	2,089	38,377	2,419	41,421	2,460	43,640

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1886.		1887.		Increase.		Decrease.		1886.		1887.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft. ...	2,052	38,051	2,419	41,421	367	3,370	...	...	2,089	38,377	2,460	43,640	371	5,263	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1887.

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at each

Name of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ...	2,116	1,568,420	85,923	33	15,609	954	2,149	1,584,029	86,877	1,284	1,027,350	51,599
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	1,973	1,091,496	81,514	74	34,265	3,993	2,047	1,125,761	85,507	442	320,091	18,953
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	1,001	185,005	33,881	80	30,376	3,361	1,081	215,381	37,242	18	2,250	558
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total (excluding Native Craft), ...	5,090	2,844,921	201,318	187	80,250	8,308	5,277	2,925,171	209,626	1,744	1,349,691	71,110
Total Native Craft,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	5,090	2,844,921	201,318	187	80,250	8,308	5,277	2,925,171	209,626	1,744	1,349,691	71,110

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at each

Name of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore, ...	2,000	1,415,796	82,364	70	87,960	2,394	2,070	1,503,756	84,758	1,251	981,086	58,714
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...	1,995	939,483	88,010	31	26,095	2,405	2,026	965,578	90,415	386	287,737	17,440
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...	1,003	183,673	33,979	76	31,470	3,256	1,079	215,143	37,235	18	2,250	558
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total (excluding Native Craft), ...	4,998	2,538,952	204,353	177	145,525	8,055	5,175	2,684,477	212,408	1,655	1,271,073	76,712
Total Native Craft,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	4,998	2,538,952	204,353	177	145,525	8,055	5,175	2,684,477	212,408	1,655	1,271,073	76,712

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1887.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
34	30,816	917	1,318	1,058,166	52,516	3,400	2,595,770	137,522	67	46,425	1,871	3,467	2,642,195	139,393
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,786	171,267	44,102	229	6,719	1,420	6,015	177,986	45,522
18	6,623	1,254	460	326,714	20,207	2,415	1,411,587	100,467	92	40,888	5,247	2,507	1,452,475	105,714
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,420	58,248	15,892	599	13,512	4,041	3,019	71,760	19,933
2	600	80	20	2,850	638	1,019	187,255	34,439	82	30,976	3,441	1,101	218,231	37,880
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,076	35,939	10,658	343	5,482	2,247	2,419	41,421	12,905
54	38,039	2,251	1,798	1,387,730	73,361	6,834	4,194,612	272,428	241	118,289	10,559	7,075	4,312,901	282,987
...	...	...	...	...	...	10,282	265,454	70,652	1,171	25,713	7,708	11,453	291,167	78,360
54	38,039	2,251	1,798	1,387,730	73,361	17,116	4,460,066	343,080	1,412	144,002	18,267	18,528	4,604,068	361,347

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1887.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
72	79,750	1,996	1,323	1,060,836	60,710	3,251	2,396,882	141,078	142	167,710	4,390	3,393	2,564,592	145,468
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,823	176,217	45,321	126	3,007	1,007	5,949	179,224	46,328
12	6,205	693	398	293,942	18,133	2,381	1,227,220	105,450	43	32,300	3,098	2,424	1,259,520	108,548
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,520	65,716	19,416	735	13,847	3,228	3,255	79,563	22,644
2	600	80	20	2,850	638	1,021	185,923	34,537	78	32,070	3,336	1,099	217,993	37,873
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,020	36,042	10,754	440	7,598	3,092	2,460	43,640	13,846
86	86,555	2,769	1,741	1,357,628	79,481	6,653	3,810,025	281,065	263	232,080	10,824	6,916	4,042,105	291,889
...	...	...	...	...	...	10,363	277,975	75,491	1,301	24,452	7,327	11,664	302,427	82,818
86	86,555	2,769	1,741	1,357,628	79,481	17,016	4,088,000	356,556	1,564	256,532	18,151	18,580	4,344,532	374,707

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1887.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are eleven in number, viz.:—

The Horsburgh Light-house is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the Eastern end of the Channel out of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds and is visible from a distance of about 20 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 20′ North, Longitude 104° 24′ 30″ East.

The tower, formerly painted white, is now belted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

Singapore Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light (lit with gas) of the third order, visible from a distance of 18 miles. It is elevated 256 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 17′ North, Longitude 103° 51′ East.

Raffles Light-house is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-west of Singapore, to mark the Outer and South Channel round St. John's Island in Singapore Roads. It shows a bright fixed white light of the third order, visible from a distance of 12 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 9′ North, Longitude 103° 44′ 30″ East.

Pulau Pisang Light-house is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 27′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ 00″ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds, shewing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from the deck of a vessel 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

Pulau Undan Light-house is situated on the summit of that island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 3′ North, Longitude 102° 20′ 30″ East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 11′ 20″ North, Longitude 102° 15′ 30″ East.

Cape Rachado Light-house is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. Its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. The light is a fixed light of the second order, visible from a distance of 26 miles. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 25′ North, Longitude 101° 51′ East.

The Screw Pile Light-house is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 18 feet of water, and is situated about half a mile South by East of where the Light-vessel was moored. The tower is painted red and slate colour. The light is a revolving light of the third order, with intervals of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. It is elevated 55 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 52′ 50″ North, Longitude 100° 58′ 40″ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is a fixed red light of the fourth order, exhibited from a light-house, painted white, erected at the South-east point of Pulau Rimau. It is elevated 130 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of 12 miles. The red sector shows over an arc of 199° from North 53° East to South 34° West. Latitude 5° 14′ 15″ North, Longitude 100° 16′ 00″ East.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from a flag-staff erected about 60 feet West of the old light-house on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once every thirty seconds. It is a dioptric of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude 5° 24′ 45″ North, Longitude 100° 20′ 10″ East.

The Muka Head Light, situated at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every twenty seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on the summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 27′ 40″ North, Longitude 100° 10′ 30″ East.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil, Stores, &c.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (annual).
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore, ...	1850,	* 48,377 64	1,322 00	610 14	623 06	2,555 20
2. Harbour Light, do. ...	1879,	10,000 00	1,500 00	341 85	48 00	1,889 85
3. Raffles Light, do. ...	1856,	3,291 00	1,300 75	584 76	659 10	2,544 61
4. Pulau Pisang Light, do. ...	1886,	44,434 12	1,316 25	1,610 60	659 08	3,585 93
5. Pulau Undan Light, Malacca, ...	1880,	15,423 64	1,764 36	542 00	749 12	3,055 48
6. Harbour Light, do. ...	1861,	772 56	728 00	222 64	...	950 64
7. Cape Rachado Light, ...	1863,	16,454 00	1,764 36	624 12	707 21	3,095 69
8. Screw Pile Light, ...	1874,	55,700 00	1,764 36	510 90	753 18	3,028 44
9. Pulau Rimau Light, Penang, ...	1884,	4,715 00	900 00	645 00	675 35	2,220 35
10. Harbour Light, Penang, ...	1884,	10,224 01	444 00	263 00	...	707 00
11. Muka Head Light, Penang, ...	1883,	37,929 25	1,356 00	999 66	1,123 64	3,479 30
			14,160 08	6,954 67	5,997 74	27,112 49

* The original cost was, $23,625. The cost of new alterations and light was $24,752.64.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1887.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands, ...	45,000	100,000	145,000	
Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	178,713	40,689	219,402	
Trans-Krîan, ...	10,187	613	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland, ...	517	...	103,000	
Do., Islands, ...	...	...	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor, ...	192	...	7,560	
„ Jerĕjak, ...	200	...	886	
„ Kindi, ...	...	...	116	
„ Rimau, ...	10	...	65	
„ Kra, North, ...	10	...	169	
„ Kra, South, ...	40	...	171	
„ Bĕtong, ...	...	...	5	
Malacca, ...	95,755	311,285	407,040	

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
PREDIAL.						
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	$60	25 to 30c.	$72	25 to 30c.	$72 to $84	22 to 25c.
DOMESTIC.						
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	$72 to $120	...	$72 to $144	...	$60 to $120	...
TRADES.						
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers, ...		45 to 75c.	$84 to $96	40 to 50c.	$144 to $300	45c. to $1

Settlement.	Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	Malacca,	Province Wellesley,	Penang Island,	Singapore,
Essence Grasses, Spices, &c.	CROPS.	Pepper, Nutmegs, and Cloves, 581 acres.	Nutmegs & Cloves, 600 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 4,000 acres.	1,000 acres.
Tea.		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Coffee.		204 acres.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption.		1,000 acres.
Padi.		21,738 acres.	45,000 acres.	9,000 acres.	Nil.
Fruit-trees, Cocoa-nut, and Gardens.		26,970 acres.	25,000 acres.	22,000 acres.	Cocoa-nuts, 10,000 acres.
Betel-nut.		130,000 trees.	1,500,000 trees.	1,500,000 trees.	50,000 trees.
Tapioca.		30,047 acres.	3,000 acres.	Nil.	3,000 acres.
Sugar-cane.		Only cultivated in patches.	10,000 acres.	500 acres.	Only cultivated in patches.
Pasture.		13,732 acres.	Nil.	Nil.	500 acres.
Number of Acres in Crop.		95,755	178,000 including Trans-Krîan.		45,000
Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.		311,285	...	51,000	100,000
Horses.	STOCK. Number of	373	354	849	1,169
Horned Cattle.		9,223	6,968	2,627	4,038
Sheep.		243	49	78	1,500
Goats.		3,071	2,624	2,015	1,000

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.	Wheat.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
	Padi.	$144\frac{223}{500}$ koyans. Exclusive of Padi planted on Leased and Fee-simple Lands.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained. Nil.
	Fruit-trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.
	Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.
	Tapioca.	210,289 pikuls.	31,000 pikuls.	Nil. 13,130 pikuls.
	Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.	164,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained. Not ascertained.
	Tea.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil. Nil.
PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.	Wheat.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil. Nil.
	Padi.	Varies from $4 to $5 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in country $20, within Town Limit $50 per acre.	$5 to $6 per 100 gantangs.	Nil.
	Fruit-trees, Gardens.	Fruit trees, $40 p. acre in country and $200 p. acre in Town. Garden land, $50 p. acre in Town, and $15 p. acre in country.	Fruit-trees, $100 per acre. Garden land, $15 per acre.	Fruit-trees, $200 per acre. Garden land, $20 per acre.
	Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.	$30 per acre.	Not ascertained.
	Tapioca.	$6 to $7 per pikul.	$5 per pikul.	$5.50 per pikul of 133 lbs., Flake. $5.00 per pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.
	Sugar-cane.	$80 per acre in Town. $20 per acre in Country.	$6 per pikul.	Not ascertained.
	Cocoa-nuts.	Nuts, $12 to $14 per 1,000. Land, in Town and Seaside from $100 to $150 per acre; from $40 to $50 in Country.	Nuts, $14 per 1,000. Land, from $20 to $200 per acre.	Nuts, $15 per 1000. Land, $100 per acre.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per lb..	...	0 07	...	By piece.
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs.,	7 00	9 50*a*	9 80	
Rice Flour, per lb., ...	...	0 09	...	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.),	4 00	4 00*b*	5 00	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf, ...	0 06	0 05	0 08	
Horned Cattle, ...	35 00	25 to 30 00	40 to 60 00	
Horses, ...	150 00	150 00	150 to 250 00	
Ponies, ...	100 00	117 00	80 to 200 00	
Sheep, ...	5 00	7 to 10 00	12 00	
Goats, ...	4 00	3.50 to 6 00	5 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs., ...	11 00	12 to 13 00	14 00	
Milk, per quart, ...	0 12	0 12	0 10	
Butter, Fresh, per lb., ...	0 60	0 60	0 60	
Do. Salt, do., ...	0 50	0 52	0 50	
Cheese, do., ...	0 40	0 40	0 45	
Beef, do., ...	0 13	0 14	0 15	
Mutton, do., ...	0 30	0 25	0 35	
Pork, do., ...	0 09	0 13	0 16	per catty
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs., ...	3 00	2 50	3 20	
Coffee, do., ...	11 00	14 to 16 00	40 00	
Tea, per lb., ...	0 30	0 27	0 30	
Sugar, white, per lb., ...	0 07	0 06	0 10	per catty.
Salt, per lb., ...	0 01	0 01	0 01	
Wine, per dozen, ...	6 00 to 12 00	6 00 to 12 00	6 00 to 12 00	
Brandy, do., ...	7 00 to 15 00	7 00 to 15 00	14 00 to 18 00	
Beer, do., ...	2 50	2 50	3 60	
Tobacco, per lb., ...	0 20	0 20	0 30	
Potatoes, ...	...	0 04	0 06	per catty.
Yams, ...	...	0 01	0 01	Do.
Onions (large), ...	...	0 03	0 06	Do.

a—This article is always sold in Bags not in Barrels.
b—Sold only in small quantities in Kling shops by the catty.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES.

1887.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM-POWER.					
Tapioca, Sĕranggong, ...	3	63 Schooners and Steamers.	3,735	63 3,735 tons burthen.	Granite Quarry at Pulau Ubin.
Do., Bukit Timah, ...	1				
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road,	1				
Do., do., in Town, ...	12				
Ice, Boat Quay, ...	1				
Do., Sĕranggong Road, ...	1				
Gas, Rochor, ...	1				
Sago, Kâlang-puding, ...	1				
Cocoa-nut Oil, Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Do., Bĕdok, ...	1				
	23				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Sago, in the Suburbs, ...	14				No Mines.
Soap, in the Town, ...	22				
Cocoa-nut Oil, ...	10				
Tanneries, ...	21				
Dye-houses, ...	37				
Brick-kilns, ...	18				
Lime-kilns, ...	10				
Potteries, ...	6				
Melting Tallow, ...	44				
Charcoal, ...	97				
	279				
MILLS BY STEAM-POWER.					
Saw Mill, Kampong Glam Beach,	2				
Do., Tanjong Rû, ...	2				
Do., Rochor, ...	1				
Do., Kampong Buggis, ...	2				
Flour, Havelock Road, ...	1				
Rice-cleaning, Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Do., Rochor, ...	4				
Do., Kâlang, ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road, ...	4				
Do., Kampong Malacca,	5				
Do., Kampong Glam, ...	2				
Do., Kim Seng Road, ...	2				
Do., North Bridge Road,	1				
Do., Merchant Road, ...	1				
	30				
DISTILLERIES.					
Kachang Oil, Mackenzie Road.					
Essential Oil, Gêlang and Tayban.					
Samsu, River Valley Road,					
Patent Paint, Bukit Timah Road,					
Pineapple Brandy, &c., North B'dge. Rd.					
Do. do., Outram Road.					

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1854, Colonial Shipping Act 1868, Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883.

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	The quarry is rented for $2,430 a year.	Nil.	195 registered, but there are over 3,000 small boats which do not come within the Ordinance No. VIII of 1872.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About $2,352,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.

Perseverance Estate, Gêlang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass, and Patchouli.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*						
Works.						
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rû, ...	1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca, ...	1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, River Valley Road, ...	1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street, ...	1					
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong Glam Beach, ...	1					
Graving Docks, 2 at Tanjong Pagar.						
Do. do., 2 at Tĕluk Blanga.						
Do. do., 1 at Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.						
PENANG.						
Sugar Manufactories (worked by buffaloes), ...	2					
Indigo Manufactories, ...	6				1 Ayer Itam,	
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power),	41				1 Foot of Mount Olivia,	
Flour Mills (worked by water-power),	4				1 Tanjong Tokong,	7
Oil Distillery (worked by steam),	1				1 Pulau Jerĕjak,	
Tanneries, ...	4				3 Foot of Government Hill,	
Soda Water Manufactories, ...	8				3 Do. do.,	
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot-power), ...	196				1 Pulau Jerĕjak,	7
Samsu Distillery, ...	1				2 Glugor,	
Brick-kilns, ...	7	Nil.	...	...	1 Ayer Itam,	
Lime-kilns, ...	7					
Ice Manufactory, ...	1					
Saw Mill, ...	1					
Sago do., ...	1					
	280					
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						
Rum Manufactories, ...	5					
Sugar do., (steam-power),	11				1 Badak Mati-Juru,	
Do. do., (worked by buffaloes),	21				1 Bukit Minyak,	4
Oil do., ...	206				1 Tebing Tinggi,	
Indigo do., ...	78				1 Tasseh Glugor,	
Tapioca do., ...	170				1 Juru,	
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power),	110	Nil.	...	...	1 Bukit Minyak,	3
Brick and Lime-kilns, ...	33				1 Bukit Mertâjam,	
Potteries, ...	9					
Samsu Distillery, ...	1					
	644					

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity. of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Red earth.	Unascertained.					
Granite.	Unascertained.	Nil.	* 1,984	It is supposed that about 40,000 tons of fish of all kinds are taken yearly. No means exist of ascertaining description and quantity.	$4,720,000	* Registered, but there are some hundreds which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1877.
Red earth. Granite.	Unascertained.					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.					
Tapioca Manufactories.					
By Steam-power.					**Tin Mines.**
Ayĕr Pânas, ...	1				Mine No. 1 at Chin Chin, worked by 48 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Bukit Brûang, ...	2				Mine No. 2 at Gâding, worked by 4 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Bukit Stumbun, ...	2				Mine No. 3 at Gâding, worked by 3 men in the employ of the proprietor.
Dûrian Tunggal, ...	1				Mine No. 4 at Ûlu Gâding, worked by 8 men in the employ of the proprietor.
Gâding, ...	1				Mine No. 5 at Kwâla Linggî, worked by 3 men in the employ of the proprietor.
Jâsin, ...	2				
Kamûning, ...	1	Nil.	...	...	
Kĕsang, ...	3				
Mâchap, ...	4				
Malâka Pindah, ...	1				
Mĕlĕket, ...	1				
Mĕrlîmau, ...	2				
Pâdang Klâdi, ...	1				
Pâdang Sĕbang, ...	2				
Pûlau Sĕbang, ...	1				
Pârit Mĕlâna, ...	1				
Pêgoh, ...	2				
Pondok Kĕmpas, ...	1				
Simpang, ...	1				
Sungei Bhâru Ûlu, ...	1				
Sungei Ûdang, ...	1				Granite Quarry at Pulau Bĕsar.
Tâboh (Nâning), ...	2				
	34				
Gambier Manufactories.					
Ayĕr Môlek, ...	11				
Kĕsang, ...	1				
Kwâla Sungei Bhâru, ...	4				
Pêgoh, ...	1				
Raman China Kĕchîl, ...	2				
Sĕrkam, ...	1				
Sungei Bhâru Ûlu, ...	2				
Sungei Bhâru Îlir, ...	19				
Sungei Bhâru Tĕnga, ...	1				
	42				
By Manual Labour.					
Cocoa-nut Oil, ...	16				
Soap, ...	1				
	17				

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
		Nil.	1,333	Estimated Number.		
				Bâwal, 50,000 Blânak, 12,000 Chĕnchâru, 50,000 Gĕlâma, 400,000 Îkan Mêrah, 10,000 Kurau, 10,000 Lîda Lîda, 8,000 Pârang Pârang, 150,000 Siâkap, 1,500 Tĕnggiri, 25,000 Yu Lâras, 2,000 Yu Pârang, 1,000		
Tin. $\frac{1}{10}$ to Govt.	cwt. qr. lbs. 223 0 $11\frac{1}{3}$ valued at $6,612.63					
				cwt. Prawns, 5,000 Small fishes, 30,000		
Granite. Unascertained.						

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA,—*Continued.*					
DISTILLERY.					
Samsu, Heeren Street,... ...	1				
	1				
BRICK-KILNS.					
Bâchang, ...	11				
Klêbang Kĕchîl, ...	4				
	15				
LIME-KILNS.					
Bûnga Râya, ...	2				
Tranquêra, ...	2				
Pĕngkâlan Râma, ...	2				
Pûlau Nanka, ...	1				
	7				

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LAND.

1887.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

County or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
				a.	*r.*	*p.*				
SINGAPORE.										
Singapore Town, ...	102	268,767 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a. *r.* *p.*								
Do., ...	1	4 3 23½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tăluk Ayer Reclamation, ...	22	58,173 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rochor, ...	8	164,906¾ sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a. *r.* *p.*								
Do., ...	2	0 2 31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Lêbar, ...	5	24 1 04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tânah Mêrah Kĕchil,	1	2 0 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bĕdok, ...	1	8 1 37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Bĕdok, ...	7	194 2 18	1	137	2	17	...	...	...	...
Ang Mo Kio, ...	6	66 2 23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponggol, ...	8	251 2 04	1	108	0	33	...	...	...	...
Tĕban, ...	3	153 3 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pûlau Tĕkong, ...	97	868 0 02	3	401	2	37	...	...	...	...
Sĕlêtar, ...	7	86 2 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Sĕlêtar, ...	1	29 2 20	1	112	3	24	...	...	...	...
Middle do., ...	6	36 3 05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East do., ...	6	161 3 28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West do., ...	1	10 3 28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Bukit Tîmah,...	15	96 1 09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Bukit Tîmah, ...	2	54 3 32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jûrong, ...	8	95 2 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pandan, ...	3	6 2 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Tanglin, ...	4	21 1 09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Mandai, ...	6	51 0 36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pûlau Damar, ...	1	1 2 06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	323	2,228 1 33⅓ and 491,846 ¾ sq. ft.	6	758	9	31	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1887.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1887.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1887.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
102	268,767 sq. ft.	Lease and Statutory Grant with Premium. (Except in certain cases mentioned in the next column).	127,719 sq. ft. in People's Park Mosque and Upper Cross Street at 70¾ cents per sq. ft. 7,286 sq. ft. at North Kampong Malacca at 55 cents per sq. ft. 6,856 sq. ft. in Orchard Road at 25 cents per sq. ft. 57,505 sq. ft. in Kampong Bugis at 4 cents per sq. ft. to permit holders. 9 Statutory Grants. 69,401 sq. ft. were issued in lieu of 60-year leases surrendered at 9½ cents per sq. ft.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	*a. r. p.* 4 3 23⅓		*a. r. p.* 4 3 23½ leased without premium for three years as grazing land.			
22	58,173 sq. ft.		Tĕluk Ayer Reclamation at 97¾ cents per sq. ft.			
8	164,906¾ sq. ft.		164,906¾ sq. ft. near the Race Course at 3 cents per sq. ft.			
	a. | *r.* | *p.*					
2	0 | 2 | 31					
5	24 | 1 | 04					
1	2 | 0 | 15					
1	8 | 1 | 37		*a. r. p.* 8 leases=5432 13 were renewed for a further term of 10 years without premium.			
8	332 | 0 | 35					
6	66 | 2 | 23					
9	359 | 2 | 37					
3	153 | 3 | 25					
100	1.269 | 2 | 39					
7	86 | 2 | 12					
2	142 | 2 | 04		*a. r. p.* 15 Statutory Grants=274 2 25 were issued on enhanced rent but without any premium.			
6	36 | 3 | 05					
6	161 | 3 | 28					
1	10 | 3 | 28					
15	96 | 1 | 09					
2	54 | 3 | 32					
8	95 | 2 | 26					
3	6 | 2 | 00					
4	21 | 1 | 09		Agricultural lands at $4.80 per acre.			
6	51 | 0 | 36					
1	1 | 2 | 06					
329	2,988 and 491,846¾ sq. ft. | 3 | 24½					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

County or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE,— *Continued.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*				
Brought forward,...	323	2,228 and 491,846 ¾ sq. ft.	1	33⅓	6	758	9	31	...	...	...	...
Mûrai, ...	1	73	1	39	1	128	0	09	...	...	...	...
Peng Kang, ...	1	35	0	33	1	100	1	28	...	...	...	...
Chua Chu Kang, ...	1	99	0	05	3	355	2	21	...	...	...	...
Tengek, ...	6	167	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lim Chu Kang, ...	3	177	0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bâjau, ...	8	365	0	22	1	110	3	26	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Pagar, ...	1	12	2	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	344	3,158 and 491,846¾ sq. ft.	1	37½	12	1,455	1	35	...	...	...	...
PENANG.						*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
George Town, ...	1	49,890 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Pûlau Bĕtong, ...	18	36	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bâlik Pûlau, ...	78	205	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Rûsa, ...	1	2	0	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pĕrmâtang Pâsir, ...	6	18	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bagan Ayĕr Îtam, ...	17	26	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tîtî Tras, ...	25	58	3	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Bûrong, ...	30	78	1	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kongsi, ...	8	12	0	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gĕnting, ...	11	30	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayĕr Pûteh, ...	1	1	2	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Padang Kĕmunting,	3	11	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pĕrmâtang Tĕngah,	2	2	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Pînang, ...	1	2	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kampong Paya, ...	2	3	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.												
Mĕngkuang, ...	25	167	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tĕluk Îpil, ...	33	52,582	sq.	feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Tumbus, ...	5	7,525	sq.	feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jûru, ...	1	7	2	18	1	214	...	8	...	...	...	...
Padang Manôrah and Ara Kûda, ...	...	...	...	...	1	192	...	28	1	915	0	29
Kôta, ...	4	59	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	272	725 and 109,997 sq. ft.	1	37	2	406	...	36	1	915	0	29

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1887.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1887.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1887.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre. *	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	* State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
329 and 491,846¾ sq. ft.	2,988	3	24½	Lease and Statutory Grant with Premium. (Except in certain cases mentioned in the next column).		No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
2	201	2	08					
2	135	2	21					
4	454	2	26					
6	167	1	23					
3	177	0	16					
9	476	0	08					
1	12	2	26		Statutory Grant given for a lease of 99 years surrendered on payment of $3,145.			
356	4,613 & 491,846¾ sq. ft.	3	32½					
1	49,890 sq ft.				Statutory Grant sold at 5 cents per sq. foot.			
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
18	36	1	02					
78	205	2	17					
1	2	0	36					
6	18	3	38					
17	26	2	19					
25	58	3	29					
30	78	1	31					
8	12	0	31					
11	30	1	17					
1	1	2	04					
3	11	1	14					
2	2	2	34					
1	2	2	08					
2	3	2	06					
25	167	0	12					
33	52,582	sq.	ft.		$22.03 per lot.			
5	7,525	sq.	ft.		Sold at an average of $19.80 per lot.			
2	221	2	26		$3 per acre.			
2	1,107	1	17		One lot at $5, and one at $3.			
4	59	2	01		$8.25 per acre.			
275 and 109,997	2,046	sq.	22 ft.					

Poles. 26 — *Rood.* 1 — *Acre.* 2,049

Pole. 26 — *Rood.* 1 — *Acre.* 2,049

Not accurately known.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

County or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Alei, ...	3	10	3	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alor Gâjah, ...	3	5	3	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayĕr Môlek, ...	3	11	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayĕr Pa-Abas, ...	2	8	3	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bâlei Panjang, ...	4	2	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bĕlimbing, ..	4	10	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bâtu Bĕrĕndam, ...	3	22	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bĕrtam, ...	1	2	0	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bĕrtam Ulu, ...	7	46	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bĕringin, ...	1	1	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Chĕmpĕdak, ...	...	...	...	...	1	135	1	13	...	...	...	...
Bukit Bhâru, ...	4	39	3	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Singgeh, ...	1	3	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheng, ...	3	18	1	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dûrian Tunggal, ...	3	50	2	39	1	145	1	26	...	...	...	...
Gâdek, ...	1	0	3	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gâjah Bêrang, ...	2	0 & 9,664	0 sq.	32 feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gâpam, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,266	3	32
Kandang, ...	3	5	1	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kĕsang, ...	2	3	2	02	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Kĕlĕmak, ...	1	0	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klêbang Bĕsar, ...	19	42	0	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Krûbong, ...	1	45	0	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kubu, ...	1	1,300	sq.	feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mâchap, ...	1	0	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malâka Pindah, ...	4	2	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mĕlĕkek, ...	1	6	1	34	1	360	0	15	...	...	...	...
Mĕrlîmau, ...	6	148	3	06	...	...	...	...	1	1,357	0	20
Carried forward,...	84	491 and 10,964 sq. ft.	0	13	3	640	3	14	2	2,624	0	12

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1887.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1887.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
89	3,755 and 10,964 sq. ft.	3	39	By Statutory Grants and Leases for terms of years at annual rents with Premium in the majority of cases. See next column.		No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
7	1,505	3	26					
2	366	2	09					
4	2	3	17					
1	1,300	sq.	feet					
1	0	0	20					
1	45	0	26					
19	42	0	26					
1	0	3	31					
2	3	2	02					
3	5	1	00					
1	&9,664 1,266	sq. 3	feet 32					
2	0	0	32					
1	0	3	26					
4	196	0	25					
3	18	1	02					
1	3	0	00					
4	39	3	29					
1	135	1	13					
1	1	1	36					
7	46	1	30					
1	2	0	30					
3	22	2	00					
4	10	1	34					
4	2	2	22					
2	8	3	24					
3	11	1	12					
3	5	3	27					
3	10	3	28					

			a.	*r.*	*p.*				*a.*	*r.*	*p.*				*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		
2	Statutory Grants		0	2	25	Premium at $2 per acre. Rent at 50 cts. "	29	*Brought forward,...*	259	2	06	Premium at $2 per acre. Rent at 70 cts. "	53	*Brought forward,...*	1,267	2	03	Pre. at 50 cts. per acre. Rent at 75 cts. "
9	"	"	71	0	26	Premium at $1 " Rent at 70 cts. "	8	Statutory Grants	20	3	22		1	Statutory Grant	1,266	3	32	
3	"	"	11	0	09	Premium at $2 " Rent at $1 "	1	" "	0	3	36	Premium at $2 " Rent at 80 cts. "	1	" "	3	1	12	Premium at $3.50 " Rent at $1 "
1	"	"	0	1	08	Premium at $3 " Rent at 60 cts. "	1	" "	1	3	29	Premium at $10 " Rent at $1.50 "	2	" "	2	2	38	Premium at $5 " Rent at $1 "
1	"	"	0	1	38	Premium at $3 " Rent at 50 cts. "	1	" "	6	3	10	Premium at $1 " Rent at 85 cts. "	2	" "	5	2	36	Premium at $1 " Rent at 40 cts. "
4	"	"	161	3	19	Premium at $1 " Rent at 50 cts. "	3	" "	3	0	02	Premium at $1 " Rent at $1 "	8	" "	106	2	38	Premium at $1 " Rent at 60 cts. "
1	"	"	2	1	05	Premium at $2.50 " Rent at 60 cts. "	7	" "	24	2	08	Premium at $3 " Rent at $1 "	1	" "	0	1	39	Pre. at $41.43 for the Rent at $1 piece.
8	"	"	11	2	36	Premium at $2 " Rent at 60 cts. "	2	" "	915	0	26	Premium at 50 cts. " Rent at 40 cts. "	1	" "	0	2	05	Premium at $5 p. acre. Rent at 60 cts. "
							1	" "	34	2	24	Premium at 50 cts. " Rent at 35 cts. "	1	" "	11	2	06	Premium at $1 " Rent at 75 cts. "
29	*Carried forward,...*		259	2	06		53	*Carried forward,...*	1,267	2	03		70	*Carried forward,...*	2,665	2	09	

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

County or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA,—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward,...	84	491 and 10,964 sq. ft.	0	13	3	640	3	14	2	2,624	0	12
Pangkâlan Bâlak, ...	1	4	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pangkâlan Rama, ...	10	5	3	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pâya Rumput, ...	6	23	3	18	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Pârit Mĕlâna, ...	3	13	0	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pâdang Sĕbang, ...	3	11	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pêgoh, ...	6	8	3	22	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Pûlau Sĕbang, ...	6	13	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pûlau Nangka, ...	1	1	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Râmuan Chîna Bĕsar,	1	4	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Bâru Îlir, ...	6	159	0	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Bâru Tĕngah,	3	5	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Bâru Ulu, ...	5	33	0	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Pĕtei, ...	4	9	0	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ûdang, ...	2	1	1	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Sĕrkam, ...	1	0	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tâboh (Naning), ...	5	8	3	26	...	...	...	...	1	555	0	11
Tangga Bâtu, ...	2	13	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Kling, ...	6	10	1	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Rîmau, ...	1	1	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town, ...	1	878	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Tranquerah, ...	1	0	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	158	819 & 11,842	1 sq.	27 ft.	3	640	3	14	3	3,179	0	23

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1887.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1887.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
89	3,755 and 10,964	3	39	By Statutory Grants and Leases for terms of years at annual rents with Premium in the majority of cases. See next column.		No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	4	0	00					
10	5	3	29					
6	23	3	18					
3	13	0	14					
3	11	1	27					
6	8	3	22					
6	13	2	00					
1	1	0	00					
1	4	0	00					
6	159	0	03					
3	5	3	12					
5	33	0	11					
4	9	0	18					
2	1	1	00					
1	0	1	10					
6	563	3	37					
2	13	0	12					
1	1	2	25					
6	10	1	06					
1	878 sq. ft.	0	21					
1	4,639 & 11,842 sq. ft.	1	24					
164								

		a.	*r.*	*p.*		
70	*Brought forward,*	2,665	2	09		
1	Statutory Grants,	0	0	21	Premium at $5 Rent at $2	for the piece.
19	„ „	133	1	16	Premium Nil. Rent at $1	per acre.
2	„ „	6	0	30	Premium Nil. Rent at 90 cts.	„
2	„ „	2	1	03	Premium Nil. Rent at $2	„
1	„ „	1	1	08	Premium Nil. Rent at $1.50	„
1	„ „	7	3	15	Premium Nil. Rent at $1.25	„
1	„ „	6	0	38	Premium Nil. Rent at 80 cts.	„
1	„ „	0	0	35	Premium Nil. Rent at 50 cts.	for the piece.
98	*Carried forward,*	2,823	0	15		

		a.	*r.*	*p.*		
98	*Brought forward,*	2,823	0	15		
1	Lease for 999 years	145	1	26	Pre. at 50 cts. Rent at 30 cts.	per acre. „
1	Agreement	2	0	00	Premium at $1 Rent at $1	„ „
2	„	38	2	38	Premium at $1 Rent at 50 cts.	„ „
1	„	3	3	32	Premium at 50 cts. Rent at $1	„ „
4	„	7	2	00	Premium at $1 Rent at 60 cts.	„ „
1	„	4	1	06	Premium at 80 cts. Rent at 60 cts.	„ „
1	„	1	1	36	Premium at $2.50 Rent at 75 cts.	„ „
1	„	3	0	26	Premium at $10 Rent at 60 cts.	„ „
110	*Carried forward,*	3,029	2	19		

		a.	*r.*	*p.*		
110	*Brought forward,*	3,029	2	19		
2	Agreement	15	3	14	Premium at $5 Rent at $1	per acre. „
2	„	3	2	08	Premium at $10 Rent at $1.50	„ „
1	„	4	1	04	Premium at $5 Rent at $1.50	„ „
1	„	4	0	02	Rremium at $1 Rent at 40 cts.	„ „
3	„	5	0	20	Premium at $1 Rent at 70 cts.	„ „
3	„	7	2	34	Premium at $2 Rent at 80 cts.	„ „
1	„	2	0	00	Premium at $3 Rent at $1	„ „
1	„	1	0	00	Premium at $1 Rent at 80 cts.	„ „
124	*Carried forward,*	3,073	0	21		

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

County or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.	
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	No of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.
MALACCA,— *Continued.*						

		a.	r.	p.	Where sold, and Average Price per Acre.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1887.	Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1887.
124	*Brought forward*	3,073	0	21				
1	Agreement	1	1	17	Premium at $2 per acre. Rent at 70 cts. „			
2	„	2	0	0	Premium at $5 „ Rent at 75 cts. „			
1	„	0	2	00	Premium at $5 „ Rent at $2 „			
1	„	1	2	25	Premium at $1 „ Rent at 55 cts. „			
1	„	1,300 sq. ft.			Premium at $10 } for the Rent at $3 } piece.			
1	„	16	1	03	Premium Nil. Rent at $1.25 per acre.			
2	„	4	1	24	Premium Nil. Rent at 70 cts. „			
2	„	8	0	00	Premium Nil. Rent at 75 cts. „			
2	„	2	0	00	Premium Nil. Rent at $1.25 „			
137	*Carried forward*	3,109	1	10 and 1,300 sq. ft.				
137	*Brought forward*	3,109	1	10 and 1,300 sq. ft.				
2	Agreement	9	1	26	Premium Nil. Rent at 65 cts. per acre.			
1	„	12	1	10	Premium Nil. Rent at $1.20 „			
1	„	0	0	32	Premium Nil. Rent at $2 for the piece.			
1	„	1	1	30	Premium Nil. Rent at $2.10 per acre.			
2	„	100	3	38	Premium Nil. Rent at $1.50 „			
1	„	1,357	0	20	Premium Nil. Rent at 30 cts. „			
1	„	2	0	00	Premium Nil. Rent at 90 cts. „			
4	„	16	3	09	Premium Nil. Rent at $1 „			
1	„	3	0	00	Premium Nil. Rent at 90 cts. „			
151	*Carried forward*	4,612	2	15 and 1,300 sq. ft.				
151	*Brought forward*	4,612	2	15 and 1,300 sq. ft.				
1	Agreement	0	3	00	Premium Nil. Rent at 50 cts. per acre.			
2	„	9	3	28	Premium Nil. Rent at 60 cts. „			
1	„	3	1	22	Premium Nil. Rent at $1.10 „			
1	„	9,664 sq. ft.			Premium Nil. Rent $5 for the piece.			
1	Temporary License	2	0	30	Premium Nil. Rent at $3.50 „			
3	„	7	0	00	Premium Nil. Rent at $1 „			
3	„	3	2	09	Premium Nil. Rent at 50 cts. „			
1	„	878 sq. ft.			Premium Nil. Rent $9 for the piece.			
164	TOTAL,	4,639	1	24 & 11,842 sq. ft.				

State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	No Returns.
State the Total Number of Acres sold.	No Returns.
State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.	No Returns.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1887.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1887.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1887.	Number admitted during the year 1887.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1887.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged Cured.	Patients discharged Relieved.	Patients discharged Not improved.	Number who died in 1887.	Average Stay of those Dead in 1887.	Average Stay of those Discharged.	Average Stay of those Remaining at the end of 1887.	Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days			
SINGAPORE.																
General Hospital, Males,	72	2,479	77.58	3	2	15	8	6	2,098	53	69	96	528	221	91.4	...
General Hospital, Females,	2	89							70	3	8	4	23.2	178.6	67	365 days.
Pauper Hospital, Males,	475	4,440	436.05	...	sixty.	...	...		3,698	150	7	663	26	34	27	Do.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	11	25	10.43	...	one.	...	...		16	1	...	6	19	37	236	Do.
Prison Hospital, Males,	12	366	16.62	...	Nil.	...	...		331	6	9	20	9.8	10.85	36.5	222 days.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	...	...	...	Nil.	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital, Males,	32	79	17.74	...	six.	...	...		...	8	75	15	45	57	81	365 days.
Leper Hospital, Females,	12	5	14.37	...	one.	...	one.	...	...	...	...	1	138	...	319	Do.
Lock Hospl., Females,	155	1,755	145.11	...	two.	...	six.	...	1,763	4	...	3	30	28	45	Do.
Pangkor Hospl., the Dindings, Males,	1	92	4.29	...	two.	...	Nil.	...	88	5	...	6	5.83	16.04	85.5	126 days.
PENANG.																
General Hospital, Males,	36	1,151	39.71	2	2	6	...	...	917	181	27	42	8.21	13.9	12.05	171 days.
General Hospital, Females,	...	44	1.58	...	...	...	...	...	35	6	1	1	4	14.3	9	98 days.
Pauper Hospital, Males,	283	1,596	306.77	...	...	...	eleven.		1,009	321	54	201	34.2	61.8	208.02	5 years.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	9	56	11.27	...	...	...	one.		20	12	7	18	50.5	77.1	375.7	2 yrs 2 m.
Prison Hospital, Males,	1	86	2.67	...	...	4	...	...	67	17	2	1	1	10	...	75 days
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	1	.03	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	14	...	14 days.
Lock Hospl., Females,	62	1,030	47.94	Three.		Nil.			1,015	22	...	1	6	17.58	23.09	197 days.
Balik Pulau Hospl., Males,	49	351	48.27	...	...	...	3	...	305	9	1	28	19.6	30.1	79.7	361 days.
Balik Pulau Hospl., Females	...	11	.56	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	18.5	...	51 days.
Province Wellesley.																
Leper Hospl., Pulau Jerčjak, Males,	120	133	160.44	...	...	thirty.			4	...	...	74	2.90	180	2 yrs	8 years
Butterworth Hospital, Males,	27	849	36.06	...	...	9	...	...	654	20	46	66	23	13	15	150 days.
Butterworth Hospital, Females,	4	104	3.64	...	...	1	...	...	88	4	9	11	8	6	9	22 days.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Males,	36	296	20.30	2	...	3	...	...	251	...	20	27	26	27	43	134 days.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Females,	1	50	2.93	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	5	16	20	34	92 days.
Bukit Minyak Hospital, Males,	48	406	25.90	Nil.		five.			351	...	...	41	24	13	38	149 days.
Bukit Minyak Hospital, Females,	2	61	1.95	Nil.		one.			54	...	...	3	10	19	25	84 days.
MALACCA.																
General Hospital, Males,	7	288	7.64	Nil.		three.			285	...	4	6	7	10	13	73 days.
General Hospital, Females,	...	8	.08						8	...	...	...	...	5	...	
Pauper Hospital, Males,	128	1,208	113.70	Nil.		twelve.			1,033	14	125	161	22	20	40	3 years.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	1	...	.27						...	...	1	...	...	...	36	...
Prison Hospital, Males,	3	30	1.33	Nil.		one.			33	...	...	...	...	22	...	...
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	1	.05						1	...	...	...	...	2	...	156 days.
Lock Hospl., Females,	...	25	.87	Nil.		three.			25	...	...	...	...	98	...	34 days.

Question 11.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
SINGAPORE.														
	1	16	14	13	2	2,912	2	126	90	No.	Yes.	None.		Female Ward.
	2	16	14	13	2	2,912	2	126	90	do.	do.	do.		
	3	38	16	8½	6	2,584	4	31	31	do.	do.	do.		
General Hospital,	1	169	51	40	40	43,095	39	852	852	No.	Yes.	None.		Barrack.
	2	169	51	40	40	43,095	37	852	852	do.	do.	do.		
	1	14	10	10	1	1,400	1	27	27	No.	Yes.	None.		Cells.
	2	14	10	10	1	1,680	1	47	47	do.	do.	do.		
	1	20	20	15	2	3,000	2	272	172	No.	Yes.	None.		Contagious Ward.
	2	20	20	15	2	3,000	2	272	172	do.	do.	do.		
Pauper Hospital,	1	112	22	20	32	1,540	32	1,115	620	None.				
	2	142	22	20	42	1,488	42	1,302	744					
	3	117	22	20	24	2,145	24	1,117	624					
	4	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
	5	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
	6	151	23	12	48	868	48	3,473	448					
	7	160	21	14	44	1,069	44	926	551					
	8	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448	No.	Detached for day use. Leading out of Ward for night use.	No.		Native.
	9	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448	No.				European.
	10	120	20	13	28	1,115	28	1,073	863	No.				
	11	81	21	15	24	1,063	24	609	294					
	12	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510					
	13	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510					
	14	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,832	298					
	15	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,832	298					
	16	37	21	15	12	971	12	329	177					
Prison Hospital,	1	80	20	18.6	24	1,233⅓	24	540	540	No.	Yes.			For Natives.
	2	80	20	18.6	24	1,233⅓	20	540	540	„	„			
	3	10.6	10	15.8	1	1,645	1	53	53	„	„			
	4	10.6	10	15.8	1	1,645	1	53	53	„	„			
	5	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	1,244	1	156	156	„	No.			Special Ward. For Europeans.
	6	30	16.6	16.3	8	1,485	4	263	263	„	Yes.			For Natives.
Lock Hospital,	1	20.6	22	19	8	1,722	8	36	36	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	2	54	22	19	20	1,736	25	16.8	16.8	„	„	„	„	
	3	54	22	19	20	1,129	28	16.8	16.8	„	„	„	„	
	4	38.6	20.10	13	14	842	25	71.6	71.6	„	„	„	„	
	5	52	20.10	13	18	848	24	71.6	71.6	„	„	„	„	
	6	35	20.10	13	16	866	20	71.6	71.6	„	„	„	„	
	7	80	16	12.4	12	1,123	18	92.4	92.4	„	„	„	„	
	8	74.6	21	10.6	28	894	36	49.2	49.2	„	„	„	„	
	9	74.6	21	10.6	28	894	35	49.2	49.2	„	„	„	„	
Pangkor Hospital,	1	39.6	16.6	20	10	1,302	9	231	231	„	„	„	„	

Question II,—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
PENANG.														
General Hospital,	1	73	31.3	15	10	9,497	9	308		No.	No.	No.	No.	G'ral Ward.
	2	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						Officers' Ward.
	3	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	4	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	5	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	6	56	24	16	14	1,955	14	220						Native Ward.
	7	15	24	16	4	3,675	3	84						do.
	8	24	24	16	6	10,382	4	76						do.
	9	56	24	17	14	2,528	15	220						do.
	10	56	24	17	14	2,499	14	220						do.
Female Ward,	1	28	11	13	2	4,004	1	137						
	2	15⅓	11	13	1	...	...	49						
Pauper Hospital,	1	154	22	12	34	1,270	37	1,081	1,081	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	150	22	12	34	1,200	38	1,081	1,081					
	3	116	22	12	27	1,178	29	868	868					
	4	145	22	12	46	1,063	53	554	554					
	5	121	22	12	34	998	46	464	464					
	6	121	22	12	34	968	46	554	554	...	...	...	...	
	7	145	22	12	46	890	56	464	464					
Female Ward,	...	90	22	19	24	3,135	17	654	654	No.	Detached.		...	
Pauper Ward No. 8,	...	90	22	12	16	1,188	25	663	663	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Balik Pulau Hospl. General Ward	...	124	20	10	32	885	33	560	560					
Balik Pulau Hospl. Contagious Ward,	...	30	18	10	6	1,800	6	148	148					
Balik Pulau Hospl. Koh Jeng Choon Ward,	...	80	20	10	20	1,333	20	350	350					
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerĕjak,	1	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	18	246	246	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	18	246	246					
	3	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	18	246	246					
	4	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	18	246	246					
	5	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	18	246	246					
	6	60	22	15	16	1,237.5	18	246	246					
	7	180	22	14	32	1,732.5	36	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No	
	8	180	22	14	32	1,732.5	36	133	...					
Prison Hospital. Ward No.	1	21	29	17⅓	6	Practically unlimited as no one ward was full.	The Wards were only partially occupied.	190	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	26⅓	29	17½	7			212	...					
	3	19⅓	29	12⅓	5			148	...					
Chinese Ward;	1	20½	11	12¾	2			90	...					
	2	28⅓	20⅚	12¾	5			178	...					
European Ward,	...	21	20	13½	4	...	Nil.	133	...					
Lock Hospital,	1	91	24	15	24	2,069	24	364	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	For Chinese.
	2	91	24	15	24	2,156	24	364	...					do.
	3	91	24	15	24	1,967	24	364	...					do.
	4	71	24	15	18	1,428	18	356	...					do.
	5	75	24	13	20	1,299	11	280	...					For Malays & [Klings.
	6	37	24	13	10	1,429	9	216	...					
Butterworth Hospital,	1	73½	23½	12⅓	22	1,200	22	147½	146½	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	29	15½	11	4	1,236	4	170	170	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	3	69½	34⅓	23⅕	18	3,085	18	82	82	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	4	25	18	14¼	4	1,603	4	72	72	No	No.	No.	No.	
	5	70	20	14½	12	1,662	12	120	120	No.	No.	No.	No.	

Question II,—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
PENANG,—	*Continued.*												
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 1	120	20	13½	36	900	36	560	560	No.	Yes by means of covered path.	No.	No.	Main Ward.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 2	20	14	13⅓	4	945	6	55	55	...	Yes.	No.	No.	Female Ward
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 3	20	14	13⅓	4	945	6	55	55	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Special Ward.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, 4	40	25	13⅓	12	1,125	14	57	57	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	C'gious Ward.
Bukit Minyak Hospital, 1	120	20	13.6	36	900	36	800	800	No.	No.	No.	No	
Bukit Minyak Hospital, 2	20	14	13.6	4	945	4	800	800	No.	No.	...	...	
C. D. O. Ward, 3	31	16	14	8	868	2	65	65	No.	No.	...	...	
Special Ward, 4	30	18	13	4	1,755	4	170	170	No.	No.	No.	No.	
MALACCA.													
General Hospital. European,	22	22	12	4	1,452	2	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
General Hospital. Police, ...	28	22	12	8	924	8	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Lock-up Wd.,...	28	22	12	4	1,848	2	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Pauper Hospital. 1	130	23	12	32	1,121	36	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Pauper Hospital. 2	130	23	12	32	1,121	36	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Pauper Hospital. 3	130	23	12	32	1,121	36	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Pauper Hospital. 4	130	23	12	32	1,121	36	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Pauper Hospital. Gangrene Ward, ...	44	22	12	8	1,453	6	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Pauper Hospital. Leper Wd.,	30	18	14	6	1,260	5	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Pauper Hospital. S.-pox Wd.,	30	18	14	6	1,260	3	...	...	No.	Yes.	None.		
Prison Hospital, 1	23	15	11	5	759	5	122	...	No.	Yes.	No.		
Lock Hospital, 1	50	20	18	8	2,500	1	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.		

Question III.

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited at all the Stations.

What is the source of the water supply?

At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works.

At The Dindings from hill springs.

At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau from wells.

At Pulau Jerĕjak, from a hill stream flowing into a large reservoir.

At Malacca and Province Wellesley, from wells.

What is the quality of the water?

Good at all the Stations.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

The General Hospital at Singapore and Penang have bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients use well water for bathing purposes. Enclosed bathing houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes, have been provided and are occasionally used.

At the Prison Hospital, Singapore, there is a small bath-room adjoining it, where hot and cold baths are available.

Bath-rooms are provided at the Lock Hospital.

At The Dindings the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies?

At all the Stations the night soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

Question III,—*Continued.*

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1887.			
Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	...	...
Of surprise, ...	5 Colonial Secretary.	19 P.C.M.O. (Dr. Rowell.)	...
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	Four	41 by P. C. M. O.	Ten.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	Twelve	...
Of surprise, ...	2 Governor. 4 Col. Secy.; 1 Governor.	Twenty-one.	...
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	2	...	...
The Dindings, ...	1 Governor; 1 Col. Secy.	...	...
PENANG.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Resident Councillor.	1 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	...	...	...
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	1 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	3 Resident Councillor.	...	Eleven.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Colonial Secretary.	1 P. C. M. O.	Frequently by Visiting Justices and others.
Of surprise, ...	1 Governor. 1 Col Secy.; 4 Resdt. Cllr.	... ...	...
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Resident Councillor.	1 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor; 2 Resdt. Cllr.	1 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	2 Resident Councillor.	2 Indian Immigration Agent.	...
Sungei Bakap Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	1 P. C. M. O.	...
Of surprise, ...	...	2 Indian Immigration Agent.	...
Bukit Minyak Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Governor.	1 P. C. M. O.; 1 I. I. Agent.	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Resident Councillor.	...	...
Leper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	1 Resident Councillor.	1 P.C.M.O.; 1 Assist. Protector of Chinese.	Occasionally by Protector of Chinese, Magistrate and Colonial Engineer.
Of surprise, ...	1 Resident Councillor.	1 Indian Immigration Agent.	...
Balik Pulau:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of Surprise, ...	3 Resident Councillor.	1 P. C. M. O.	...
MALACCA.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Col. Secy.; 7 Resdt. Cllr. 1 H. E. the General Commanding the Forces.	1 P. C. M. O.	Seven.
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	1 Col. Secy.; 7 Resdt. Cllr. 1 H. E. the General Commanding the Forces.	1 P. C. M. O.	Seven.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	5 Resdt. Cllr.; 1 Col. Secy. 1 H. E. the General Commanding the Forces.	1 P. C. M. O.	Twenty-nine.
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	...	...	...
Of surprise, ...	7 Resdt. Cllr.; 1 Col. Secy. 1 H. E. the General Commanding the Forces.	1 P. C. M. O.	Seven.

Question III,—*Continued.*

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books were only examined on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always found up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual, as regards all the Hospitals. Weekly, as to Pulau Jerĕjak, Penang.
(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

	Diseases treated.	Singapore and The Dindings.		Penang.		Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	I.—General Diseases.								
	Group A, ...	4,227	224	2,251	160	415	39	798	84
	„ B, ...	53	2	6	...	21	3	...	...
	„ C, ...	366	116	173	31	308	54	72	15
	„ D, ...	929	149	362	21	416	75	117	7
	II.—Local Diseases.								
	Disease of the—								
1	Nervous System, ...	218	36	177	8	50	6	39	4
2	Eye, ...	177	...	58	...	30	...	20	1
3	Ear, ...	15	...	3	...	2	...	2	...
4	Nose, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
5	Circulatory System, ...	115	41	14	5	4	...	3	...
6	Respiratory System, ...	198	17	110	32	46	8	71	21
7	Digestive System, ...	758	165	293	59	285	29	130	25
8	Lymphatic System, ...	77	1	32	...	4	15	14	...
9	Thyroid Body, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Supra renal Capsules, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Urinary System, ...	56	17	11	7	11	1	3	...
12	Generative System, ...	155	3	53	...	34	...	13	1
13	Female Breast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Male Breast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Organs of Locomotion, ...	71	5	19	...	14	...	15	4
16	Connective Tissue, ...	188	8	54	...	44	...	17	1
17	Skin, ...	1,299	1	570	...	250	...	279	...
	III.—Poisons, ...	7	...	85	2	1	...	6	...
	IV.—Injuries, ...	1,017	27	419	12	189	9	75	4
	V.—Surgical Operations,	44	2	32	4	12	3	3	..
	VI.—Under Observation,	131	...	218	...	1	...	21	...
	Total,...	10,102	814	4,940	341	2,137	227	1,699	167

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also amongst Officers.

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.					Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.			Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
		No.	No. of days in Hospital before attack.	Disease admitted.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, ...									
Cholera, ...	... 4	1	41	Beri-beri.	3	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
		1	58	Do.					
		1	91	Ulcer.					
		1	5	Abscess.					
Typhus, ...									
Small-pox, ...	... 4	1	12	Abscess.					
		1	4	Fever.					
		1	7	P'mary Syphilis					
Scarlatina, ...		1	...	...					
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever,									
Erysipelas, ...									
Pæymia, ...									

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1887.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1887.	Daily Average Number during 1887.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1887.	Average Stay of those Died in 1887.	Average Stay of those Discharged in 1887.	Average Stay of those Remaining at the end of 1887.
Male, ...	173	183.6					54	...	...	73	1yr. & 2ms.	6 months.	3yr. & 3ms.
Female, ...	17	27.8	...	20	...	...	6	...	...	4	1 „ 4 „	4 „	1 „ 10 „
Total,...	190	211.4					60	...	...	77			

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
374	47	Male.	Fair.	DementiaChr.	4th August, 1874.	Cholera.	No.	Yes.
414	39	„	do.	Imbecility.	26th February, 1875.	General Debility.	„	„
706	49	„	do.	DementiaChr.	31st January, 1879.	Cholera.	„	„
745	36	„	do.	do.	9th June, 1879.	General Debility.	„	„
825	40	„	do.	Acute Mania.	23rd March. 1880.	do.	„	„
910	43	„	do.	do.	17th January, 1881.	Anœmia.	„	„
969	46	„	do.	Chron. Mania.	1st June, 1881.	General Dropsy.	„	„
19	29	„	do.	Imbecility.	3rd April, 1882.	Paralysis of the insane.	„	„
40	56	„	do.	DementiaChr.	21st June, 1882.	Cholera.	„	„
65	30	„	Good.	Imbecility.	25th September, 1882.	General Debility.	„	„
72	59	„	Fair.	Chron. Mania.	23rd October, 1882.	General Dropsy.	„	„
82	45	„	do.	Acute Mania.	13th November, 1882.	Dysentery.	„	„
86	50	„	do.	do.	27th November, 1882.	Cholera.	„	„
15	40	„	do.	Chron. Mania.	11th January, 1883.	do.	„	„
33	36	„	do.	Imbecility.	9th May, 1883.	General Debility.	„	„
42	45	„	do.	DementiaChr.	26th May, 1883.	Anœmia.	„	„
70	45	„	do.	Chron. Mania.	18th July, 1883.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	„	„
118	25	„	Good.	Acute Mania.	1st December, 1883.	Anasarca.	„	„
126	31	„	do.	Chron. Mania.	24th December, 1883.	Anœmia.	„	„
9	25	Female.	Fair.	Imbecility.	17th January, 1884.	General Dropsy.	„	„
106	32	Male.	do.	do.	1st August, 1884.	General Debility.	„	„
27	36	„	do.	DementiaChr.	13th February, 1884.	Cholera.	„	„
103	42	„	do.	Chron. Mania.	30th July, 1884.	do.	„	„
119	40	„	do.	DementiaChr.	23rd August, 1884.	General Debility.	„	„
157	30	„	do.	Melancholia.	27th October, 1884.	Cholera.	„	„
169	40	„	do.	DementiaChr.	14th November, 1884.	General Debility.	„	„
8	33	„	do.	Acute Mania.	14th January, 1885.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	„	„
30	35	„	Good.	Imbecility.	8th February, 1885.	General Debility.	„	„
41	40	„	do.	DementiaChr.	16th March, 1885.	Dysentery.	„	„
75	50	„	Bad.	Melancholia.	2nd June, 1885.	Anœmia.	„	„
80	36	„	Fair.	do.	18th June, 1885.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	„	„
109	35	„	do.	Acute Mania.	20th August, 1885.	do.	„	„
108	30	„	Bad.	do.	18th August, 1885.	do.	„	„
21	30	„	Fair.	DementiaChr.	31st January, 1886.	General Debility.	„	„
28	37	„	do.	Imbecility.	5th March, 1886.	Anœmia.	„	„
40	25	„	do.	do.	1st May, 1886.	Beri-beri.	„	„
41	35	„	do.	Acute Mania.	1st May, 1886.	Phthisis Pulmonary.	„	„
45	28	„	do.	DementiaChr.	1st May, 1886.	Chronic Dysentery.	„	„
59	35	„	do.	Melancholia.	9th June, 1886.	Cholera.	„	„
61	50	„	do.	Imbecility.	15th June, 1886.	General Debility.	„	„

OBITUARY TABLE,—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
85	26	Male.	Bad.	Melancholia.	1st August, 1886.	Anœmia.	No.	Yes.
86	38	,,	do.	DementiaChr.	1st August, 1886.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
96	32	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	24th August, 1886.	do.	,,	,,
97	30	,,	do.	do.	24th August, 1886.	Anœmia.	,,	,,
107	31	,,	do.	Chron. Mania.	24th September, 1886.	General Debility.	,,	,,
117	37	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	14th October, 1886.	Cholera.	,,	,,
129	39	,,	do.	Chron. Mania.	11th November, 1886.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
144	35	,,	do.	DementiaChr.	10th December, 1886.	do.	,,	,,
145	52	,,	do.	do.	10th December, 1886.	Anœmia.	,,	,,
147	45	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	10th December, 1886.	Cholera.	,,	,,
157	42	,,	Bad.	DementiaChr.	21st December, 1886	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
1	35	,,	Good.	Melancholia.	4th January, 1887.	do.	,,	,,
3	27	,,	Fair.	Imbecility.	19th January, 1887.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
6	30	,,	do.	do.	21st January, 1887.	General Debility.	,,	,,
13	30	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	23rd January, 1887.	do.	,,	,,
21	40	,,	Bad.	Imbecility.	9th February, 1887.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
40	30	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	15th March, 1887.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
41	41	,,	Bad.	DementiaChr.	19th March, 1887.	General Debility.	,,	,,
61	35	,,	do.	do.	28th April, 1887.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
67	40	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	6th May, 1887.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
68	42	,,	Fair.	do	6th May, 1887.	do.	,,	,,
74	39	,,	do.	Imbecility.	12th May, 1887.	General Debility.	,,	,,
75	60	,,	Bad.	do.	14th May, 1887.	Paralysis of the insane.	,,	,,
79	39	,,	Fair.	DementiaChr.	3rd June, 1887.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
84	38	,,	do.	do.	5th June, 1887.	Anœmia.	,,	,,
93	45	,,	Bad.	Acute Mania.	30th June, 1887.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
95	36	,,	Fair.	do.	5th July, 1887.	do.	,,	,,
96	24	,,	Good.	Imbecility.	7th July, 1887.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
99	34	Female.	Bad.	Acute Mania	14th July, 1887.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
108	40	,,	do.	Imbecility.	23rd July, 1887.	do.	,,	,,
110	28	Male.	Fair.	Melancholia.	27th July, 1887.	General Debility.	,,	,,
132	30	,,	Bad.	Acute Mania.	13th Septemter, 1887.	do.	,,	,,
138	35	,,	Fair.	do.	21st September, 1887.	Anœmia.	,,	,,
149	32	,,	Bad.	DementiaChr.	29th October, 1887.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
151	55	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	2nd November, 1887.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
154	40	,,	do.	DementiaChr.	3rd November, 1887.	do.	,,	,,
171	35	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	12th November, 1887.	Pneumonia.	,,	,,

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to, ...	14 times.	None.	Three.
The number of persons subjected to, ...	Six.	...	Three
The greatest duration of, in any single instance, ...	12 days.	...	7 days.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Officer and Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... Jackets, ligature and bags.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? } One case on the 27th December awaiting trial.

IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients?

(i)—By themselves? Three times.

(ii)—By other Patients? Six times.

(iii)—By Attendants? One awaiting trial.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—	A.	R.	P.	
I.—The airing courts, ...	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds, ...	2	0	5	
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.			
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum?	All parts of the Asylum.			
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	They are amused by weaving, spinning, smoking, and gardening.			
How many religious services were held in 1887? What was the average attendance? ... In what building, and how many could it contain?	None.			

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1887.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male, ...	79	68	32
Female, ...	10	12	6

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		
					Winter.	Summer.	
Association Wards,... ...	2	90,842	7,899	946	...	...	944
Cells, ...	130	149,760	12,480	1,152			3,575
Refractory Wards, ...	1	11,230	881	936			348
Cottages, ...	2	22,254	1,707	1,590	...	...	434
Hospitals, ...	2	20,162	1 563	1,008			458
Sheds,...	5	174,973	10,624	2,916	...	...	2,656

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day?	Very limited and uncertain, from tanks situated near the Criminal Prison and worked or pumped up by Tread Wheel.
What is the number of (I)—Lavatories? ...	Four.
(II)—Baths? ...	Fourteen.
(III)—Latrines? ...	Eight.
What is the system of Sewerage? ...	By covered and uncovered drains. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed twice a day.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

	Diet for Europeans.				Diet for Natives.			
		lb.	oz.			lb.	oz.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Beef, ...	1	...	4 times a week.	Rice, ...	1	12	Daily.
	1 Chicken, ...	...	...	3 do.	Fresh Meat—Pork, Beef, or Fresh Fish,	0	6	Six times a week.
	Bread, ...	1	...		Salt Fish, ...	0	4	Once a week.
	Potatoes, ...	...	12		Vegetables of sorts, ...	0	6	Daily.
	Tea, ...	...	0½		Salt, ...	0	0½	„
	Sugar, ...	...	0½		Curry-stuff, ...	0	1	„
	Milk, ...	...	3		Cocoa-nut Oil, ...	0	0½	„
	Butter, ...	...	1		Firewood, ...	3	0	„
	Onions, ...	...	1		Dholl, ...	0	0¾	„
	Barley, ...	...	0½					
	Wheat Flour, ...	...	0½					
	Salt, ...	...	0½					
	Pepper, ...	...	0½ dr.					
	Lard, ...	...	1 oz.					
	Firewood, ...	4	...					

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

	Males.	Females.
(I)—Maniacal and Dangerous, ...	11	3
(II)—Quiet Chronic, ...	124	10
(III)—Melancholy and Suicidal, ...	19	1
(IV)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic,	24	15

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1887.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections, ...	...	4	...	...	12	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Bills made against paying patients.
(II)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	Annual.
(III)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1887.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1887.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1887.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1887.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1887.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1) Civil Prison,...	1,699	40	1,309	350	...	...	...	...	...	10	340	61	10	.32	†3
(2) Criminal Prison,	4,421	...	...	4,421	456	188	315	93	204	346	3,778	1,003	366	15.62	18
PENANG.															
(3) Civil Prison,...	1,629	22	1,607	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51.03	10	.02	...
(4) Criminal Prison,	3,085	...	...	3,085	214	98	168	68	106	276	2,635	326.11	88	2.70	‡2
MALACCA.															
(5) Civil Prison,...	121	...	95	26	1	...	...	...	...	...	26	6.70	...	...	...
(6) Criminal Prison,	172	...	...	172	13	7	10	3	7	162	21	26.00	31	.08	...

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for the safe custody, &c.

† 1 Committed suicide.

‡ 1 do. do.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1887,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The Prison is on the separate system. As far as possible each prisoner has his own cell, but increased accommodation is required. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No separation. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The separate system is not complete by day, the prisoners working in association. By night it is complete. *Penang. (Civil).*—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Partial separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—On the separate system as far as possible. Supervision by European and Native Officers day and night. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while working are under European and Native supervision. At night Native Warders are placed over the prisoners, and the wards admit of supervision by Prison Officers. European Warders go their rounds. *Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while at work are under European and Native supervision. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Prison Officers, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—808 cells. The sick are in association. There are 50 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore. (Civil).*—The Gaol has the following cells:—9 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 6 associated cells or wards, 7 debtors' associated sleeping wards, and 1 female ward. *Penang. (Criminal).*—In cellular ward, 296 cells, and 1 female ward. *Penang. (Civil).*—3 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 3 association wards, and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—32 separate cells, 2 punishment cells, 4 associated wards, and 1 ward for female prisoners. *Malacca. (Civil).*—4 associated wards, 2 condemned cells, and 3 separate cells for lunatics. The Civil Prison is made use of as a temporary asylum for lunatics until an opportunity offers for their transfer to the Lunatic Asylum at Singapore.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— European cell, ... 1,066 cubic feet. Native cell (separate), ... 1,066 „ Do. (ordinary), ... 788 „ *Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,026 at Malacca. *Singapore, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore 645, Malacca 2,208 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal:*— Short sentenced prisoners, ... } (Singapore, Penang and Malacca). Revenue and non-payment of fine prisoners, ... } (Singapore, Penang and Malacca). Lower grade prisoners, ... } (Singapore, Penang and Malacca). Middle grade prisoners, ... } (Singapore and Penang*). Upper grade prisoners, ... } (Singapore and Penang†).

* Until they are transferred to the Criminal Prison at Singapore.
† Prisoners condemned to death.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1887,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Civil :— Prisoners for debt. Prisoners for trial. Prisoners for simple imprisonment. Prisoners on remand.
VI. Is Penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Tread-mill, shot-drill and crank. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill (temporarily discontinued) and crank to lower grade and short sentenced prisoners. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily to lower grade and short sentenced prisoners. *Singapore, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Long sentenced lower grade prisoners and short sentenced prisoners do tread-wheel and shot-drill. Those medically fit are put to the tread-wheel, long sentenced one hour a day and short sentenced one hour a day,—15 minutes on the wheel, 10 minutes rest. Ascent 54 steps in a minute. Prisoners passed by the Medical Officer as capable of doing shot-drill, but not tread-wheel, have one hour shot-drill in the morning and one hour in the afternoon. Cranks are at present reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 12,500; weight of pressure 14 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—All short sentenced prisoners, long sentenced prisoners for the first 6 months of the term of their sentence, and those who are degraded from the upper stages to lower grade for the term of degradation, two hours in the morning and two hours in the afternoon. Cranks are reserved for punishment. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—All short sentenced prisoners (except revenue cases and those imprisoned for non-payment of fine) and lower grade prisoners, one hour in the morning and one hour in the evening.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners have been employed during the past year in Public Works, in addition to the usual Prison works of tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, shoemakers, printers and dhobies, &c. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentry, tailoring, masonry, painting, white and colour-washing, clearing and cleaning, and pounding soorkie. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Breaking-stones, pounding cocoanut-husk, and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—A few prisoners of revenue and non-payment of fines, a few of the short sentenced grade, and 100 of the middle grade prisoners have been employed beyond the walls. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls.
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Revenue grade and non-payment of fine prisoners are employed in cleaning drains and white-washing at the Gaol; and a part of short sentenced prisoners in carting stones and removing earth. Middle grade prisoners were employed in filling in the swamp at the Rifle Range and levelling Cricket ground, Tanglin. *Penang.*—A few of the revenue and short sentenced grades were employed in cleaning drains behind the Gaol. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Revenue grade and non-payment of fine prisoners were employed in cleaning drains and removing night soil, and rubbish from the Prison.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1887,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders, European Soldiers and Sikh Constables. *Penang, Malacca.*—By European and Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1885, 1 (2 Prisoners); in 1886, none; and in 1887, none. *Penang, Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—In 1885, none; in 1886, none; and in 1887, none.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—The Prison manufactures are sold, and the proceeds paid into the Treasury. Value of labour employed in the Public Works is shewn as Reimbursements in the public accounts. *Penang, Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—The Prison manufactures are sold and the proceeds paid into the Treasury.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$84,916.54. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$33,334.28. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$6,078.54.
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—$1,987.37 were realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury. Articles worth $2,428.22 were issued to the Government Departments during the year. At the rate of 12 cents for short and 26 cents for long-sentenced Prisoners the value of the labour of the prisoners otherwise employed on Public Works would amount to $8,614.58. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—$1,671.43. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—$228.84 were realised by stone-breaking, and paid into the Treasury.
XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M. prisoners sleep in cells. The dormitories are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. Two of the European Warders go round the halls and cells at uncertain hours each night, from 7 to 10 times. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The corridors are lighted at nights, patrolled by Sub-Warders, and inspected by the European Warder during the night. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Twelve hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1887,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M. thirty-two prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night, and the European Warder or Sub-Warder on night duty goes round the wards and cells at each relief and at uncertain hours during the night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	

	S.	P.	M.
Caned, ...	38	3	8
Caned and cells, ...	15	...	2
Do. and reduced to lower grade,	7	...	...
Do. and crank, ...	15	...	...
Do. and deprived of marks,	1	...	...
Do. deprived of marks and cells,	1	...	...
Do. reduced to lower grade and cells, ...	1	...	...
Do. reduced to lower grade and cranks, ...	2	...	...
Do. reduced to lower grade, cells and deprived of marks,	1	...	...
Cells, ...	2,130	60	...
Crank, ...	583	17	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade,	19	...	...
Do. and cells, ...	18	...	...
Do. deprived of marks, and reduced to lower grade, ...	1	...	...
Deprived of marks, ...	223	...	...
Do. and cells, ...	168	...	...
Do. reduced to lower grade and cells, ...	4	...	...
On rice and water or Punishment diet, ...		5	45
Reduced to lower grade, ...	218	...	...
Do. do., and cells, ...	8	...	...
Do. do., and deprived of marks, ...	25	...	...
Solitary confinement, ...		11	...
Warned, ...	95	95	26

XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore. (Civil & Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held every Thursday, for Europeans, by the Colonial Chaplain. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—Religious services are performed once a week, for the European and Eurasian prisoners, by the Colonial Chaplain. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Yes out of working hours. In Singapore, Penang and Malacca they are not apprised. *Singapore, Malacca. (Civil).*—On an order from the Superintendent. In Singapore, Penang and Malacca they are not apprised.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1887,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—There is a school for the European prisoners (who are instructed by the Revd. W. H. GOMES, B.D.), and instruction in handicrafts is given by the Overseer of Works. There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore. (Civil).*—None. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—None. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore* and *Penang. (Criminal).*—Prisoners have earned remission of their sentences under the mark system in accordance with section 79 of the Prison Rules framed under Ordinance XIV of 1872. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No remission has been granted. *Penang. (Civil).*—None. *Malacca. (Civil).*—None. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—One female prisoner earned remission of her sentence under the mark system.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Yes. 18 deaths from natural causes. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Yes. 2 deaths from natural causes, and one committed suicide by hanging. *Penang. (Criminal).*—Inquests have been held on all occasions. Verdicts, "Died from natural causes" and "Committed suicide." *Penang. (Civil).*—From "natural causes" and "by hanging." *Malacca. (Criminal).*—There were no deaths. *Malacca. (Civil).*—There were no deaths.
XX. (1) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1887?	*Singapore. (Civil & Criminal).*—Excellent. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—Very good. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Highly satisfactory.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).*—Dysentery, diarrhœa, abscess, debility, febricula, remittent and intermittent fever. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—Beri-beri, dysentery, abscess, consumption and ulcer. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—Ague, ulcers and diarrhœa.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore. (Civil & Criminal).*—The scale of diet is attached. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—The diet scale is annexed. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The diet scale is annexed.

SINGAPORE DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 6 A. M. :—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M. :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* 1 Ordinary Diet.	*A* 2 *	*B* † Penal Diet.	*C*	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	14 ‡	14	20	18	Including 4 oz. for Congee at 6 A.M.
Flour, ...	4½	4½	...	4½	
Wheat Flour, ...	...	...	4½	...	
Fresh Meat (*including bone*),	6	6	...	...	Goat for Indians ; Beef for Malays ; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese (once a week.)
Fresh Fish (*ditto*),	4	4	...	...	
Salt Fish, ...	...	4	...	...	Six times a week.
Vegetables, ...	7	7	4	...	
Beans, ...	5	5	5	6	
Dholl, ...	2	2	...	...	
Cocoa-nut Oil, ...	1	1	...	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	1	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	1	...	1	
Salt and Pepper,... ...	...	...	¾	...	

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M. :—*Mid-day Meal at Noon* :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*D* Ordinary Diet.	*E* Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	Five times a week.
Fresh Fish (*including bone*), ...	12	...	Twice a week.
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

NOTE.—*The beans (Native Prisoners' Diets) should be soaked for several hours in cold water, generally* 12 *hours will be sufficient, then washed and boiled till they are quite soft, and then smashed up in a mortar to the consistency of a thick pasty mass. The boiling to the proper consistence generally takes* 6 *hours. This paste should be placed in a tub, and the rice added by degrees, and the two ingredients stirred together till they are thoroughly, evenly, and intimately blended, the beans imparting a bluish tint to the rice. Sometimes the mixture will appear too dry, but a little more of the liquid part of the diets will remove this.*

* For Native Prisoners sentenced to two years and under down to six weeks. Introduced on the 4th April, 1887.

† For Native Prisoners sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for periods of six weeks and under, and for two days in each week (Monday and Friday) for all lower grade prisoners. Introduced on the 1st January, 1887.

‡ 22 oz. of rice for Prisoners confined in the Civil Prison instead of 4½ oz. of flour.

PENANG DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 6 A. M.:—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M.:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* Ordinary Diet.	*B* * Penal Diet.	*C* Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	14	20	18	Including 6 oz. for Congee at 6 A. M.
Fresh Meat (*including bone*),	6	...	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Fresh Fish (*ditto*),	4	...	...	
Vegetables, ...	7	4	...	
Beans, ...	5	5	6	*See* Note at the foot of page Cc 8.
Dholl, ...	2	...	...	
Oil or Lard, ...	1	...	...	Lard for Chinese; Cocoa-nut oil for Indians and Malays.
Curry Stuff, ...	1	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	..	1	
Flour, ...	...	...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	
Salt & Pepper, ...	...	$\frac{1}{4}$	...	
Arrack, ...	...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	...	*One ounce twice a day if ordered by the Medical Officer.*
Wheat Flour, ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—*Mid-day Meal at Noon*:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*D* Ordinary Diet.	*E* Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	Five times a week.
Fresh Fish (*including bone*), ...	12	...	Twice a week.
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

NOTE.— *Four oz. of salt fish was substituted for fresh meat, for Native short sentenced prisoners, for six days in a week from the 7th October*, 1886.

* This scale of diet to be adopted for all native prisoners sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for periods of 6 weeks and under and for 2 days in each week (Monday and Friday) for all lower grade, revenue grade and short sentenced prisoners.

MALACCA DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 6 A. M. :—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M. :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* Ordinary Diet.	*B* Penal Diet.	*C* Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	14	20	18	Including 6 oz. for Congee at 6 A. M.
Fresh Meat (*including bone*),	6 (weekly)	..	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Salt Fish (*ditto*),	4	...	...	6 days in the week.
Vegetables, ...	7	4	...	
Beans, ...	5	5	6	*See* Note at the foot of page Cc 8.
Dholl, ...	2	...	...	
Oil or Lard, ...	1	...	...	Lard for Chinese; Cocoa-nut oil for Indians and Malays.
Curry Stuff, ...	1	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	1	1	
Wheat Flour, ...	4½	4½	4½	
Salt & Pepper, ...	...	¾	...	

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M. :—*Mid-day Meal at Noon* :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*D* Ordinary Diet.	*E* Penal Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	Five times a week.
Fresh Fish (*including bone*), ...	12	...	Twice a week.
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1887.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Victoria Street, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Sĕranggong Road, ...	{ Pauper Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, }	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	...	Lunatic Asylum, ...	...
Do., ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Stamford Road, ...	...	...	...
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Charastah, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Pauper and Small-pox Hospitals, ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Balik Pulau, ...	District Hospital, ...	...	...
Light Street, ...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Pulau Jerĕjak, ...	Leper Hospital, ...	...	...
Butterworth, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Sungei Bakap, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
Bukit Minyak, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Dâûn, ...	General Hospital, † ...	...	...
Do., ...	Pauper Hospital, ...	...	...
First Cross Street, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Banda Kaba, Town, ...	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
...	77.58	By Government.	The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers'), $2.50 per diem. General ward, ... 1.25 do. Do. {distressed seamen for Board of Trade,} 1.00 do. Natives, ... 0.16 do. Police Constables, ... 0.06 do.
...	...	(See Penang Out-door Dispensary.)	Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free.
...	{Males, 436.05 Females, 10.43}	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	A Leper Asylum, situated in a neighbouring compound, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:— Males, ... 17.74 Females, ... 14.37
...	211.4	By Government.	
...	145.11	Do.	
Raffles Library and Museum,	About 37,000 visitors annually.	Annual Grant by Government, and by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $6 per annum.
...	41.29	By Government.	The same fees are charged as at Singapore.
...	11.45	Do., and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay to cover cost of medicines.	
...	{Pauper, 318.04 Small-pox, 9.90}	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $5,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	47.94	By Government.	
...	48.83	Do.	No fees are charged, except for Police Constables.
Penang Library, ...	About 6,000 visitors annually.	About ⅔rds by Government and ⅓rd by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $12 per annum.
...	160.44	By Government.	
...	39.70	By Government.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates are charged at the rate of 8 cents per diem and the actual cost of extras, &c.
...	23.23	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	27.85	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	Daily average. 7.72	By Government.	* In these Hospitals a charge is made of 8 cents per diem for diet, the cost of extras being charged separately.
...	113.97	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	† The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— Natives, 16 cents per diem. Police Constables, 6 cents per diem. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free.
...	7	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by each attendant to cover cost of medicines.	Accommodation for Europeans, 4 beds.
Malacca Library.	About 4,000 visitors annually.	About ½ by Government and ½ by Subscriptions.	Officers, $2.50. General cases, $1.25. Government Officers, according to General Order, section IV.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1887.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at the Kampong Kerbau Hospital Observatory, Singapore, in Lat. 1° 17′ N., Long. 103° 51′ E., for the year 1887. Height of Bar: Cistern, 10 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fahr.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Sun.	Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.900	29.784	29.869	29.851	79.9	81.2	75.6	79.1	84.5	70.9	13.6	143.5	69.0	N E.	102	75.9	76.3	74.1	75.4	.846	.844	.828	.839	83	76	93	84	11.79	5	6	4
February, ...	.929	.823	.896	.883	79.3	80.7	75.4	78.5	84.4	70.8	13.6	139.0	69.1	N E.	119	76.1	76.3	74.8	75.7	.845	.846	.829	.840	85	80	94	86	12.90	6	8	6
March, ...	.920	.802	.878	.867	81.5	83.0	76.5	80.3	85.7	71.7	14.0	148.6	69.9	N W.	98	76.9	77.2	74.8	76.3	.863	.853	.845	.854	80	76	93	83	5.46	5	6	5
April, ...	.901	.798	.863	.854	83.7	84.1	77.7	81.8	87.0	72.9	14.1	148.9	71.2	S W.	85	78.2	78.3	76.2	77.6	.894	.895	.891	.893	78	77	93	83	9.12	5	6	4
May, ...	.895	.794	.865	.851	83.9	84.5	78.0	82.1	87.6	73.9	13.7	148.1	72.0	S W.	137	78.5	78.3	76.4	77.7	.907	.891	.885	.894	78	75	92	82	7.12	4	5	4
June, ...	.889	.800	.865	.851	82.0	83.6	77.5	81.0	86.4	72.8	13.6	142.6	70.6	S W.	122	77.4	77.7	75.6	76.9	.887	.871	.866	.875	82	77	92	84	10.23	6	6	5
July, ...	.879	.820	.876	.858	83.8	85.1	80.8	83.3	87.8	74.5	13.3	146.9	70.5	S S W.	97	78.3	77.6	76.4	77.4	.887	.853	.852	.864	76	70	83	76	13.97	4	5	4
August, ...	.892	.843	.872	.869	81.2	82.9	77.8	80.6	85.1	73.1	12.0	141.4	70.7	S E.	119	76.9	77.0	75.4	76.4	.866	.852	.851	.856	79	76	89	81	14.39	8	7	6
September, ...	.939	.830	.897	.889	82.4	85.2	78.8	82.1	86.8	73.6	13.2	148.8	71.3	S S W.	168	77.9	77.5	76.4	77.3	.888	.857	.881	.875	79	77	89	82	8.53	6	6	4
October, ...	.932	.816	.892	.880	82.4	83.8	77.5	81.2	86.4	72.8	13.6	148.3	70.0	W & SSE.	134	76.5	77.9	75.5	76.6	.856	.860	.859	.858	78	75	90	81	6.92	5	6	3
November, ...	.923	.809	.899	.877	80.2	82.5	76.7	79.8	84.8	72.9	11.9	141.3	70.8	W & NE.	144	77.0	77.6	75.0	76.5	.860	.867	.849	.859	83	79	93	85	10.28	7	7	5
December, ...	.919	.847	.849	.872	80.2	80.1	75.8	78.7	84.0	71.7	12.3	138.5	69.6	N E.	139	75.9	76.3	74.1	75.4	.853	.850	.830	.844	84	83	94	87	12.98	5	6	5
Mean, ...	29.910	29.814	29.877	29.867	81.7	83.0	77.4	80.7	85.9	72.7	13.2	144.7	70.4	....	122	77.2	77.4	75.4	76.7	.871	.862	.855	.863	80	77	91	83	123.69	5	6	4

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Penang, in Lat. 5° 24′ N., Long. 100° 20′ E., for the year 1887.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 20 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fahr.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Sun.	Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.879	29.737	29.829	29.815	80.2	86.0	78.6	81.6	89.7	73.8	15.8	147.2	69.4	N W.	64	74.6	77.1	75.5	75.6	.781	.806	.838	.808	75	65	86	75	7.70	3	5	7
February, ...	.913	.782	.866	.853	80.0	85.4	78.5	81.3	88.3	74.2	14.0	141.8	70.9	N W.	63	75.0	76.8	75.0	75.5	.794	.799	.814	.802	77	66	84	76	6.47	4	6	6
March, ...	.887	.749	.842	.826	81.4	87.9	77.8	82.1	89.5	73.5	15.9	147.1	70.3	NW&SE.	61	75.6	77.6	74.7	75.9	.804	.810	.815	.809	75	63	86	74	5.71	4	5	7
April, ...	.904	.811	.865	.853	83.0	84.9	78.6	82.3	88.0	74.0	14.0	149.2	71.9	N W.	79	77.5	78.3	75.1	77.0	.869	.854	.820	.854	78	73	84	78	8.77	5	6	9
May, ...	.883	.776	.837	.831	83.3	85.0	78.8	82.2	88.5	75.0	13.0	142.9	71.9	N W.	76	77.5	78.1	75.9	77.3	.870	.865	.851	.862	77	71	86	78	14.76	6	7	5
June, ...	.868	.764	.837	.829	82.2	84.7	78.1	81.6	87.5	74.0	13.5	141.9	71.1	NW&SE.	110	76.5	77.2	75.1	76 2	.833	.829	.827	.830	76	69	86	77	7.17	6	7	6
July, ...	.875	.766	.841	.827	80.8	85.5	78.4	81.5	87.9	73.7	14.1	144.2	70.9	S E.	91	75.6	77.5	74.5	75.8	.814	.815	.799	.809	78	67	82	75	16.03	5	6	5
August, ...	.875	.762	.838	.825	79.9	81.7	77.2	79.6	85.2	73.8	11.4	141.4	69.4	S E.	58	75.4	75.9	74.6	75.3	.817	.815	.818	.816	80	73	87	81	23.39	6	7	7
September, ...	.900	.766	.856	.839	81.7	84.4	78.8	81.6	87.3	74.4	13.0	145.0	71.5	N W.	106	76.5	77.1	75.4	76.3	.840	.829	.828	.832	78	71	95	78	11.98	5	7	7
October, ...	.906	.769	.867	.847	80.7	83.2	77.3	80.4	86.7	74.3	12.4	144.7	71.6	N W.	118	76.9	77.2	74.8	76.0	.830	.850	.822	.833	79	72	88	81	23.15	5	7	8
November, ...	.915	.773	.885	.857	79.1	82.6	77.2	79.6	85.4	74.0	11.3	139.2	71.2	N W.	118	75.1	76.4	74.6	75.3	.813	.823	.817	.817	82	74	88	81	13.66	6	7	8
December, ...	.909	.780	.874	.854	79.5	83.4	77.0	79.9	86.7	73.6	13.1	142.0	69.9	N W.	118	74.7	76.3	74.1	75.0	.790	.807	.799	.798	79	71	86	78	9.36	5	6	7
Mean, ...	29.892	29.769	29.853	29.837	80.9	84.5	78.0	81.1	87.5	74.0	13.4	143.9	70.8	...	88	75.9	77.1	74.9	75.9	.821	.825	.820	.822	77	69	86	77	Total 148.15	5	6	7

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Province Wellesley, in Lat. 5° 22′ N., Long. 100° 30′ E., for the year 1887.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 43 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fahr.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Sun.	Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.819	29.725	29.777	29.773	84.1	84.4	77.0	81.8	91.0	71.4	19.6	138.0	69.1		...	77.3	78.7	75.6	77.2	.841	.902	.871	.868	73	77	95	81	7.74	3	6	6
February, ...	.829	.768	.812	.803	83.2	85.5	77.3	82.0	90.5	71.8	18.7	137.0	70.0		...	77.2	78.0	75.5	76.9	.848	.859	.864	.840	75	70	93	78	8.62	4	6	6
March, ...	.842	.743	.808	.797	83.7	80.3	76.3	80.1	90.1	71.9	18.2	140.0	70.2		...	77.5	78.9	74.9	77.1	.863	.963	.842	.889	75	95	95	87	9.76	4	6	5
April, ...	.833	.759	.808	.800	84.5	85.6	77.3	82.4	89.4	73.4	16.0	138.0	71.3		...	79.1	79.4	75.9	78.1	.918	.911	.871	.906	79	76	95	83	9.35	5	8	8
May, ...	.804	.738	.773	.771	85.1	85.4	77.5	82.6	90.8	74.0	16.8	141.0	72.0		...	80.7	81.0	75.7	79.0	.991	1.002	.866	.952	82	82	91	85	9.14	5	6	5
June, ...	.813	.829	.798	.813	82.5	86.5	77.5	82.0	85.5	72.5	13.0	141.0	68.0		...	78.5	82.0	75.0	78.5	.942	1.047	.840	.943	83	82	89	84	6.43	7	5	3
July, ...	.788	.764	.768	.773	84.7	84.6	80.0	83.1	89.7	73.1	16.6	143.0	67.5		...	80.6	85.0	78.0	81.1	1.000	1.162	.933	1.031	83	86	86	85	10.73	5	5	4
August, ...	.775	.724	.769	.756	81.3	85.9	80.0	82.6	89.1	75.2	13.9	142.3	67.1	Not observed.	...	77.8	83.2	78.8	79.9	.947	1.108	.970	1.008	84	88	91	87	23.34	6	5	5
September, ...	.789	.771	.776	.780	81.5	88.0	79.0	82.5	90.5	73.5	17.1	143.0	66.7		15	77.5	83.0	75.5	78.5	.868	1.182	.795	.915	84	80	82	82	1.53	5	5	4
October, ...	.883	.796	.844	.841	84.2	83.8	76.7	81.5	88.6	73.7	14.9	138.6	67.9		14	78.8	79.2	75.1	77.7	.927	.964	.840	.910	76	81	88	81	23.44	4	7	6
November, ...	.885	.801	.851	.845	81.7	82.7	76.3	80.2	86.7	72.9	14.4	126.6	69.1		3	77.2	78.3	75.7	77.0	.878	.911	.882	.890	81	81	96	86	7.78	5	6	8
December, ...	.876	.790	.857	.841	80.3	84.5	75.9	80.2	88.1	71.9	16.2	127.2	69.7		4	76.0	75.0	75.1	75.3	.842	.885	.863	.863	81	75	90	82	10.34	2	5	6
Mean, ...	29.828	29.767	29.803	29.799	83.0	84.7	77.5	81.7	89.1	72.9	16.2	137.9	69.0		9	78.1	80.1	75.9	78.0	.905	.991	.864	.920	79	81.0	90	83	Total 128.20	4	6	5

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Malacca, in Lat. 2° 10′ N., Long. 102° 14′ E., for the year 1887.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 12 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fahr.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month	Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Sun.	Grass.	Prevailing Direction	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	...	...	...		Miles	°F	°F	...	...	Ins.	...	...	...	%	...	...	...	Ins.	...	...	Ins
January, ...	29.836	29.805	29.831	29.824	81.0	83.3	78.5	80.9	87.2	73.7	13.5	153.7	71.3	NE.	193	77.6	79.3	76.5	77.8	.902	.951	.890	.914	85	83	91	86	3.04	4	5	5
February, ...	.869	.805	.845	.839	80.4	84.1	77.7	80.7	87.2	73.4	13.8	149.8	72.2	E & SW.	191	77.7	79.5	75.4	77.5	.907	.947	.870	.908	86	81	91	86	4.74	4	6	4
March, ...	.843	.794	.822	.819	82.4	85.0	78.6	82.0	87.3	73.4	13.9	153.2	71.4	E & NW.	191	78.6	78.8	76.9	78.2	.942	.965	.907	.938	83	80	92	85	6.94	4	4	4
April, ...	.830	.801	.822	.817	82.5	84.6	79.2	82.1	87.0	73.8	13.2	152.2	72.3	NW.	204	79.2	80.8	77.8	79.2	.956	1.000	.938	.964	86	82	96	88	5.07	4	6	4
May, ...	.799	.787	.804	.796	82.2	85.8	80.6	82.9	87.6	74.5	13.1	150.8	72.8	NE.	191	79.0	81.2	78.7	79.6	.948	1.008	.962	.973	85	82	81	86	7.52	5	5	4
June, ...	.803	.791	.809	.801	81.8	84.7	79.9	82.1	87.3	74.0	13.3	152.4	71.8	NW.	246	79.1	80.5	78.2	79.3	.959	1.021	.909	.963	88	82	91	87	5.56	5	6	2
July, ...	.804	.792	.807	.801	81.4	85.3	79.6	82.1	86.9	73.6	13.3	151.6	71.4	SW.	169	78.8	81.3	78.4	79.5	.960	1.015	.959	.978	89	83	94	88	7.48	5	6	4
August, ...	.816	.794	.810	.806	80.1	83.4	79.0	80.8	85.3	73.8	11.5	146.3	71.7	SW.	280	78.2	79.7	77.7	78.5	.944	.969	.934	.950	91	84	93	89	10.02	5	6	4
September, ...	.833	.790	.808	.810	81.7	84.9	80.0	82.2	86.4	75.3	11.1	148.0	71.9	SW.	203	78.9	80.0	78.1	79.0	.950	.928	.940	.949	87	80	91	86	9.29	5	6	4
October, ...	.822	.795	.810	.809	81.5	83.3	78.5	81.1	86.4	73.9	12.5	148.3	71.5	SW.	182	78.9	79.4	77.2	78.5	.952	.956	.919	.942	88	83	93	88	6.84	6	6	3
November, ...	.810	.794	.806	.803	80.0	83.5	79.3	80.9	85.8	73.6	12.2	146.3	71.9	NE.	244	77.4	78.7	77.6	77.9	.921	.950	.922	.921	89	82	92	87	6.76	5	5	3
December, ...	.814	.803	.805	.807	79.6	81.7	77.7	79.7	85.5	72.8	12.7	143.3	70.7	NE.	192	77.3	78.6	76.3	77.4	.906	.937	.889	.910	89	86	92	89	9.73	5	7	5
Mean, ...	29.823	29.795	29.814	29.752	81.2	84.2	79.0	81.4	86.7	73.9	12.8	149.6	71.2	...	208	78.3	79.8	77.4	78.5	.937	.971	.919	.943	86	82	91	88	Total. 82.99	4	5	4

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements for the year 1887.

Months.	SINGAPORE.												PENANG.				
	P. & O. Co.'s Depôt, New Harbour.	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Kampong Kerbau Hospital Observatory.	Pauper Hospital, Sĕrangong.	Water Works Reservoir, Thompson Road.	Killenny Estate, Tanglin.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island.	Botanic Gardens.	Neidpath.	Chasserieau's Estate.	Bukit Timah.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
January, ...	9.89	7.60	11.79	11.77	10.96	9.83	9.51	10.28	12.61	9.34	14.65	3.36	6.38	7.70	8.04	6.89	2.55
February, ...	9.34	10.61	12.90	13.90	10.77	12.22	7.15	10.81	10.17	11.76	12.32	3.63	6.01	6.47	6.15	5.11	1.50
March, ...	4.82	4.95	5.46	6.00	6.22	5.29	8.97	6.26	6.21	9.05	8.30	2.35	5.15	5.71	8.53	8.11	1.70
April, ...	6.97	7.92	9.12	8.33	7.82	6.57	5.82	6.55	7.22	8.57		2.09	7.57	8.77	16.65	12.41	2.75
May, ...	8.11	7.61	7.12	7.01	7.16	7.83	5.76	10.41	9.33	9.42		3.02	7.91	14.76	14.68	9.77	2.70
June, ...	8.61	8.90	10.23	12.08	9.49	8.47	6.44	6.82	9.25	9.34		2.90	6.00	7.17	14.43	10.70	2.91
July, ...	10.41	8.04	13.97	10.84	5.65	10.94	5.78	9.40	9.99	6.63		7.55	11.17	16.03	13.84	14.48	3.75
August, ...	12.41	14.36	14.39	10.29	13.91	18.62	17.21	13.60	15.07	13.30	Not registered.	2.40	23.45	23.39	26.41	22.00	5.70
September, ...	8.45	6.08	8.53	7.84	4.59	8.57	6.95	...	7.68	5.11		2.34	5.18	11.98	11.81	8.70	3.75
October, ...	6.76	7.07	6.92	8.43	6.11	7.98	7.38	7.58	8.19	8.30		2.21	16.49	23.15	28.72	16.75	9.45
November, ...	8.51	8.10	10.28	11.27	10.65	9.01	10.93	9.36	8.79	8.72		2.77	9.71	13.66	19.68	19.50	3.50
December, ...	12.38	9.17	12.98	14.60	7.92	14.98	16.00	12.09	12.86	15.14		5.66	5.57	9.36	9.69	7.95	2.89
Total, ...	106.66	100.41	123.69	122.36	101.25	120.31	107.90	103.16	117.37	...	...	...	110.59	148.15	178.63	142.37	...
Mean, ...	112.97.												144.94.				

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements for the year 1887.—*Continued.*

Months.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						MALACCA.																		
	Butterworth.	Bertam.	Bukit Minyak.	Sungei Bakap.	Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerĕjak.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Town.	Durian Daûn.	Banda Illier.	Kandang.	Umbei.	Merlimau.	Sungei Rambei.	Tranquerah.	Batang Tiga.	Sungei Udang.	Pĕngkâlan Bâlak.	Kuâla Linggi.	Batu Berĕndum.	Jĕlĕtong.	Durian Tunggal.	Kĕssang.	Machap.	Nyalas.	Pulau Sĕbâng.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January, ...	9.21	7.01	7.74	12.59	6.80	3.32	1.02	3.04	3.00	6.18	6.32	4.68	5.77	2.77	2.48	1.24	3.95	2.35	1.70	4.45	4.18	6.32	6.14	6.62	6.54	1.65
February,	10.72	10.58	8.62	8.21	5.96	2.62	3.28	4.74	2.94	4.32	3.30	3.28	5.49	5.18	5.05	8.08	3.57	2.71	5.30	6.22	3.99	6.31	7.49	7.72	6.19	3.47
March, ...	10.92	10.50	9.76	16.01	7.56	3.35	10.30	6.94	7.96	6.05	6.52	6.70	11.30	5.99	4.96	6.48	7.49	8.08	2.35	6.74	6.40	15.39	8.51	9.34	7.89	3.82
April, ...	11.48	6.73	9.35	10.12	10.88	3.24	5.25	5.07	3.87	3.96	4.48	5.93	7.08	5.61	5.93	4.56	4.89	1.60	4.60	7.33	9.02	6.94	8.50	6.59	8.49	2.00
May, ...	9.38	5.19	9.14	9.34	9.84	2.62	10.65	7.52	7.65	7.89	5.77	16.60	10.32	9.43	11.36	13.18	6.60	1.30	5.80	7.89	5.16	6.93	6.32	3.41	5.50	5.93
June, ...	4.87	3.83	6.43	6.61	5.19	3.96	2.53	5.56	1.20	3.76	2.48	0.68	1.31	4.36	3.51	9.59	4.97	1.80	2.64	3.11	1.87	3.50	1.47	5.33	1.54	4.01
July, ...	14.29	12.70	10.73	9.87	13.40	3.96	9.74	7.48	5.14	10.74	10.42	20.88	8.01	12.85	12.08	4.50	4.90	4.10	7.25	7.41	4.62	4.65	4.03	3.68	2.21	6.00
August, ...	29.19	20.26	23.34	14.98	13.76	6.80	10.77	10.02	9.58	11.72	11.55	9.00	9.77	10.56	8.81	13.04	14.02	18.30	9.67	9.68	6.82	10.45	7.72	4.39	6.37	3.20
September,	5.09	4.44	1.53	4.34	3.33	1.45	9.45	9.29	8.41	8.95	8.45	11.88	8.24	7.22	9.02	6.97	12.10	2.85	8.50	4.83	2.45	5.42	1.80	1.26	3.01	3.00
October, ...	26.75	22.74	23.44	15.24	17.27	6.22	8.38	6.84	7.05	6.40	6.08	6.05	7.22	8.37	8.00	12.04	9.75	9.40	7.10	9.58	7.59	7.15	9.35	7.67	7.50	3.20
November,	14.98	7.81	7.78	12.88	7.86	4.85	8.88	6.76	7.80	6.26	5.75	6.67	5.67	10.36	6.62	7.98	7.30	5.10	5.75	5.22	6.16	4.80	7.90	3.87	6.67	2.30
December,	10.77	9.59	10.34	17.27	8.46	3.10	...	9.73	8.83	7.15	10.48	12.45	9.35	9.16	11.19	10.92	10.45	9.00	10.89	9.39	8.51	4.40	11.67	11.02	13.61	7.30
Total,...	157.65	121.38	128.20	137.46	110.31	...	80.22	82.99	73.43	83.38	81.60	104.80	89.53	91.86	89.01	98.68	89.99	66.59	71.55	81.85	66.77	82.26	80.90	70.90	75.52	...
Mean,	131.0.						82.18.																			

[E 7]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1887.

Return shewing the approximate number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, Patterns, and Parcels, received and despatched, during the years 1886 and 1887.

RECEIVED.								DESPATCHED.							
Years.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.	Years.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
1886	792,674	13,205	372,041	55,422	10,428	3,102	1,246,872	1886	1,038,511	14,274	308,832	28,515	6,842	3,672	1,400,646
1887	967,960	13,906	425,680	68,774	11,062	5,623	1,493,005	1887	1,196,879	15,667	337,025	38,292	7,445	5,040	1,600,348
Increase,	175,286	701	53,639	13,352	634	2,521	246,133	Increase,	158,368	1,393	28,193	9,777	603	1,368	199,702
Decrease,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Decrease,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department, for the years 1886 and 1887.

REVENUE.								EXPENDITURE.					
Years.	Sale of Stamps.	Post Cards.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Foreign Postage.	Commission.	Total Revenue.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Allowances.	Postal Services.	Salaries.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1886	73,726 40	422 44	26,853 04	2,739 21	3,841 66	1,521 16	109,103 91	43,054 60	6,723 07	547 38	11,198 55	25,818 36	87,341 96
1887	79,384 38	347 56	28,480 29	3,381 52	1,838 71	2,217 97	115,650 43	43,257 83	6,126 83	476 46	11,204 66	29,144 97	90,210 75
Increase,	5,657 98	...	1,627 25	642 31	...	696 81	6,546 52	203 23	...	...	6 11	3,326 61	2,868 79
Decrease,	...	74 88	...	...	2,002 95	...	...	...	596 24	70 92	...	...	...

Statement of Money Order and Postal Order Business.

UNITED KINGDOM.						LOCAL.			CHINA.			NATIVE STATES.			CEYLON.			INDIA.		
Years.	Issued.			Paid.		Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	£	s.	d.	£	s. d.		$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.		Rs. cts.	Rs. cts.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1886	3,515	7	5	372	13 7	1886	8,597 68	8,592 16	1886	2,494 26	1,354 56	1886	2,379 32	21,353 86	1886	16,564 67	724 42	1886	89,524 6	6,996 8
1887	4,081	16	7	336	0 10	1887	10,216 71	10,104 63	1887	3,033 52	3,455 52	1887	1,502 32	24,538 47	1887	16,533 12	577	1887	171,957 0	9,031 1
Increase,	566	9	2	...		...	1,619 03	1,512 47	...	539 26	2,100 96	...	...	3,184 61	...	...	...	...	82,432 10	2,034 9
Decrease,	...			36	12 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	877 00	...	...	31 55	147 42	...	...	...

JOHOR.			LABUAN.			AUSTRALIAN COLONIES.			BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.		LOCAL POSTAL ORDERS.		
Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.	Years.	Issued.	Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		$ c.	$ c.
1886	80 80	3,109 76	1886	87 40	684 05	1886	106 19 1	67 5 6	1886	2,324 8 0	1886	1,784 00	1,867 00
1887	383 56	2,519 19	1887	5 60	736 32	1887	121 8 9	148 0 3	1887	2,069 2 1	1887	1,079 00	1,094 00
Increase,	302 76	...	...	...	52 27	...	14 9 8	80 14 9	...	...	...	...	...
Decrease,	...	590 57	...	81 80	...	...	...	...	...	255 5 11	...	705 00	773 00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1887.

1.—Return of Criminal Cases tried in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1887.

	SINGAPORE.									PENANG.									MALACCA.								
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.				Not Tried.		Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.				Not Tried.		Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.				Not Tried.		Total.
			Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.				Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.				Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	
1. Culpable Homicide, ...	2	*1	...	†2	...	...	1	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	‖1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder, ...	3	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	8	16	11	...	16	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Grievous Hurt by means of an Instrument for cutting, ...	7	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	8	8	12	...	8	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Unnatural Offences, ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Other Offences against Person, ...	16	2	...	‡10	2	§4	...	...	18	19	11	...	12	7	...	...	...	30	2	5	...	1	1	...	1	...	8
6. Other Offences against Property, ...	30	9	...	29	...	1	1	...	40	19	8	...	19	...	...	...	1	28	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
7. Miscellaneous Offences, ...	7	6	...	4	1	2	1	2	16	24	8	...	20	1	3	...	...	32	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
8. Attempt to Murder, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	5	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
9. Robbery with Violence, ...	13	7	...	13	...	...	...	...	20	39	24	...	39	...	...	7	...	70	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
10. Theft, Housebreaking, ...	67	9	...	67	...	...	5	...	81	48	21	...	48	...	...	4	...	73	5	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	7
Total, ...	145	43	...	135	3	7	12	2	202	178	100	...	167	8	3	13	1	292	12	15	...	10	2	...	1	...	28

N. B.—Each Prisoner counted as a separate case.

* One Malay Prisoner charged with Murder was found insane.

† Two Prisoners, one Pole and one Malay, were sentenced to death, but commuted by His Excellency the Governor in Council, the former to penal servitude for life and the latter to rigorous imprisonment for fifteen years.

‡ In addition to three years rigorous imprisonment, a prisoner was sentenced to pay a fine of $300 or in default to a further period of nine months rigorous imprisonment.

§ A Malay woman was ordered to enter into her personal recognizance in $50 to come up for Judgment when called upon, for the offence of attempting to commit suicide.

‖ In this case the Jury returned a verdict that the prisoner did the act charged against him being then of unsound mind so as to excuse him according to law, thereupon the Court sentenced the prisoner to be kept in safe custody in the Civil Gaol, Malacca, until pleasure of Government can be known.

II.—Return of Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1887.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1886.	Actions commenced in 1887.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1887.	
						Plaintiff.	Defendant.						
				$ c.							$ c.		
Singapore,* ...	335	307*a*	642 *b*	749,539.28	28	113	39	2	2	190	183,231.10	268	
	431	1,415*c*	1,846	273,567.81	58	569	30	13	1	531	117,443.20	318	
Penang,* ...	215	173	388 *d*	414,026.48 *e*	76	65	22	4	9	141	83,530.65	71	*h*
	419	564	983 *f*	114,035.57 *g*	36	255	20	3	3	436	41,844.24	230	
Malacca,* ...	10	39	49	49,846.58	12	22	1	1	...	...	39,181.14	13	*h*
	33	102	135	17,977.19	31	49	8	3	...	...	8,826.03	44	

* The second line refers to Small Causes instituted under Ordinance VIII of 1880.

a—Including 10 Crown Suits, 20 Interpleaders, 4 Affidavits for Distress Warrants, 10 Magistrate's Appeals, 1 Bangkok Appeal Case, and 4 Habeas Corpus.

b—In 283 cases, no specific amount of money was claimed.

c—Including 324 Affidavits for Distress Warrants, 26 Interpleader Cases, and 2 Cases from the Court of Requests for review.

d—Including 3 Crown Suits and 2 Interpleaders.

e—In 96 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.

f—Including 14 Interpleaders and 3 Cases from Court of Requests.

g—In 3 Cases no specific amount of money was claimed.

h—Probably some of these cases have been settled out of Court.

N.B.—Penang.—Besides the above there were 35 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 27 Magistrate's Appeals.

III.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPREME COURTS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i.e., District Courts, &c. (Year 1887.)

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.

(Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)

SINGAPORE.

(Columns from "Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine" to "Miscellaneous Offences": Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.)

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	145	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	a 22	3	13	b 39	c 28	27	7
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	42	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	7	7	2	9	6
Prisoner found Insane,	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General, ...	14	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	3

PENANG.

(Columns from "Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine" to "Miscellaneous Offences": Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.)

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	178	...	16	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	39	25	23	19	24
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	99	3	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	1	23	11	10	7	8
Prisoner found Insane,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General, ...	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	...	...	...

MALACCA.

(Columns from "Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine" to "Miscellaneous Offences": Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.)

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	2	2	...
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	2	...	7
Prisoner found Insane,	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a—Four Chinese were together convicted for selling a Minor for the purpose of Prostitution, on 17th March, 1887.
b—Four Chinese were together convicted of theft, on 13th July, 1887.
c—Four Chinese were together convicted of housebreaking by night in order to commit theft, on 27th January, 1887.
Five Chinese were together convicted of housebreaking by night in order to commit theft with two Chinese for dishonestly receiving stolen property on 17th March, 1887.

IV.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.—1887.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$ c.		†		$ c.				$ c.
Administration, ...	115	*109	12	273,385.29	780	1,021	118	358,164.07	134	109	‡25	36,881.26
Probate, ...	36	*40	2	346,493.16	52	44	8	208,493.35	21	19	‡2	59,150.81

* Including 6 cases filed in 1886.
† Including 359 cases filed in 1886.
‡ Pending at the close of 1887.

V.—Return of Debtors' Summonses and Bankruptcy Cases issued and instituted in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1887.

Division.	Debtors' Summonses.	Debtors' Summonses followed by Bankruptcy Petitions.	Bankruptcy Petitions.
Singapore, ...	33	12	40
Penang, ...	2	...	6
Malacca, ...	...	...	2

I.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Magistrates, during 1887, *and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.*

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property (other than Prædial Larceny).	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property (other than Prædial Larceny).	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property (other than Prædial Larceny).	Other Offences.
Cases, ...	21,700	2,163	593	2,401	16,543	P. 10,634 D. C. 1,587 P. W. 4,029	P. 1,567 D. C. 244 P. W. 532	P. 235 D. C. 48 P. W. 104	P. 1,694 D. C. 474 P. W. 430	P. 7,138 D. C. 821 P. W. 2,963	1,327	475	22	169	661
Persons, ...	27,968	2,913	2,771	2,906	19,378	P. 15,901 D. C. 2,021 P. W. 4,817	P. 2,149 D. C. 316 P. W. 629	P. 1,021 D. C. 193 P. W. 417	P. 2,072 D. C. 568 P. W. 517	P. 10,659 D. C. 944 P. W. 3,254	1,772	510	86	178	998

N. B.—Letters D. C. are for District Courts.
Singapore.—Undecided :—Cases 37, Persons 62.
Province Wellesley.—4029 cases inclusive of 29 postponed cases.
Do. 4817 persons inclusive of 30 persons in 29 postponed cases.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1887.

	SINGAPORE.							PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons in Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Persons committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Persons ejected.	Number of Persons cautioned and discharged.	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.		Number of Persons in Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Persons committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Persons ejected.	Number of Persons cautioned & discharged.	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons in Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	1,478	332	994	45	1	...	63	P. 1,348	108	596	47	1	...	17	354	48	92	16
								D. C. 126	58	119	9	...	12	139				
								P. W. 306	107	178	25	...	...	1				
Gambling, ...	112	413	2,066	...	...	...	180	P. 261	80	586	...	...	...	66	19	...	67	...
								D. C. 18	35	136	...	...	...	4				
								P. W. ...	75	337	...	...	...	4				
Offences against Property (other than Prædial Larceny), ...	928	497	1,313	140	...	...	28	P. 817	124	938	121	2	...	43	89	10	70	9
								D. C. 122	145	135	13	...	...	6				
								P. W. 150	110	207	34	...	...	9				
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	25	10	16	...	...	...	...	P. 116	4	56	...	1	...	18	10	...	2	2
								D. C. 33	10	182	...	...	...	10				
								P. W. 172	64	1,804	...	...	...	57				
Other Offences,...	1,580	1,524	13,312	29	1	63	2,818	P. 2,173	126	7,148	35	...	...	939	287	52	644	1
								D. C. 208	61	391	6	...	20	23				
								P. W. 227	156	716	5	...	...	43				
Total, ...	4,123	2,776	17,701	214	2	63	3,089	P. 4,715	442	9,324	203	4	...	1,083	759	110	875	28
								D. C. 507	309	963	28	...	32	182				
								P. W. 855	512	3,242	64	...	...	114				

N. B.—Letters D. C. are for District Courts.

II(A).—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of CASES brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how they were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1887.

	SINGAPORE.							PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							MALACCA.			
	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Cases of Ejectment.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were cautioned and discharged.	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Cases of Ejectment.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were cautioned & discharged.	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	994	250	840	36	1	...	42	P. 894 / D. C. 99 / P. W. 267	91 / 45 / 82	518 / 88 / 150	29 / 8 / 20	1 / ... / ...	... / 11 / ...	13 / 140 / 1	317	37	111	10
Gambling, ...	15	110	424	...	...	...	44	P. 59 / D. C. 9 / P. W. ...	11 / 7 / 21	139 / 30 / 80	... / ... / ...	... / ... / ...	... / ... / ...	25 / 2 / 2	4	...	18	...
Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny, ...	692	394	1,191	103	...	...	21	P. 612 / D. C. 99 / P. W. 134	105 / 102 / 88	850 / 111 / 181	69 / 9 / 13	1 / ... / ...	... / ... / ...	34 / 6 / 8	71	10	80	8
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	20	8	16	...	...	...	...	P. 84 / D. C. 29 / P. W. 165	2 / 10 / 64	46 / 182 / 1,795	... / ... / ...	1 / ... / ...	... / ... / ...	15 / 10 / 57	6	1	2	...
Other Offences,	1,092	1,348	11,437	22	1	47	2,552	P. 1,330 / D. C. 187 / P. W. 191	84 / 44 / 109	4,837 / 317 / 532	31 / 1 / 2	... / ... / ...	... / 20 / ...	665 / 21 / 38	174	52	425	1
Total,...	2,813	2,110	13,908	161	2	47	2,659	P. 2,979 / D. C. 423 / P. W. 757	293 / 208 / 364	6,390 / 728 / 2,738	129 / 18 / 35	3 / ... / ...	... / 31 / ...	752 / 179 / 106	572	100	636	19

N. B.—The Letters D. C. are for District Courts.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	13,204	734	66	1,167	105	3,248	6	7,878	P. 7,278 D C. 536 P.W. 1,931	*a* 321 60 94	*c* 29 16 5	370 97 217	*e* 101 41 36	1,127 45 *e* 112	41 20 969	*g* 5,289 *r* 257 498	*j* 580	61	7	39	11	427	2	33
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	2,953	109	24	897	101	468	6	1,348	P. 767 D.C. 145 P. W. 399	112 2 12	11 ... 2	213 38 120	78 12 39	96 13 16	.. 66 175	257 14 35	93	15	1	24	19	13	...	21
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,264	85	4	1	891	11	4	268	P. 862 D.C. *m* 196 P. W. 803	*b* 65 19 6	*d* 9 ... 3	3 1 ...	*f* 565 *o* 62 110	1 *q* 7 17	15 96 645	*k* 204 11 22	83	*k* 8	...	...	*l* 25	35	...	15
Whipping, ...	83	4	4	1	71	1	...	2	P. *i* 101 D.C. *n* 7 P. W. 2	3 1 ...	9	... ...	82 *p* 6 2	... ...	... ...	7	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties,	197	62	5	...	42	1	...	87	P. 316 D.C. 79 P. W. 93	95 37 66	23	... ...	31 14 11	... ...	... ...	167 28 16	12	5	...	...	1	...	...	6
Cautioned & Discharged,	3,089	63	4	180	24	41	...	2,777	P. 1,083 D.C. 300 P. W. 113	17 17 1	13 4 ...	66 4 4	30 231 8	32 1 2	18 10 57	907 33 41	71	3	...	4	2	34	...	28
Ejected, ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	D.C. 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	32	...	...	...	...	32	...	...
Under Ord. I of 1882, and V of 1884,	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	P.W. 15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	20,853	1,057	107	2,246	1,234	3,770	16	12,423	P. 10,407 D.C. 1,283 P.W. 3,356	613 136 179	94 20 10	652 140 341	887 366 206	1,256 66 147	74 192 1,861	6,831 363 612	875	92	8	67	62	541	2	103

N. B.—The Letters D. C. are for District Courts.

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Magistrate's decision, the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

a.—66 bound over
b. 4 fined, 12 bound over } in addition to sentence.
c.—2 bound over
d.—1 Do.
e.—4 Do. } in addition to sentence.
f.—20 fined, 2 bound over and 30 whipped
g.—1 imprisoned and 38 bound over
h.—3 fined and 3 bound over } in addition to sentence.

i.—36 juvenile offenders.
j.—11 bound over and 7 imprisoned.
k.—1 bound over as well.
l.—1 Do. and 8 whipped.
m.—1 Do. in addition to imprisonment.
n.—1 whipped do. do.
o.—2 fined and 3 bound over, in addition to imprisonment.
p.—1 whipped do.
q.—5 fined do.
r.—5 bound over in addition to fine. do.

III(A).—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS.)

Table shewing the Number of CASES in which the Offenders were summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.								MALACCA							
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	10,443	637 *a*	45	122	88 *d*	3,213	6	6,332 *f*	P. 4,948	330	28	75	85	1,079	32	3,319	344 *i*	84	5	15	5	219	2	14
									D.C. 385	51	13	27	30	37	20	207 *p*								
									P.W. 1,566	84	5	38	30	99	961	349								
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	2,134	91	24	300	92	395	6	1,226	P. 517	91	10	61	75	86	...	194	93	15	1	24	19	13	...	21
									D. C. 106	2	...	2	11	13	66	12								
									P.W. 311	9	2	42	33	16	175	34								
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,153	70 *b*	...	1	835 *c*	10	4	233 *g*	P. 687	47	8	3	537	1	14	77	90	8	...	1	64 *j*	1	...	16
									D.C. 184 *k*	13	...	1	56 *l*	7 *m*	96	11								
									P.W. 776	6	3	...	96	12	644	15								
Whipping, ...	79	4	4	1	67 *e*	1	...	2 *h*	P. 94	3	16	...	71	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
									D.C. 6	1 *n*	...	...	5 *o*	...	...	...								
									P.W. 2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...								
Bound over with or without Sureties,	99	38	1	...	35	1	...	24	P. 144	47	2	...	18	...	...	77	15	3	1	...	1	...	...	10
									D.C. 47	21	...	...	9	...	...	17								
									P.W. 68	51	...	...	10	...	...	7								
Cautioned and discharged,	2,659	42	3	44	18	41	...	2,511	P. 752	13	10	25	24	32	15	633	58	3	...	1	1	30	...	23
									D.C. 262	13	3	2	204	1	10	20								
									P.W. 106	1	...	2	8	2	57	36								
Ejected, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.C. 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Under Ord. I of 1882, and V of 1884,	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	P.W. 15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	32	...	...	...	...	32	...	...
Total,...	16,614	882	77	468	1,135	3,661	16	10,375	P 7,142	531	74	164	810	1,198	61	4,304	636	113	7	41	94	295	2	84
									D.C. 1,010	101	16	32	315	58	192	296								
									P.W. 2,844	151	10	82	179	129	1,852	441								

N. B.—The Letters D. C. are for District Courts.

a.—In 25 cases prisoners also bound over.
b.—In 3 cases prisoners also fined.
c.—In 6 cases do. and in 5 cases prisoners also bound over.
d.—In 2 cases prisoners also bound over.
e.—In 33 cases prisoners also sentenced to rigorous imprisonment and in 1 case was also fined.
f.—In 4 cases prisoners also bound over.
g.—In 9 cases prisoners also bound over and in 6 cases fined.
h.—1 bound over as well.
i.—13 bound over and imprisoned.
j.—18 bound over and whipped.
k.—1 bound over in addition to imprisonment.
l.—2 fined and 3 bound over do.
m.—5 fined do.
n.—1 whipped do.
o.—1 whipped do.
p.—5 bound over in addition to fine.

IV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. (*PERSONS.*)

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1884.	1885.	1886. †	1887.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
The Number of Offenders reported to the Police,...	3,201	3,860	4,129	6,136	P. 4,970 P. W. ...	5,061 ...	4,953 ...	... ...	...	...	...	...
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police, or summoned before the Police Magistrates,	20,563	22,497	22,365	27,968	P. 10,979 D. C. ... P. W. 6,218	‡ 11,615 ... 4,348	12,791 670 4,786	15,901 2,021 4,817	2,091	1,955	2,129	1,772
The Number of Summary Convictions:—												
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	960	1,064	808	1,057	P. 462 D. C. ... P. W. 228	521 ... 195	702 84 219	613 123 179	118	220	144	92
2.—For Gambling, ...	1,068	1,965	1,489	2,246	P. 303 D. C. ... P. W. 294	489 ... 400	999 39 277	652 140 341	31	37	79	67
3.—For Offences against Property, other than Prædial Larceny, ...	996	1,111	1,112	1,234	P. 752 D. C. ... P. W. 280	817 ... 249	902 38 279	981 141 216	80	96	118	70
4.—For other Offences, ...	12,394	12,726	13,561	16,316	P. 5,257 D. C. ... P. W. 3,664	5,301 ... 1,994	5,316 292 2,351	8,161 626 2,620	932	680	839	646
*The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts:— **												
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	30	19	18	28	P. 38 D. C. ... P. W. 20	 12	52 ... 16	38 § 1 10	4	6	6	2
2.—Prædial Larceny, ...	...	...	...	...	P. ... P. W. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	...	...	...
3.—For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny, ...	71	78	72	110	P. 42 P. W. 16	... 27	47 8	80 26	3	7	11	2
4.—For other Offences, ...	12	4	11	7	P. 5 P. W. 3	... 1	16 2	21 3	2	8	7	8
The Number of Persons acquitted:—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	2,038	459	1,179	2,776	P. 3,967 D. C. ... P. W. 1,587	4,161 ... 1,412	4,561 142 1,601	5,157 963 1,367	911	884	902	869
2.—In the Superior Courts	52	46	39	43	P. 58 D. C. ... P. W. 39	48 ... 44	84 ... 34	85 3 28	5	15	18	15

N. B.—The Letters D. C. are for District Courts.

* *Singapore.*—Besides these, Nolle Prosequi was entered in favour of 12 prisoners, and a case against 2 prisoners was prostponed for trial in January, 1888.

† *Penang.*—124 Persons pending trial at the end of the year are not included in this Table.

‡ Including 122 persons concerned in 99 undecided cases

§ Pending.

IV(A).—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last four years. (*CASES*).

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police,	1,919	2,266	2,680	3,595	P. 3,564 P. W. ...	3,693 ...	3,668 ...	... ...	...	...	...	...
The Number of Cases apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates, ...	14,359	14,736	15,824	21,700	P. 7,664 D. C. ... P. W. 5,438	†7,848 ... 3,523	8,141 566 3,997	10,634 1,587 4,029	1,465	1,312	1,450	1,327
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were Summarily Convicted :—												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	775	814	627	882	P. 346 D. C. ... P. W. 205	393 ... 181	471 55 189	531 92 151	84	139	79	113
2.—Of Gambling, ...	326	397	376	593	P. 102 D. C. ... P. W. 76	143 ... 87	194 13 51	164 32 82	4	7	16	41
3.—Of Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny, ...	913	936	1,039	1,135	P. 638 D. C. ... P. W. 246	711 ... 223	757 83 243	884 117 189	73	83	99	101
4.—Of other Offences, ...	9,350	8,844	10,025	14,149	P. 3,688 D. C. ... P. W. 3,493	3,711 ... 1,775	3,789 255 2,116	5,563 550 2,422	659	480	675	381
*The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were Convicted in the Superior Courts :—**												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	21	14	10	24	P. 25 D. C. ... P. W. 15	59 ... 43	26 ... 3	34 ‡ 1 5	4	6	6	2
2.—Of Prædial Larceny, ...	...	...	...	...	P. ... P. W. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	...	...	...
3.—Of Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny, ...	61	69	61	85	P. 29 P. W. 13	51 17	42 3	60 8	3	7	11	2
4.—Of other Offences, ...	11	4	9	7	P. 6 P. W. 2	... ...	14 1	17 2	2	8	7	8
The Number of Cases dismissed:—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	1,243	323	798	2,110	P. 2,728 D. C. ... P. W. 1,365	2,651 ... 1,204	2,740 140 1,364	3,272 778 1,121	628	573	544	672
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	35	35	28	29	P. 41 D. C. ... P. W. 14	48 ... 41	50 ... 11	54 3 14	5	15	16	15

N. B.—The Letters D. C. are for District Courts.

* *Singapore.*—Besides these, Nolle Prosequi was entered in 5 cases and one case was postponed.

† Including 99 undecided cases.

‡ Pending.

Abstract of Cases brought before the several Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1887.

SETTLEMENTS.	Number of Cases.	Cases how disposed of, and Number of Prisoners under each head.										Writs issued by the Magistrates.							
									Ordered to find Security					Warrants.					
	Total Number of Cases.	Convicted and punished.	Discharged.	Convicted by Court of two Magistrates.	Acquitted by Court of two Magistrates.	Committed to Supreme Court.	Committed pending Order of Governor.	To keep the peace.	To be of good behaviour.	Undecided.	Total Number of Defendants.	Summonses for Defendants.	Subpœnas for Witnesses.	Distress.	Arrest.	Search.	Entering Gaming-houses.	To Dispossess.
Singapore, ...	21,700	* 20,524	6,899	11	6	214	2	174	138	62	† 27,968	5,361	3,628	70	671	840	‡809	47
Penang, ...	10,634	10,084	5,157	7	...	203	4	151	165	130	15,901	3,040	6,587	7	579	205	...	...
District Courts, ...	1,587	865	858	...	...	23	...	38	15	14	2,033	592	878	2	158	13	28	86
Province Wellesley, ...	4,029	3,258	1,367	...	...	64	...	73	25	30	4,817	829	1,973	6	320	13	32	...
Malacca, ...	1,327	836	865	9	4	28	3	27		23	1,772	938	1,900	4	110	7	4	12

* 89 of these offenders were also bound over.
† Do not include the defendants in undecided cases.
‡ These warrants were issued by the Superintendent of Police.

The Cases consisted of:—

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	District Courts.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
1	Abetment of murder, ...	1	...	...	...	1
2	Abetment of other offences, ...	22	...	1	3	1
3	Abduction in order to murder, ...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Abduction with intent to confine, ...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Abduction of a woman to compel her marriage, &c., ...	1	...	...	...	...
6	Abduction in order to subject a person to slavery, &c.,	...	...	...	...	...
7	Abduction of a child with intent to steal property from its person, ...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Adulteration of food, drink, drugs, ...	5	...	...	...	1
9	Adulteration—Sale of food, drink, drugs after, ...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Assault, criminal force, causing hurt, ...	2,011	1,359	205	494	219
11	Assault, criminal force, causing hurt to a public servant,	84	38	...	5	3
12	Assault, criminal force, with intent to outrage the modesty of a woman, ...	2	...	4	3	1
13	Assault, with intent to dishonour a person, ...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Affray, ...	48	8	8	3	2
15	Attempt to wage war against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Attempt to overawe Governor, ...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Attempt to commit suicide, ...	11	6	7	5	5
18	Attempt to commit other offences, ...	58	...	1	3	2
19	Attempt to commit murder, ...	3	6	1	3	3
20	Barratry, ...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Breach of Contract of Service, ...	20	125	7	40	9
22	Breach of Indian Immigration Protection Ordinance,	5	20	222	2,039	...
23	Breach of Chinese Immigrants Ordinance, ...	4	1	1	...	...
24	Breach of Crimping Ordinance, ...	15	1	2	18	...
25	Breach of Police Force Ordinance, ...	32	4	...	8	11
26	Breach of Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	6	10	9	21	6
27	Breach of Cattle Contagious Diseases Ordinance, ...	60	...	...	15	...
28	Breach of Prisons Ordinance, ...	29	1	...	...	...
29	Breach of Quarantine Ordinance, ...	2	103	...	1	...
30	Breach of Vaccination Ordinance, ...	2	11	6	22	38
31	Breach of Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	7
32	Breach of Registration Ordinance, ...	2	11	...	76	13
33	Breach of Harbours Ordinance, ...	653	360	...	8	...
34	Breach of Pawnbrokers Ordinance, ...	2	7	...	1	3
35	Breach of Stamp Ordinance, ...	...	1	...	...	1
36	Breach of Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	2,777	384	8	36	16
37	Breach of Land Ordinance, ...	143	66	371	19	80
38	Breach of Bankruptcy Ordinance, ...	2	...	...	...	...
39	Breach of Dangerous Societies Ordinance, ...	1	3	...	...	...
40	Breach of Preservation of the Peace Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	1	...
41	Breach of Gaming-houses Ordinance, ...	381	128	41	85	14
42	Breach of Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	8	12	...	...	...
43	Breach of Post Office Ordinance, ...	14	11	...	...	1
44	Breach of Pilots Ordinance, ...	...	2	...	...	...
45	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Opium and Chandu, ...	623	148	60	42	25
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Spirits, ...	76	31	3	4	6
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Toddy, ...	...	7	...	...	...
	Breach of Excise Ordinance, Bhang, ...	2	6	...	...	2
46	Breach of Water Rate Ordinance, ...	27	16	...	...	...
47	Breach of Foreign Recruiting Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
48	Breach of Merchant Shipping Act, ...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Breach of Steam Vessels Ordinance, ...	3	...	...	...	...
50	Breach of the Municipal Ordinances, ...	3,481	1,253	1	41	82
51	Breach of Foreign Seamen's Offences Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
51a	Breach of Wild Birds Protection Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
52	Breach of the Summary Criminal Jurisdiction Ordinance:—	...	...	...	...	...
	Allowing animals to injure plants on roads or graze, ...	18	38	...	1	...
	Abatement of nuisances, &c., ...	2	...	...	...	...
	Bathing in public thoroughfare, &c., ...	40	25	...	14	...
	Beating drums, &c., ...	...	8	...	...	...
	Carried forward,...	10,676	4,210	958	3,006	552

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	District Courts.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
	Brought forward,...	10,676	4,210	958	3,006	552
	Breach of the Summary Criminal Jurisdiction Ord.,—*Contd.*					
	Cock-fighting, &c., ...	1	1	2	4	1
	Carrying arms in public places, ...	31	4	5	15	13
	Cruelty to animals, ...	371	257	27	39	14
	Dogs barking at passengers, ...	3	...	...	1	1
	Driving cattle, &c., on public thoroughfare, ...	...	29	...	...	1
	Driving a vehicle without sufficient light, ...	104	190	13	16	13
	Driving a vehicle otherwise than on the left side of the road, ...	131	111	5	...	6
	Drunkenness in public, ...	582	431	32	40	25
	Disorderly conduct in public, ...	2,390	941	48	125	53
	Disputes concerning land likely to cause a breach of the peace, ...	4	...	1	...	...
	Exposing or offering any poison for sale without a license, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Flying kites, ...	7	3	...	...	...
	Gaming in public places,*	212	116	7	19	8
	Holding assemblies contrary to prohibition, ...	6	8	...	...	...
	Having housebreaking tools or arms, ...	13	...	1	...	1
	Illuminations, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Indecent exposure of person,... ...	14	392	1	1	...
	Keeping hotels, &c., without or contrary to license, ...	25	34	...	...	2
52 Contd.	Lighting fires, discharging guns, fireworks, &c.,	131	24	3	5	23
	Leaving carriage, cart, &c. on the way, ...	5	172	1	18	4
	Leading animals over the public thoroughfare so as not to have control over same, ...	2	...	4	7	2
	Leaving cart, &c., without due control, ...	69	...	20	19	63
	Leading horned animals with bare horns, ...	...	...	10	9	...
	Mendicancy, ...	85	9	...		9
	Music in the streets, ...	16	6	...	...	...
	Not burying dead animals, ...	...	2	...	...	...
	Neglecting, &c. to maintain wife or child, ...	5	21	5	13	...
	Obstruction on thoroughfares,... ...	3,164	1,117	17	48	35
	Obstruction in canals, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pigs rooting, ...	...	13	9	7	16
	Refusing maintenance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Simple trespass, ...	210	8	3	36	...
	Security for keeping the peace, ...	35	...	3	22	1
	Security for good behaviour, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Taking spirits into barracks, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Training or breaking horses, ...	1	...	...	...	...
	Unlawful possession of Military, &c. stores, ...	1	...	...	...	...
	Unmuzzled dogs, ...	...	3	...	...	2
	Unlawful detention of kidnapped or abducted children—adults, ...	22	29	1	2	...
	Vagrancy, ...	127	80	7	5	8
53	Conspiracy against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Committing depredation in the territory of any Power,	...	...	...	...	...
55	Causing grievous hurt, ...	9	13	4	3	1
	Carried forward,...	18,452	8,224	1187	3,460	854

*See also under Breach of Gaming-houses Ordinance.

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	District Courts.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
	Brought forward,...	18,452	8,224	1187	3,460	854
56	Causing grievous hurt (by dangerous weapons or other means), ...	4	...	1	1	4
57	Causing grievous hurt to extort property, ...	...	...	...	...	...
58	Causing grievous hurt to extort confession, ...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Causing grievous hurt to a public servant, ...	...	...	...	...	...
60	Cheating, ...	110	175	8	16	12
61	Cheating by personation, ...	2	17	...	1	...
62	Criminal breach of trust, ...	56	108	14	17	10
63	Criminal breach of trust by a carrier, &c., ...	1	...	...	...	2
64	Criminal breach of trust by a servant, &c., ...	9	...	...	3	4
65	Criminal breach by a public servant, merchant, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	1
66	Counterfeiting coin, ...	...	...	...	1	...
67	Counterfeiting coin (making, selling, or being in possession of instrument or material for use in), ...	...	1	...	...	...
68	Counterfeit coin (import and export of), ...	...	1	...	...	...
69	Counterfeit coin (delivery or possession of), ...	32	14	...	...	...
70	Coin (diminishing weight or altering appearance of),...	...	1	...	...	...
71	Counterfeiting a Government Stamp, ...	...	...	...	...	...
72	Counterfeiting a Government Stamp (making or selling or being in possession of instrument or material for the purpose of), ...	...	...	...	...	...
73	Counterfeit Government Stamp—Using a, ...	...	...	...	...	...
74	Counterfeit seal (making or having possession of, with intent to commit forgery), ...	...	...	...	...	...
75	Counterfeiting a device for authenticating documents,	...	...	..	...	...
76	Counterfeiting a trade or property mark, ...	...	1	...	...	...
77	Concealment of births, ...	...	...	...	...	1
78	Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants,	143	28	8	26	67
79	Criminal intimidation, ...	1	31	...	1	...
80	Criminal misappropriation of property, ...	205	27	1	6	1
81	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder, ...	4	5	...	5	1
82	Causing miscarriage, ...	...	...	...	...	...
83	Causing hurt (by means of poison, &c., with intent to commit an offence), ...	...	5	...	...	11
84	Defamation, ...	...	4	1	...	2
85	Desertion (from Army and Navy), ...	...	...	...	...	...
86	Desertion (from Merchant ships), ...	...	...	...	...	...
87	Deserter—Harbouring a, ...	...	...	...	...	...
88	Death (caused by act for the purpose of causing miscarriage),...	...	...	...	...	...
89	Death of a quick unborn child—Causing, ...	...	...	...	...	...
90	Dishonestly receiving or retaining stolen property, ...	203	291	17	54	26
91	Dishonestly making a false claim	...	1	1	...	...
92	Dishonest execution of deed of transfer, ...	...	...	...	...	...
93	Escape from legal custody—Allowing or suffering, ...	9	...	...	2	...
94	Escaping from legal custody, ...	2	15	1	...	1
95	Exposure and abandonment of children, ...	...	...	...	...	2
96	Extortion,...	4	...	...	...	4
97	False statement on oath before a public servant, ...	...	...	...	...	...
98	False information and false charge of offence with intent to injure, ...	22	43	9	6	13
99	False evidence—Giving, fabricating, using, ...	21	32	...	...	1
100	Fraudulent removal or concealment of property, ...	...	11	...	...	...
101	False weights or measures—Using, being in possession of, making, or selling, ...	2	29	5	3	4
102	Forgery and using a forged document, ...	21	8	...	1	5
103	Fraudulent cancellation, &c. of a will, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
104	Gang robbery, ...	6	6	3	4	...
105	Gang robbery with murder, ...	...	...	...	2	...
106	Gang robbery—Making preparation for committing,...	...	...	...	...	...
107	Gang of Thieves or Robbers—Belonging to, a ...	...	...	...	...	...
108	Gratification—Taking or offering a, ...	96	83	7	12	8
	Carried forward,...	19,408	9,161	1263	3,621	1,034

	Nature of Cases.	Singapore.	Penang.	District Courts.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.
	Brought forward,...	19,408	9,161	1,263	3,621	1,034
109	Harbouring offenders, ...	1	2	...	3	...
110	Housebreaking, ...	8	1	...	...	...
111	Housebreaking and theft, ...	18	...	2	...	1
112	Housebreaking by night and theft, ...	18	30	2	5	4
113	Insult with intent to provoke a breach of the peace,	15	32	24	4	73
114	Insulting the modesty of a woman, ...	5	...	...	...	3
115	Kidnapping from the Colony, ...	3	2	...	...	...
116	Kidnapping from lawful guardianship,... ...	5	9	4	1	1
117	Mischief, ...	192	129	20	31	9
118	Mischief by killing or maiming cattle, ...	3	...	...	4	5
119	Mischief by fire, &c., ...	2	1	1	...	...
120	Murder, ...	9	6	3	6	3
121	Marrying again during lifetime of husband or wife, ...	...	...	...	...	...
122	Married woman—Enticing, &c. a, ...	5	17	9	5	...
123	Mutiny, ...	...	...	...	...	...
124	Negligent conduct (with respect to any poison, fire, &c.),	5	...	3	...	1
125	Negligent or malignant act likely to spread infection of any disease, ...	...	...	...	...	...
126	Nuisance, ...	193	10	4	13	13
127	Noxious food or drink—Sale of, ...	1	42	1	4	...
128	Obstructing a public servant in the execution of his duty,	33	31	1	5	6
129	Passenger Ships Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	...
130	Piracy, ...	...	1	...	...	...
131	Rape, ...	6	2	...	2	1
	Rash act, ...	...	...	...	2	...
132	Rash driving, riding, navigation, ...	57	155	6	9	8
133	Robbery, ...	56	19	9	7	8
134	Robbery (Highway), ...	1	...	1	...	...
135	Robbery with attempt to cause death, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
136	Rioting, ...	...	2	1	4	...
137	Religious assembly—Disturbing a, ...	...	...	...	...	...
138	Slave—Buying or disposing of any person as a, ...	...	...	...	...	...
139	Theft, ...	1,164	621	133	127	56
140	Theft in a dwelling house, &c., ...	21	201	30	134	37
141	Theft by a clerk or servant, ...	5	...	1	...	1
142	Threats of injury to a public servant, ...	...	...	...	...	1
143	Threats of injury to induce a person to refrain from applying for protection to a public servant, ...	...	...	...	...	...
144	Trespass (Criminal), ...	160	78	17	17	28
145	Trespass (house, lurking house), ...	122	15	3	1	10
146	Unlawful assembly—Being a member of an, ...	7	1	...	...	4
147	Unlawful assembly—Joining an, ...	...	...	...	...	3
148	Unnatural offences, ...	1	2	...	1	...
149	Violation of condition of remission of punishment, ...	...	...	...	...	...
150	Waging war against the Queen, ...	...	...	...	...	...
151	Wearing garb or carrying token used by public servant, with fraudulent intent, ...	7	...	...	...	...
152	Wrongful restraint, ...	2	1	...	...	...
153	Wrongful confinement, ...	7	11	...	1	...
154	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting property, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
155	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting confession, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...
156	Miscellaneous, ...	160	52	49	22	17
	Total,...	21,700	10,634	1,587	4,029	1,327

I.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of Offences reported to the Marine Magistrates, during the year 1887. *(CASES.)*

SINGAPORE.					PENANG.				
Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences* against Property.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences * against Property.	Other Offences.
247	53	...	12	182	41	5	...	34	

* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrates, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Marine Magistrates' Courts, during the year 188.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.			
	Number discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the Person, ...	6	28	58	...	...	2	18	...
Gambling, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Property,*	...	5	8	...	...	...	2	...
Refusal of Duty, ...	10	46	54	...	...	...	16	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences, ...	2	82	229	...	...	6	32	...
Total Number of Persons summoned or apprehended, ...	18	161	349	...	...	8	68	...

* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

Table shewing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted, during 1887. *(Marine Magistrates' Courts.)*

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.							
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Harbour Regulations.	Refusal of Duty.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	57	19	...	...	1	30	1	6	11	2	...	...	1	8	...	...
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	99	13	...	...	7	...	23	56	22	1	...	...	1	...	3	17
Forfeiture of Pay, ...	7	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dismissed, ...	84	19	...	...	4	11	17	33	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total,...	247	53	...	...	12	41	44	97	41	5	...	...	2	8	3	23

IV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. (*Marine Magistrates' Courts.*)

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.			
	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police, ...	427	377	384	501	...	...	...	41
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrates,...	481	460	483	528	...	55	39	76
The Number of Summary Convictions (Persons) :—								
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	35	40	44	58	3	2	1	18
2.—For Broaching Cargo, ...	1	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
3.—For Offences against Property other than Broaching Cargo, ...	12	8	14	6	...	...	...	2
4.—For other Offences, ...	293	311	314	283	50	15	27	48
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—								
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—For Offences against Property, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—For other Offences, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Number of Persons acquitted :—								
1.—In the Marine Magistrate's Court, ...	140	99	109	179	22	38	11	8
2.—In the Superior Courts,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Return of the Number of Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Court of Requests of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1887.

Settlements.	Judgment Summons.	Notice in default of Payment of Instalment.	Order of Arrest.	Interpleader.	Numbers and Classes of Cases. Under $10.	Under $20.	Under $30.	Under $50.	Total.	Amount of Debt and Damages claimed. $ c.	Settled without Trial.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuit.	No Service.	Pending on 31st December, 1887.	Remarks.
Singapore, ...	1,148	150	109	34	1,306	771	445	497	4,460	51,261 50	641	2,019	107	94	35	a120	a—Of the 117 cases, pending on 31st December, 1886, 114 cases amounting to $2,079.84 were tried in 1887. Of these cases, 84 were issued in 1887 for trial in 1888. b—Of these, 87 cases pending in 1886, amounting to $1,424 were tried in 1887.
Penang, ...	441	332	33	47	815	521	324	455	b 2,968	38,232 32	582	2,094	140	66	18	68	
District Courts. Balik Pulau, ...	3	...	...	...	10	12	2	7	31	518 57	4	20	...	5	2	...	
District Courts. Relau, ...	1	...	...	...	20	21	7	3	51	582 07	6	27	1	11	5	1	
	445	332	33	47	845	554	333	465	3,050	39,332 96	592	2,141	141	82	25	69	
Province Wellesley,																	
Nothern Division, ...	53	1	1	11	242	112	49	65	468	6,475 21	153	248	29	26	12	1	
Southern Division, ...	17	..	...	...	111	36	28	20	195	2,461 17	47	116	11	17	4	...	
	70	1	1	11	353	148	77	85	663	8,936 38	200	364	40	43	16	1	
Malacca:—																	
Town, ...	114	15	3	8	346	146	102	101	835	13,818 53½	341	427	...	22	28	17	
Country:—																	
Merlimau; ...	...	...	...	...	31	3	2	3	39	520 14	27	10	...	2	...	...	
Pengkalan Balak,	1	...	...	...	9	9	3	2	24	374 89	9	10	...	3	...	2	
Alor Gajah, ...	3	2	...	...	39	15	3	9	71	972 01¼	42	18	...	6	1	4	
Kesang, ...	...	...	...	...	24	3	3	3	33	455 88¾	23	5	...	1	...	4	
	118	17	3	8	449	176	113	118	1,002	16,141 46⅓	442	470	...	34	29	27	

RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1887.

	Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang.	District Courts.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
1	Culpable homicide amounting to murder, ...	7	5	2	7	4	25
2	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder,...	4	5	...	3	...	12
3	Homicide by misadventure, ...	2	...	...	...	...	2
4	Overdose of opium, ...	1	2	...	...	...	3
5	Accidental death, ...	40	15	10	22	16	103
6	Natural causes, ...	45	64	19	25	15	168
7	Found drowned, ...	10	5	2	9	8	34
8	Found dead, ...	4	...	...	5	...	9
9	Death from the bite of a sow, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
10	,, ,, abscess of the brain, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
11	,, ,, shock due to the rupture of a sulpinx,	1	...	...	...	...	1
12	Killed by a tiger, ...	3	...	...	...	...	3
13	Death from revolver bullet, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
14	,, ,, opium poisoning, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
15	,, ,, ruptured spleen, ...	1	1	...	...	...	2
16	,, ,, an irritant poison, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
17	Suicide by hanging, ...	12	...	...	12	...	24
18	,, ,, poison, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
19	Death from injury to back, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
20	,, ,, injury to head, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
21	,, ,, tetoums, ...	1	...	...	...	...	1
22	Self-destruction under temporary insanity, ...	1	...	...	...	2	3
23	Death from a wound of foot, ...	2	...	...	...	...	2
24	Causes unknown, ...	...	9	...	1	1	11
25	Felo-de-se, ...	...	8	3	...	3	14
26	Homicide by rash act, ...	...	...	...	2	...	2
27	Culpable homicide by negligence, ...	...	...	...	1	...	1
28	Cholera, ...	...	...	...	...	2	2
29	Beri-beri, ...	...	...	...	...	2	2
30	Privation, ...	...	...	...	3	...	3
31	Killed by an alligator, ...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Total,...	142	114	36	93	53	438

00135041

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018